

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
State Library of North Carolina



















Christian Guido Reitzel

1805-1870

son of

Henry Reitzel

and

Catherine Moser

Vol. 7, p. 1  
North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

Christian Guido Reitzel

1805 - 1870

and

descendants

The Reitzel family

Charles Harlan Murrow





Subject: 3

Christian Guido Reitzel,  
born March 30, 1805, Guilford County, North Carolina  
married November 15, 1827  
died October 2, 1870, Catawba County, North Carolina  
buried St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Minister Lutheran Church  
Volume 8 Page 792 Colonial Records of North Carolina,  
in 1834 the Reverend C.G. Reitzel in Guilford County, N.C.  
was ordained by the Tennessee Synod

Father: Henry Reitzel

Mother: Catherine Moser

Wife: Delilah Ingold  
born October 6, 1806, Orange County, North Carolina  
died February 11, 1850, Catawba County, North Carolina  
buried St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: John Ingold

Mother: Dorothy Anthony

Children:

4	Anderson	Alexandria	Reitzel, born Nov. 1, 1828, Catawba Co.
4	Mary	Ann	Reitzel, born Dec. 13, 1829, " "
4	Tempe	Catherine	Reitzel, born Jan. 6, 1831, " "
4	Turley	Magdaline	Reitzel, born Feb. 3, 1833, " "
4	Lucinda	Carolina	Reitzel, born Sept. 18, 1834, " "
4	Sylvina	Lucina	Reitzel, born Sept. 20, 1836, " "
4	Margaret	Julian	Reitzel, born Mar. 10, 1839, " "
4	Henry	John	Reitzel, born Feb. 6, 1841, " "
4	Lydia	Sarah Elizabeth	Reitzel, born Sept. 13, 1843, " "
4	Jane	Camila	Reitzel, born Dec. 28, 1845, " "
4	Jerome	Cass	Reitzel, born Dec. 5, 1849, " "

(Christian Guido Reitzel survived his first wife Delilah Ingold  
and married:  
Susan Shook,  
born August 3, 1830  
married December 17, 1857  
died March 25, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
buried St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Adam Shook

Mother: Warren

Children:

4	Francis	Manerva	Reitzel, born Sept. 11, 1858, Catawba Co., N.C.
4	Rufus	Reuben	Reitzel, born Feb. 24, 1860, " " "
4	Titus	Silvanus	Reitzel, born Aug. 11, 1861, " " "
4	Philo	Lareston	Reitzel, born Sept. 24, 1863, " " "
4	Candace	Ellen	Reitzel, born Aug. 13, 1865, " " "
4	Plato	Samuel	Reitzel, born March 15, 1867, " " "





Subject: 4

Anderson Alexandria Reitzel,  
 born November 1, 1828, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married November 10, 1850  
 died May 10, 1906  
 buried St. Peters Lutheran Church  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Wife: Annie Sigmon  
 born September 29, 1829  
 died August 9, 1904  
 buried St. Peters Lutheran Church  
 Member Lutheran Church

## Children:

5	Laura	Reitzel, born Sept.	26, 1856,	Catawba Co.,	N.C.
5	Burton	Reitzel, born May	17, 1859,	" "	"
5	Leroy	Magruder Reitzel, born Oct.	9, 1861,	" "	"
5	John	Alexander Reitzel, born Dec.	21, 1864,	" "	"
5	Norris	Columbus Reitzel, born June	4, 1867,	" "	"
5	Philo	Reitzel, born Dec.	8, 1869,	" "	"
5	Webster	Reitzel, born Dec.	12, 1872,	" "	"

Subject: 5

Laura Reitzel,  
 born September 26, 1856, Catawba County, N.C.

Father: Anderson Reitzel

Mother: Annie Sigmon

Husband: Simon Wilson Starnes

## Children:

6 Beulah  
 6 Hattie  
 6 Claudie  
 6 Leona  
 6 Eslie  
 6 Herbert  
 6 Russell  
 6 Ila

Subject: 5

Burton Reitzel,  
 born May 17, 1859, Catawba County, N.C.

Father: Anderson Reitzel

Mother: Annie Sigmon

Wife: Laura Alice Moser  
 (No children)





Subject: 5

Leroy Magruder Reitzel,  
 born October 9, 1861, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died May 29, 1936, Catawba County, N.C.  
 buried St. Peters Lutheran Church  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Anderson Alexandria Reitzel

Mother: Annie Sigmon

Wife: Tabitha Henrietta Sigmon  
 born March 28, 1862, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died April 1, 1917, Catawba County, N.C.  
 buried St. Peters Lutheran Church  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Logan Sigmon

Mother: Catherine Eckard

Children:

6	Mamie Anna	Reitzel,	born Aug.	3,	1880,	Catawba Co.,	N.C.
6	Emma Luetta	Reitzel,	born Sept.	20,	1882,	" "	"
6	Albert Lafayette	Reitzel,	born June	25,	1884,	" "	"
6	Bertha Elizabeth	Reitzel,	born Oct.	8,	1886,	" "	"
6	Jennie Alice	Reitzel,	born Oct.	21,	1888,	" "	"
6	Perry Vance	Reitzel,	born June	7,	1892,	" "	"
6	Martha Ora	Reitzel,	born Dec.	12,	1897,	" "	"

(Unmarried as of June 15, 1944:

Jennie Alice Reitzel, address Davis Ave. Newton, N.C.

Subject: 6

Mamie Anna Reitzel,  
 born August 3, 1880, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 3, 1932  
 Member Lutheran Church

(503 9th St.  
 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel

Mother: Telitha Henriatta Sigmon

Husband: Andrew Walker

born April 29, 1880, Wilks County, N.C.

Father: James Walker

Mother: Sarah Bengé

Subject: 6

Emma Luetta Reitzel,  
 born September 20, 1882, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married May 6, 1900  
 Member Lutheran Church

(506 Highland Ave.  
 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel

Mother: Tabitha Henrietta Sigmon

Husband: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

born September 8, 1879, Catawba County, N.C.

died March 29, 1945

buried St. Peters Lutheran Church

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Newton M. Sigmon

Mother: Melvina Hoke



Object:

Jersey Wagner Hattis  
born October 9, 1881, Catwaba County, W.C.  
died May 29, 1938, Catwaba County, W.C.  
buried St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
Member Lutheran Church

Robert Alexander Hattis

Anna Hattis

Rebecca Hattis Hattis

born March 28, 1883, Catwaba County, W.C.  
died April 1, 1917, Catwaba County, W.C.  
buried St. Peter's Lutheran Church

Member Lutheran Church

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Anna Hattis  
born Aug. 3, 1880, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
died Sept. 20, 1883, " " " "  
born June 25, 1884, " " " "  
born Oct. 8, 1885, " " " "  
born Oct. 21, 1888, " " " "  
born June 7, 1892, " " " "  
born Dec. 12, 1897, " " " "  
(Unmarried as of June 15, 1944)  
Lillian Alice Hattis, address Davis Ave. Newton, W.C.

Object:

Anna Hattis  
born August 3, 1880, Catwaba County, W.C.  
died December 3, 1932  
Member Lutheran Church

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

(303 2th St.  
Richmond, W.C.)

Object:

Anna Hattis  
born September 20, 1882, Catwaba County, W.C.  
died May 6, 1900  
Member Lutheran Church

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

(306 Highland Ave.  
Richmond, W.C.)

born September 6, 1879, Catwaba County, W.C.  
died March 22, 1945  
buried St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
Member Lutheran Church

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Robert Hattis

Children:

7	Virgie Alma	Sigmon, born Sept. 18, 1901, Hickory, N.C.
7	Carl Albertine	Sigmon, born Sept. 16, 1903, " "
7	Grace Irene	Sigmon, born Oct. 27, 1905, " "
7	Donald Eugene	Sigmon, born Mar. 23, 1914, " "
77	Paul Leroy	Sigmon, born Feb. 29, 1916, " "

Subject: 7

Virgie Alma Sigmon,  
born September 8, 1901, Hickory, N.C.

Father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

Mother: Emma Luetta Reitzel

Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Rink

Subject: 7

Carl Albertine Sigmon,  
born September 16, 1903, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 7

Grace Irene Sigmon,  
born October 27, 1905, Hickory, N.C.

Father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

Mother: Emma Luetta Reitzel

Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Little

Subject: 7

Donald Eugene Sigmon,  
born March 23, 1914, Hickory, N.C.

Father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

Mother: Emma Luetta Reitzel

Subject: 7

Paul Leroy Sigmon  
born February 29, 1916, Hickory, N.C.

Father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

Mother: Emma Luetta Reitzel

Subject: 6

Albert Lafayette Reitzel,  
born June 25, 1884, Catawba County, N.C.  
married January 24, 1909, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church (Newton, N.C.)

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel

Mother: Telitha Henriatta Sigmon

Wife: Essie Pearl Pollard

born November 29, 1888, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: H \_\_\_\_\_ Columbus Pollard

Mother: Mary Jane Pyte



1187: Virgil Alma Simon, born Sept. 18, 1901, Hickory, W.C.  
 1188: Carl Albertine Simon, born Sept. 18, 1903, "  
 1189: Grace Irene Simon, born Oct. 27, 1903, "  
 1190: Donald Eugene Simon, born Mar. 23, 1914, "  
 1191: Paul Leroy Simon, born Feb. 23, 1916, "  
 1192:

1193: Virgil Alma Simon, born September 8, 1901, Hickory, W.C.  
 1194: Oscar Eugene Simon  
 1195: Emma Inetta Reitzel  
 1196:

1197: Carl Albertine Simon, born September 16, 1903, Hickory, W.C.  
 1198:

1199: Grace Irene Simon, born October 27, 1903, Hickory, W.C.  
 1200: Oscar Eugene Simon  
 1201: Emma Inetta Reitzel  
 1202:

1203: Donald Eugene Simon, born March 23, 1914, Hickory, W.C.  
 1204: Oscar Eugene Simon  
 1205: Emma Inetta Reitzel  
 1206:

1207: Paul Leroy Simon, born February 23, 1916, Hickory, W.C.  
 1208: Oscar Eugene Simon  
 1209: Emma Inetta Reitzel  
 1210:

1211: Albert Lafayette Reitzel, born June 23, 1884, Catawba County, W.C.  
 1212: married January 24, 1909, "  
 1213: Member Lutheran Church  
 1214: Leroy Maxwell Reitzel  
 1215: Tallie Reitzel Simon  
 1216: State Bank Rollard  
 1217: born November 23, 1886, Catawba County, W.C.  
 1218: Member Lutheran Church  
 1219: Columbus Rollard  
 1220: Mary Jane Rye  
 1221:



## Children:

7	Freda	Inez	Reitzel, born Aug.	3, 1913,	Catawba Co., N.C.
7	Verley	Franklin	Reitzel, born Sept.	5, 1916,	" " "
7	Theodore	Louis	Reitzel, born April	22, 1919,	" " "
7	Berton	Lafayette	Reitzel, born April	26, 1922,	" " "
7	Robert	Newell	Reitzel, born Dec.	5, 1925,	" " "
7	George	Albert	Reitzel, born Jan.	16, 1929,	" " "
7	Doris	Lee	Reitzel, born Apr.	4, 1932,	" " "
7	Noris	Columbus	Reitzel, born Oct.	4, 1935,	" " "

Subject: 7

Freda Inez Reitzel,  
born August 3, 1913, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Albert Lafayette Reitzel

(531 W. Front St.  
Statesville, N.C.)

Mother: Essie Pearl Pollard

Husband: R \_\_\_\_\_ Lester Sharpe

Subject: 6

Bertha Elizabeth Reitzel,  
born October 8, 1886, Catawba County, N.C.  
married March 12, 1905, Newton, N.C.  
Member Baptist Church

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel

Mother: Telitha Henrietta Sigmon

Husband: Thomas Winfield Saunders

born May 22, 1883, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Methodist Church

Member I.O.O.F. Lodge

Member Kiawanis Club

Father: Thomas Saunders

Mother: Miley Willis

Children:

7 Walter Winfield Saunders, born March 14, 1911, Newton, N.C.

Subject: 7

Walter Winfield Saunders,  
born March 14, 1911, Newton, N.C.  
married October 14, 1921, Conover, N.C. (Conover, N.C.)  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member Lions Club

Father: Thomas Winfield Saunders

Mother: Bertha Elizabeth Reitzel

Wife: Celia Margaret Isenhour, born  
born August 9, 1911, Conover, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Children:

8 Elizabeth Jordan Saunders, born Sept. 5, 1934, Hickory, N.C.

W.C.	"	"	1918	3	born Aug.	Rettel	Inner	W.C.
"	"	"	1918	5	born Sept.	Rettel	Franklin	"
"	"	"	1919	22	born April	Rettel	Leola	"
"	"	"	1922	25	born April	Rettel	Lafayette	"
"	"	"	1925	5	born Dec.	Rettel	Howell	"
"	"	"	1929	12	born Jan.	Rettel	Albert	"
"	"	"	1932	4	born Apr.	Rettel	Lee	"
"	"	"	1935	4	born Oct.	Rettel	Columbus	"

born August 2, 1913, Catawba Co., W.C.  
 Freda Inner Rettel  
 born August 2, 1913, Catawba Co., W.C.  
 Albert Lafayette Rettel  
 Leola Pearl Rettel  
 Lester Sharpe

Bertie Elizabeth Rettel  
 born October 2, 1906, Catawba County, W.C.  
 married March 2, 1929, Newton, W.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Roy Herbert Rettel  
 Telitha Henrietta Simon  
 Thomas Winfield Sanders  
 born May 22, 1883, Catawba County, W.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Member Kiwanis Club  
 Thomas Sanders  
 Wiley Willis

Walter Winfield Sanders, born March 14, 1911, Newton, W.C.

Walter Winfield Sanders  
 born March 14, 1911, Newton, W.C.  
 married October 14, 1931, Concord, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member Lions Club  
 Thomas Winfield Sanders  
 Bertie Elizabeth Rettel  
 Gella Margaret Isenhour, born  
 born August 2, 1911, Concord, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Elizabeth Jordan Sanders, born Sept. 5, 1934, Hickory, W.C.



Subject: 6

Perry Vance Reitzel,  
 born June 7, 1892, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married Feb. 8, 1924, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel  
 Mother: Telitha Henriatta Sigmon  
 Wife: Jennie Blanch Hilton  
 born May 19, 1904, Ellore, S. Carolina  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Shuland Daniel Hilton  
 Mother: Sally Franke

Children:

7-	Perry	Glenn	Reitzel,	born Feb.	23,	1925,	Catawba Co.,	N.C.
7-	Harold	Edward	Reitzel,	born June	4,	1930,	" "	"
7-	Rebecca	Elizabeth	Reitzel,	born Feb.	16,	1932,	" "	"
7-	Kenneth	Lee	Reitzel,	born Jan.	13,	1942,	" "	"
7--	Ann	Carolyn	Reitzel,	born June	14,	1943,	" "	"

Subject: 6

Martha Ora Reitzel,  
 born December 12, 1897, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 23, 1917, Newton, N.C.  
 by Rev. Verley Fulmer  
 Member Beth Eden Lutheran Church, Newton, N.C.  
 Occupation: Secretary-Treasurer Powers Construction Co,  
 Whiteville, N.C.

Father: Leroy Magruder Reitzel  
 Mother: Telitha Henrietta Sigmon

Husband: William Leroy Waters  
 born January 18, 1884, Burke County, N.C.  
 died October 7, 1933  
 buried Mount Olive Baptist Church, Burke Co.

Father: John A Waters  
 Mother: Alice Bowers

Children:

7- William Leroy Waters, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1918, Catawba Co., N.C.

Subject: 7

William Leroy Waters, Jr.,  
 born October 14, 1918, Catawba County, N. Carolina  
 Member Beth Eden Lutheran Church

Father: William Leroy Waters  
 Mother: Martha Ora Reitzel  
 Wife: Lucille Hill Keraney  
 Member Baptist Church

Children:

8- Martha Lucille Waters, born July 23, 1942



: 3 0 0 0 0

William Leroy Waters, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1918, Gettysburg Co., N.C.

Subject: 5

John Alexander Reitzel,  
 born December 21, 1864, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 29, 1887, " " "  
 died November 8, 1935  
 buried Conover Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Anderson Alexandria Reitzel

Mother: Anna Sigmon

Wife: Jenia Etta Bradshaw  
 born July 9, 1869  
 died August 24, 1920  
 buried Conover Cemetery  
 Member St. Peters Lutheran Church

Father: John B. Bradshaw

Mother: Elizabeth B. Sigmon

Children:

6-	Mae	Victoria Reitzel,	born Nov.	3, 1888,	Catawba Col,	N.C.
6-	Elmer	Earl Reitzel,	born Nov.	9, 1896,	" "	"
6-	Eula	Opal Reitzel,	born Apr.	1, 1899,	" "	"
6-	Lillian	Celeste Reitzel,	born Sept.	25, 1903,	" "	"
6-	Claude	Clarence Reitzel,	born May	1, 1906,	" "	"
6-	Charles	John Reitzel,	born Feb.	21, 1912,	C	C "

Subject: 6

Mae Victoria Reitzel,  
 born November 3, 1888, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died February 3, 1913

Father: John Alexander Reitzel

Mother: Jenia Etta Bradshaw

Husband: T \_\_\_\_\_ Lee Bruner

Children:

7-	Howard	Bruner,	born _____	In Army 1944
7-	Ruby	Elizabeth Bruner,	born _____	dec'd

Subject: 6

Elmer Earl Reitzel,  
 born November 9, 1896, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married August 15, 1920, Spokane, Washington  
 Member Baptist Church

Father: John Alexander Reitzel

Mother: Jenia Etta Bradshaw

Wife: Carrie Mae Hammerly  
 born January 1, 1903, Hartline, Washington  
 Member Baptist Church  
 (1507 W. Jackson Ave.  
 Spokane 12, Wash.)

Father: Edwin Cadwell Hammerly

Mother: Chloe Elizabeth Bond

Children:

7-	Louise	Celeste Reitzel,	born Jan.	31, 1922,	Spokane, Wash.
7-	Earline	May Reitzel,	born Feb.	7, 1924,	" "

Subject: Louise Celeste Reitzel,  
 born January 31, 1922, Spokane, Washington  
 married March 31, 1944, Yakima, Washington

Father: Elmer Earl Reitzel

Mother: Carrie May Hammerly

Husband: Allan F Goward (in the Army)



Object: John Alexander Kettel, born November 21, 1885, Catwabe County, W.C.  
 married December 23, 1937  
 died November 6, 1955  
 buried Govey Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 ther: Anderson Alexandra Kettel  
 ther: Anna Elmon  
 e: Janis Rita Bradshaw  
 born July 2, 1933  
 died August 24, 1950  
 buried Govey Cemetery  
 Member St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
 ther: John A. Bradshaw  
 ther: Alexander E. Elmon  
 e: Victoris Kettel, born Nov. 8, 1888, Catwabe Co., W.C.  
 e: Elmer Kettel, born Nov. 9, 1888, " " " " " "  
 e: Julia Kettel, born Apr. 1, 1889, " " " " " "  
 e: William Celeste Kettel, born Sept. 26, 1908, " " " " " "  
 e: Charles Clarence Kettel, born May 1, 1908, " " " " " "  
 e: Charles John Kettel, born Feb. 21, 1912, " " " " " "  
 Object: The Victoria Kettel, born November 2, 1905, Catwabe County, W.C.  
 died February 3, 1918  
 ther: John Alexander Kettel  
 ther: Janis Rita Bradshaw  
 e: T. Lee Elmon  
 e: Howard Elmon, born in Army 1944  
 e: Ruby Elmon, born in Army 1944  
 Object: Elmer Earl Kettel, born November 5, 1886, Catwabe County, W.C.  
 married August 15, 1930, Spokane, Washington  
 Member Baptist Church  
 ther: John Alexander Kettel  
 ther: Janis Rita Bradshaw  
 e: Carrie Mae Hammerly, born January 1, 1903, Hartline, Washington  
 Member Baptist Church  
 ther: Edwin Oswald Hammerly  
 ther: Alice Elizabeth Bond  
 e: Louise Celeste Kettel, born Jan. 21, 1932, Spokane, Wash.  
 e: Karlina May Kettel, born Feb. 7, 1934, " " " " " "  
 Object: Louise Celeste Kettel, born January 21, 1932, Spokane, Washington  
 married March 21, 1944, Yakima, Washington  
 ther: Elmer Earl Kettel  
 ther: Carrie Mae Hammerly  
 e: Allen P. Goward (in the Army)



Subject: 7

Earline May Reitzel,  
 born February 7, 1924, Spokane, Washington  
 married June 29, 1944, " "

Father: Elmer Earl Reitzel (21 Westminister  
 Mother: Carrie May Hammerly Venice, Calif.)  
 Husband: Edwin James

Subject: 6

Eula Opal Reitzel,  
 born April 1, 1899, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married January 22, 1917  
 St. Andrews Lutheran Church

Father: John Alexander Reitzel  
 Mother: Jenia Etta Bradshaw  
 Husband: Morrison Morehead Winters  
 Children:

7- Ruth Winters..Winters born May 4, 1917, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 7--Morrison Morehead Winters, Jr., born Chillicothe, Oh  
 7- Marcus John Winters born Columbus, Ohio

Subject: 7

Ruth Winters,  
 born May 4, 1919, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married November 10, 1938, Dillion, S.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Morrison Moorehead Winters (Mrs. Ruth W. Davis  
 Mother: Eula Opal Reitzel Bx 33  
 Husband: Atlas Simpson Davis, Jr. Overhills, N.C.)  
 born August 24, 1918, Overhills, N.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Father: Atlas Simpson Davis, Sr.  
 Mother: Linnie Allene Melvin  
 (No children as of April 4, 1945)

Subject: 6

Lillian Celeste Reitzel,  
 born September 25, 1903, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 married York, S.C.  
 Member St. Andrews Lutheran Church

Father: John Alexander Reitzel  
 Mother: Jennie Etta Bradshaw  
 Husband: Eston Jay Jackson  
 Father: William Jackson  
 Mother: Eliza Townsend  
 Children:

7-Billy John Reitzel, born June 29, 1924, Hickory, N.C.  
 (In the Army 1944)

6

Subject: Claude Clarence Reitzel,

born May 1, 1906, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married September 10, 1938, York, S.C. (Mrs. Claude Reitzel  
 Member Lutheran Church Cline Ave.  
 Newton, N.C.)

Father: John Alexander Reitzel  
 Mother: Jenia Etta Bradshaw

Edward: Edwin James  
Mother: Gertrude Mary Hammerly  
Father: Elmer Earl Keltzel  
Married June 22, 1944  
Born February 7, 1934, Spokane, Washington  
Married May Keltzel

William:  
Edward: Harrison Nicholas Winters  
Mother: Lena Etta Bradshaw  
Father: John Alexander Keltzel  
Married January 22, 1917  
Born April 1, 1893, Oatawa County, W.C.  
Wife: Opal Keltzel

John:  
Wife: Ruth Winters  
Mother: Harrison Nicholas Winters, Jr., born  
Father: John Winters  
Married May 4, 1917, Oatawa Co., W.C.  
Columbus, Ohio  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Wife: Ruth Winters  
Married November 10, 1938, Dillon, S.C.  
Born May 4, 1919, Oatawa County, W.C.  
Ruth Winters

John:  
Wife: Alice Simpson Davis, Sr.  
Mother: Harrison Nicholas Winters  
Father: Elmer Earl Keltzel  
Married August 24, 1916, Oataville, W.C.  
Born August 24, 1916, Oataville, W.C.  
Wife: Opal Keltzel  
Married November 10, 1938, Dillon, S.C.  
Born May 4, 1919, Oatawa County, W.C.  
Ruth Winters

John:  
Wife: Alice Simpson Davis, Sr.  
Mother: Harrison Nicholas Winters  
Father: Elmer Earl Keltzel  
Married August 24, 1916, Oataville, W.C.  
Born August 24, 1916, Oataville, W.C.  
Wife: Opal Keltzel  
Married November 10, 1938, Dillon, S.C.  
Born May 4, 1919, Oatawa County, W.C.  
Ruth Winters



Wife : Idelia Caldwell  
born June 30, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Hebron P.H. Church  
Father: Levi Martin Caldwell  
Mother: Nona Jelma Drum

Subject: 6

Charles John Reitzel,  
born February 21, 1912, Catawba County, N.C.  
married April 27, 1935  
Member St. Andrews Lutheran Church (Box 523,  
Hickory, N.C.)  
Father: John Alexander Reitzel  
Mother: Jenia Etta Bradshaw  
Wife: Martha Jo Wright  
born July 27, 1917, Yancey County, N.C.  
Member St. Andrews Lutheran Church  
Father: James Robert Wright  
Mother: Mary Margie Hunter  
Children:  
7- Margie Maxine Reitzel, born Oct. 25, 1937, Catawba Co., N.C.

Subject: 5

Norris Columbus Reitzel,  
born June 4, 1867, Catawba County, N.C.  
married December 7, 1898, " " "  
died May 11, 1942  
buried St. Peters Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Farmer  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Anderson Reitzel  
Mother: Annie Sigmon  
Wife: Lovie Ellen Stafford  
born September 10, 1882, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Alfred Monroe Stafford  
Mother: Emeline Minges  
Children:  
6-Hattie Emma Reitzel, born March 10, 1900, Catawba Co., N.C.  
6-Carrol Edwin Reitzel, born June 10, 1902, " " "  
6-Jennie Estella Reitzel, born May 4, 1905, " " "  
6-Clarence Lafayette Reitzel, born Aug. 19, 1907, " " "  
6-Stella May Reitzel, born Feb. 15, 1911, " " "  
6-Bertha Anna Reitzel, born Mar. 28, 1914, " " "  
6-Ernest Leroy Reitzel, born June 20, 1917, " " "  
6-Alma Inez Reitzel, born May 27, 1921, " " "  
(Unmarried:  
Stella May Reitzel, died May 29, 1938)



2a : Isabella Caldwell  
 born June 30, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Newton F.M. Church  
 Sister: Levi Martin Caldwell  
 Sister: Emma Emma Brown

3a : Charles John Keltzel  
 born February 21, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married April 27, 1938  
 Member St. Andrews Lutheran Church  
 (Box 523, Hickory, N.C.)  
 Sister: John Alexander Keltzel  
 Sister: Louisette Bradshaw  
 Sister: Martha Jo Wright  
 born July 27, 1917, Yancey County, N.C.  
 Member St. Andrews Lutheran Church  
 Sister: James Robert Wright  
 Sister: Mary Margie Hunter  
 Sister: Margie Maxine Keltzel, born Oct. 22, 1927, Catawba Co., N.C.

4a : Morris Columbus Keltzel  
 born June 4, 1907, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 7, 1932  
 died May 11, 1962  
 buried St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Anderson Keltzel  
 Sister: Annie Sigmon  
 Sister: Louis Allen Stafford  
 born September 10, 1892, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Alfred Monroe Stafford  
 Sister: Emeline Mages

5a : Battle Keltzel  
 6a : Carol Keltzel  
 7a : Jennie Keltzel  
 8a : Clarence Lafayette Keltzel  
 9a : Stella Keltzel  
 10a : Anna Keltzel  
 11a : Ernest Keltzel  
 12a : Anna Keltzel  
 13a : Ernest Keltzel  
 14a : Anna Keltzel  
 15a : Ernest Keltzel  
 16a : Anna Keltzel  
 17a : Ernest Keltzel  
 18a : Anna Keltzel  
 19a : Ernest Keltzel  
 20a : Anna Keltzel  
 21a : Ernest Keltzel  
 22a : Anna Keltzel  
 23a : Ernest Keltzel  
 24a : Anna Keltzel  
 25a : Ernest Keltzel  
 26a : Anna Keltzel  
 27a : Ernest Keltzel  
 28a : Anna Keltzel  
 29a : Ernest Keltzel  
 30a : Anna Keltzel  
 31a : Ernest Keltzel  
 32a : Anna Keltzel  
 33a : Ernest Keltzel  
 34a : Anna Keltzel  
 35a : Ernest Keltzel  
 36a : Anna Keltzel  
 37a : Ernest Keltzel  
 38a : Anna Keltzel  
 39a : Ernest Keltzel  
 40a : Anna Keltzel  
 41a : Ernest Keltzel  
 42a : Anna Keltzel  
 43a : Ernest Keltzel  
 44a : Anna Keltzel  
 45a : Ernest Keltzel  
 46a : Anna Keltzel  
 47a : Ernest Keltzel  
 48a : Anna Keltzel  
 49a : Ernest Keltzel  
 50a : Anna Keltzel  
 51a : Ernest Keltzel  
 52a : Anna Keltzel  
 53a : Ernest Keltzel  
 54a : Anna Keltzel  
 55a : Ernest Keltzel  
 56a : Anna Keltzel  
 57a : Ernest Keltzel  
 58a : Anna Keltzel  
 59a : Ernest Keltzel  
 60a : Anna Keltzel  
 61a : Ernest Keltzel  
 62a : Anna Keltzel  
 63a : Ernest Keltzel  
 64a : Anna Keltzel  
 65a : Ernest Keltzel  
 66a : Anna Keltzel  
 67a : Ernest Keltzel  
 68a : Anna Keltzel  
 69a : Ernest Keltzel  
 70a : Anna Keltzel  
 71a : Ernest Keltzel  
 72a : Anna Keltzel  
 73a : Ernest Keltzel  
 74a : Anna Keltzel  
 75a : Ernest Keltzel  
 76a : Anna Keltzel  
 77a : Ernest Keltzel  
 78a : Anna Keltzel  
 79a : Ernest Keltzel  
 80a : Anna Keltzel  
 81a : Ernest Keltzel  
 82a : Anna Keltzel  
 83a : Ernest Keltzel  
 84a : Anna Keltzel  
 85a : Ernest Keltzel  
 86a : Anna Keltzel  
 87a : Ernest Keltzel  
 88a : Anna Keltzel  
 89a : Ernest Keltzel  
 90a : Anna Keltzel  
 91a : Ernest Keltzel  
 92a : Anna Keltzel  
 93a : Ernest Keltzel  
 94a : Anna Keltzel  
 95a : Ernest Keltzel  
 96a : Anna Keltzel  
 97a : Ernest Keltzel  
 98a : Anna Keltzel  
 99a : Ernest Keltzel  
 100a : Anna Keltzel

Subject: 6

Hattie Emma Reitzel,  
born March 10, 1900, Catawba County, N.C.  
married October 2, 1920, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church (Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel

Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford

Husband: Robert Sly Hoke  
born October 10, 1901, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Albert G \_\_\_\_\_ Hoke

Mother: Addie Deal

Children:

7-	Charlotte Louise	Hoke,	born July 4, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.			
7-	Josephine Frances	Hoke,	born April 5, 1923,	"	"	"
7-	Callene Phyllis	Hoke,	born Oct. 24, 1925,	"	"	"
7-	Robert Sly	Hoke, Jr,	born Feb. 26, 1928,	"	"	"
7-	Willie Pauline	Hoke,	born Mar. 30, 1931,	"	"	"
7-	Thomas Andreson	Hoke,	born May 16, 1933,	"	"	"
7-	Dale Clark	Hoke,	born June 12, 1936,	"	"	"

Subject: 7

Charlotte Louise Hoke,  
born July 4, 1921, Catawba County, N.C.  
married October 12, 1941, Lancaster, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Robert Sly Hoke

Mother: Hattie Emma Reitzel

Husband: James Melton  
born May 15, 1922, Monroe, N.C.  
Member Baptist Church

Father: James Alexander Melton

Mother: Carrie \_\_\_\_\_  
(No children)

Subject: 7

Josephine Frances Hoke,  
born April 5, 1923, Catawba County, N.C.  
married December 7, 1940, York, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(Rt. 1  
Miamisburg, Ohio)

Father: Robert Sly Hoke

Mother: Hattie Emma Reitzel

Husband: Melvin Caldwell  
born June 15, 1923, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Holiness Church

Father: Levi Martin Caldwell

Mother: Nona Zelma Drum

Children:

8-	Brandon Clifford	Caldwell,	born Nov. 16, 1941, Hickory, N.C.
8-	Eldon Ray	Caldwell,	born Apr. 23, 1943, New Lebanon, Ohio





Subject: 6

Carroll Edwin Reitzel,  
born June 10, 1902, Catawba County, N.C.  
married March 27, 1943, Caldwell  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel  
Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford  
Wife: Pearl Cline  
born July 27, 1913  
Member Baptist Church  
Father: Robert P \_\_\_\_\_ Cline  
Mother: Alice R \_\_\_\_\_ Church

Subject: 6

Jennie Estella Reitzel,  
born May 4, 1905, Catawba County, N.C.  
married April 16, 1926, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church (RFD Bx 141,  
Hickory, N.C.)  
Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel  
Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford  
Husband: Lester Buren Hedrick  
born February 4, 1904, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Marcus Elcanah Hedrick  
Mother: Minerva Eckard  
Children:

- 7- Alfred Eugene Hedrick, born Aug. 31, 1927, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Malcolm Carl Hedrick, born Sept. 16, 1929, " " "
- 7- Jerry Lee Hedrick, born Dec. 3, 1931, " " "
- 7- Peggy Morene Hedrick, born Sept. 4, 1934, " " "
- 7- Rose Marie Hedrick, born Sept. 18, 1936, " " "
- 7- Joe Clyde Hedrick, born Apr. 16, 1940, " " "

Subject: 6

Clarence Lafayette Reitzel,  
born August 19, 1907, Catawba County, N.C.  
married October 26, 1941, Cherokee, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel  
Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford (RFD 3 Hickory, N.C.)  
Wife: Elizabeth Sue Ferguson  
born March 26, 1909, McDowell County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Ebed Garfield Ferguson  
Mother: Mary Amanda Gray  
Children:

- 7-Tony Allen Reitzel, born Aug. 17, 1942, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7-Mary Ella Reitzel, born Jan. 25, 1944, " " "



Object:

Gertie Edwina Heltzel  
 born June 10, 1908  
 married March 27, 1943  
 Caldwell  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 North Columbia Heltzel  
 Loris Ellen Heltzel  
 Pearl Oline  
 born July 27, 1913  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Robert P. Oline  
 Alice R. Church

Object:

Lennis Patricia Heltzel  
 born May 4, 1908  
 married April 16, 1938  
 Caldwell  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 North Columbia Heltzel  
 Loris Ellen Heltzel  
 Lester Arden Heltzel  
 born February 4, 1904  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Herman Alannah Heltzel  
 Minerva Richard

Alfred	Eugene Heltzel	born Aug. 31, 1927	Caldwell Co., W.C.
Malcolm Carl	Heltzel	born Sept. 16, 1929	" " "
Jerry	Heltzel	born Dec. 5, 1931	" " "
Peggy	Heltzel	born Sept. 4, 1934	" " "
Rose	Heltzel	born Sept. 16, 1936	" " "
Ulysses	Heltzel	born Apr. 16, 1940	" " "

Object:

Clarence Lafayette Heltzel  
 born August 19, 1907  
 married October 26, 1941  
 Caldwell  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 North Columbia Heltzel  
 Loris Ellen Heltzel  
 Elizabeth Ann Ferguson  
 born March 26, 1909  
 Caldwell County, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Fred Carlisle Ferguson  
 Mary Amanda Gray

Loris Ellen Heltzel, born Aug. 14, 1942  
 Caldwell Co., W.C.  
 Mary Ellen Heltzel, born Jan. 26, 1944  
 " " "

Subject: 6

Bertha Anna Reitzel,  
 born March 28, 1914, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married July 14, 1933, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church (Bx 373 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel

Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford

Husband: Ralph Eugen Hefner

born August 24, 1915, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Eugene Alvin Hefner

Mother: Lela Rosella Shook

Children:

7-Rosella Maxine Hefner, born Oct. 21, 1934, Catawba Co., N.C.

7-Marlene Joan Hefner, born July 3, 1936, " " "

Subject: 6

Ernest Leroy Reitzel,  
 born June 20, 1917, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 married October 26, 1941, Cherokee, S.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel

Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford

Wife: Ethel Eugenia Ferguson

born June 9, 1912, McDowell, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Ebed Garfield Ferguson

Mother: Mary Amanda Gray

Children:

7-Jack Arvin Reitzel, born Aug. 20, 1942, Catawba Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Alma Inez Reitzel,  
 born May 27, 1921, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married June 26, 1937, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Norris Columbus Reitzel

Mother: Lovie Ellen Stafford

Husband: Paul Henry Hefner

born May 12, 1918, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Eugene Alvin Hefner

Mother: Lela Rosella Shook

Children:

7-Marie Inez Hefner, born May 11, 1941, Catawba Co., N.C.

Subject: 5

Philo Reitzel,  
 born December 8, 1869, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 died January 4, 1936  
 buried Burke County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Anderson Alexandria Reitzel

Mother: Annie Sigmon

Wife: Alice Sigmon

Member Lutheran Church



Object:

Herta Anna Keltel  
 born March 28, 1914, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married July 14, 1938  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Herta Columbia Keltel  
 Sister: Lovie Allen Stafford  
 Sister: Ralph Eugene Keltel  
 born August 24, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Eugene Alvin Keltel  
 Sister: Lela Rosella Shock  
 Sister: Rosella Maxine Keltel, born Oct. 21, 1924, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 Sister: Maxine Joan Keltel, born July 5, 1926, " " " "

Object:

Ernest Leroy Keltel  
 born June 20, 1917, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 married October 26, 1941, Cherokee, S.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Herta Columbia Keltel  
 Sister: Lovie Allen Stafford  
 Sister: Ethel Eugene Keltel  
 born June 9, 1918, McDowell, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Edna Carlisle Keltel  
 Sister: Mary Amanda Gray  
 Sister: Jack Arvin Keltel, born Aug. 20, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.

Object:

Alma Inez Keltel  
 born May 27, 1921, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married June 26, 1937, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Herta Columbia Keltel  
 Sister: Lovie Allen Stafford  
 Sister: Paul Henry Keltel  
 born May 12, 1918, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Eugene Alvin Keltel  
 Sister: Lela Rosella Shock  
 Sister: Marie Inez Keltel, born May 11, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.

Object:

Philo Keltel  
 born December 8, 1903, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 died January 4, 1938  
 married Burke County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Anderson Alexandra Keltel  
 Sister: Annie Sigmon  
 Sister: Alice Sigmon  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Newton Sigmon  
Mother: Hoke  
(No children)

Subject: 5  
Webster Reitzel,  
born December 12, 1872 Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: Anderson Reitzel  
Mother: Annie Sigmon  
Wife: Mittie Moser  
Children:  
6-Ramon  
6-Arthur

Subject: 4  
Mary Ann Reitzel,  
born December 13, 1829, Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: Christian Guido Reitzel (Anna, Ill.)  
Mother: Delilah Ingold  
Husband: Eli Hileman  
Children:  
5--Phillip Hileman, born  
5--Jarius Hileman, born dec'd  
5--Martha Hileman, born dec'd

Subject: 4  
Tempe Reitzel,  
born January 6, 1831, Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: Christian Guido Reitzel  
Mother: Delilah Ingold  
Husband: Miles Lippard  
Children:  
5--Marcus Lippard, born  
5--Jason Lippard, born  
5--Lariston Lippard, born  
5--Candace Lippard, born  
5--Sylvina Lippard, born

Subject: 4  
Turley Reitzel,  
born February 3, 1833, Catawba County, N.C.  
died September 1907  
buried St. Peters Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Christian Guido Reitzel  
Mother: Delilah Ingold  
Husband: Martin Baker  
Member Lutheran Church  
Soldier Civil War died in the service  
Children:  
5- Calvin Baker, born Catawba Co., N.C.  
5--Burton P Baker, born 1858, Catawba Co., N.C.  
5- Florence Baker, born July 1, 1860, Catawba Co., N.C.  
(Unmarried: Burton P Baker, died Feb. 13, 1944  
buried Emmett, Idaho)



Newton Almon  
Horse  
(No children)

Robert  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Webster Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Anna Almon  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Mittie Moser  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Hamon  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Arthur

Robert  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Christian Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Dellie Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Mittie Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Philip Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
James Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Martha Alton  
born December 18, 1872  
Catawba County, N.C.

Robert  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Christian Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Dellie Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Mittie Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Philip Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
James Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Martha Alton  
born January 6, 1881  
Catawba County, N.C.

Robert  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Christian Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Dellie Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Mittie Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Philip Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
James Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Martha Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.

Robert  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Christian Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Dellie Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Mittie Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Philip Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
James Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.  
Martha Alton  
born February 5, 1883  
Catawba County, N.C.

Subject: 5

Calvin Baker,  
born  
Member Lutheran Church

Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Martin Baker  
Mother: Turley Reitzel  
Children:

- 6- Lundy Baker, born  
(Lundy married a man by the name of \_\_\_\_\_ Brown

Subject: 5

Florence Baker,  
born July 1, 1860, Catawba Co., N.C.  
died July 16, 1915, Catawba Co., N.C.  
buried St. Peters Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Martin Baker  
Mother: Turley Reitzel  
Husband: David Hefner

born January 6, 1853, Catawba Co., N.C.  
died June 21, 1905, Catawba Co., N.C.  
buried St. Peters Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: John Hefner  
Mother: Rada Kaylor

## Children:

- 6- Tollie Hefner, born Jan. 8, 1881, Catawba Co., N.C.  
6- Martin Preston Hefner, born May 25, 1885, Catawba Co., N.C.  
6- Lottie Hefner, born Mar. 13, 1883, Catawba Co., N.C.  
6- Earl Oswell Hefner, born Jan. 14, 1897, Catawba Co., N.C.  
(Unmarried:  
Lottie Hefner)

Subject: 6

Tollie, Hefner,  
born Catawba County, N.C.  
died June 1924, Catawba Co., N.C.  
buried St. Stephen Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Hefner  
Mother: Florence Baker  
Wife: Cora Amy Cline  
(No children)

Subject: 6

Martin Preston Hefner,  
born March 13, 1883, Catawba County, N.C.  
died August 1939  
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, N.C. (Hickory, N.C.)

Father: David Hefner  
Mother: Florence Baker  
Wife: Nellie Starnes

## Children:

- 7- Mary Anne Hefner, born  
7- David Jake Hefner, born  
7- Jane Ardella Hefner, born



Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

Catawba Co., N.C.

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

(Landy married a man by the name of \_\_\_\_\_ Brown)

Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

Subject:  
Name:  
Date:  
Place:  
Age:

John Baker, born  
Member Lutheran Church  
Name: Martin Baker  
Date: May 1911  
Place: Watauga Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Earl Oswell Hefner,  
born January 14, 1897, Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: David Hefner (Rt. 2  
Mother: Florence Baker Hickory, N.C.)  
Wife: Cora Nouella Propst  
born October 1, 1894, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Daniel Propst  
Mother: Snara Hefner  
Children:

- |            |                 |                     |              |      |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|------|
| 7-Carl     | Richard Hefner, | born July 28, 1918, | Catawba Co., | N.C. |
| 7-Jake     | Edward Hefner,  | born Apr. 12, 1920, | " "          | "    |
| 7-Glenn    | Osborn Hefner,  | born Aug. 13, 1922, | " "          | "    |
| 7-Clarence | Kelly Hefner,   | born Oct. 7, 1924,  | " "          | "    |
| 7-Claud    | Eugene Hefner,  | born Oct. 27, 1926, | " "          | "    |
| 7-Joe      | Calvin Hefner,  | born Nov. 26, 1928, | " "          | "    |
| 7-Florence | Pauline Hefner, | born Dec. 9, 1930,  | " "          | "    |
| 7-Jack     | Bernard Hefner, | born Aug. 31, 1933, | " "          | "    |

Subject: 4

Lucinda Caroline Reitzel,  
born September 18, 1834, Catawba County, N.C.  
died 1918  
buried Hickory Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Christian Guido Reitzel  
Mother: Delilah Ingold  
Husband: Frederick Dietz  
Member Lutheran Church  
Soldier in the Civil War  
Children:

- |                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 5- Ellen Jane         | Dietz, born                |
| 5- Caroline           | Dietz, born                |
| 5- Lawrence Lafayette | Dietz, born                |
| 5- Salinda Morella    | Dietz, born April 11, 1861 |

Subject: 5

Ellen Jane Dietz  
Father: Frederick Dietz  
Mother: Lucinda Caroline Reitzel  
Husband: George Lael  
Children:

- |                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| 6- Junice Alice | Lael, born |
| 6- Mertie       | Lael, born |

Subject: 5

Caroline Dietz  
Father: Frederick Dietz  
Mother: Lucinda Caroline Reitzel  
Husband: Glenroy Browder





Subject: 5

Lawrence Lafayette Dietz  
 Father: Frederick Dietz  
 Mother: Lucinda Caroline Reitzel  
 Wife: Mary Luthecum

(They moved to the north west  
 and last heard they lived in  
 Eugene, Oregon. They left  
 the South about 1889)

Subject: 5

Salinda Morella Dietz,  
 born April 11, 1871  
 married 1887  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Frederick Dietz  
 Mother: Lucinda Caroline Reitzel  
 Husband: William Welsey Holtzelaw  
 born June 2, 1862, Watango County, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Father: Wiley Holtzelaw  
 Mother: Elvira Grotty

Children:

6-	Edna	Lee	Holtzelaw, born Sept. 16, 1888, Wautanga Co., N.C.	"	"	"
6-	Alma	Dean	Holtzelaw, born Mar. 24, 1890,	"	"	"
6-	Helen	Mae	Holtzelaw, born Aug. 22, 1891,	"	"	"
6-	Bessie	Lola	Holtzelaw, born Nov. 6, 1892,	"	"	"
6-	Frederick	Paul	Holtzelaw, born Feb. 5, 1894,	"	"	"
6-	Nellie	Faye	Holtzelaw, born Dec. 12, 1896,	"	"	"
6-	Ralph	Clyde	Holtzelaw, born July 14, 1900,	"	"	"
6-	Hazel	Eugenia	Holtzelaw, born Jan. 24, 1904,	"	"	"

(Unmarried:

Edna Lee Holtzelaw,  
 Helen Mae Holtzelaw, died in infancy  
 Bessie Lola Holtzelaw, died in infancy)

Subject: 6

Alma Dean Holtzelaw,  
 born March 24, 1890, Wautanga Co., N.C.  
 died April 25, 1921  
 buried Sebastian, Fla.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Father: William Wesley Holtzelaw  
 Mother: Solinda Monello Dietz  
 Husband: William S. Frantz  
 Children:  
 None

Subject: 6

Frederick Paul Holtzelaw, Wautanga, Co., N.C.  
 born February 5, 1894  
 died June 28, 1917  
 buried Sebastian, Fla.  
 Methodist Church

(Jacksonville, Fla.)

Father: William Wesley Holtzelaw  
 Mother: Solinda Morello Dietz  
 Wife: Violet Hardee  
 Children:  
 7- Alma Irene Holtzelaw, born





Subject: 6

Nellie Faye Holtzelaw,  
born December 16, 1896, Wautanga Co., N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: William Wesley Holtzelaw

Mother: Salinda Morella Holtzelaw

Husband: Albert Haag

Children:

- 7- Nellie Louise Haag, born April 20, 1921
- 7- Carolyn Violet Haag, born Sept. 14, 1922
- 7- Albert Paul Haag, born June 5, 1924
- 7- Robert William Haag, born July 25, 1926
- 7- Douglas Carl Haag, born Nov. 20, 1931
- 7- Richard Alan Haag, born Sept. 3, 1941

Subject: 7

Nellie Louise Haag,  
born April 20, 1921

Father: Albert Haag

Mother: Nellie Faye Holtzelaw

Husband: Dale Campbell

Subject: 7

Carolyn Violet Haag,  
born September 14, 1922

Father: Albert Haag

Mother: Nellie Faye Holtzelaw

Husband: Henry L \_\_\_\_\_ Stanko

Subject: 6

Ralph Clyde Holtzelaw,  
born July 14, 1900, Vilas, N.C.

Father: William Wesley Holtzelaw

Mother: Solinda Morello Dietz

Wife: Joie Gibson

Children:

- 7- Clyde Arliss Holtzelaw, born Nov. 6, 1926

Subject: 4

Sylvina Lucina Reitzel,  
born September 20, 1836, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Husband: Abram Gossett (Soldier Civil War, died in service)

Children:

- 5- Ebline Gossett, born
- 5- Laura Gossett, born
- 5- Belle Gossett, born

(Sylvina Reitzel survived her husband Abram Gossett and married:  
Jacob Tise

Children: Marshall Tise (Minister)

- 5- Frank Tise
- 5- David Tise
- 5- Irene Tise
- 5- Maggie Tise





Subject: 4

Margaret Julian Reitzel  
born March 10, 1839, Catawba Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

- - - - -

Subject: 4

Henry John Reitzel,  
born February 6, 1841, Guilford Co. N.C.  
married 1865  
died November 30, 1931, Conover, N.C.  
buried St. Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member St. Johns Lutheran Church  
Enlisted Civil War April 27, 1861 Co. "A" 12th N.C. Regulars  
was wounded July 20, 1864, and upon his return home with the  
loss of one leg, he took up farming.

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Wife: Veronica Belzora Ingold-Eckard (widow of Daniel Eckard)

born January 15, 1840, Oxford, N.C.

died January 12, 1915

buried St. Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery

Member St. Johns Lutheran Church

Father: Henry Ingold

Mother: Elizabeth Henkel

Children:

5-Mary	Anette Reitzel,	born Feb. 27, 1867,	Catawba Co. N.C.
5-Oma	Lucina Reitzel,	born Dec. 24, 1868,	" "
5-Laura	Belle Reitzel,	born Sept. 3, 1870	" "
5-David	Alvin Reitzel,	born May 10, 1872	" "
5-Lula	Etta Reitzel,	born Apr. 20, 1875	" "
5-Bessie	Rebecca Reitzel,	born May 16, 1878	" "
5-Loy	Reitzel,	born Aug. 15, 1881	" "
5-Otto	Reitzel,	born Aug. 15, 1881	" "

(Unmarried children)

[Loy Reitzel, died January 4, 1882

Otto Reitzel, died April 11, 1884

Mary Annette Reitzel died January 16, 1928

Oma Lucina Reitzel died Feb. 9, 1935

David Alvin Reitzel died Oct. 18, 1941†

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Lula Etta Reitzel,  
born April 20, 1875, Catawba County, N.C.  
married August 22, 1920, Conover, N.C.  
Member St. Johns Lutheran Church

Father: Henry John Reitzel

Mother: Veronica Belzora Ingold-Eckard

Husband: Garland Pinkery Deal

born Sept. 1, 1874, Newton, N.C.

Member St. Johns Lutheran Church

Father: Robert Harvey Deal

Mother: Mary Jane Barringer

(no children)





20

*Received from Mrs James Coleman  
(Bessie Rebecca Reitzel, grand daughter of  
Christian Guido Reitzel)  
Chas H. Morrow*

HISTORY OF  
  
ST. PETER'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH  
  
RT. 1 CONOVER, N. C.

Presented at the  
Corner-Stone-laying  
of St. Peter's Ev.  
Lutheran Church,  
March 20, 1949

March 20, 1949

Compiled by:  
The Rev. C. O. Smith  
Conover, N.C.

Pastor of the Congregation:  
The Rev. Roland Gabbert  
Conover, N.C.







## HISTORY OF ST. PETER'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH Conover, N. C.

Charles II, king of Spain, died Nov. 1st, 1700, leaving the most extensive and powerful kingdom (Netherlands, Naples, Sicily, Milan, and the greater part of America) in the world at that time, but no heir to inherit it. However, Louis XIV king of France, had persuaded him to make a will giving his throne to Louis' grandson, afterwards Philip V of Spain, although Leopold I, king of Austria, was the logical successor to this vacant throne.

So, Leopold I, of Austria, was entitled to this throne by succession, and Philip, of France, was entitled to it by will. Naturally, this brought on war. This war was called the War of the Spanish Succession.

The French king had on his side in this war, France, Spain, and the Electorates of Bavaria and Cologne; Leopold had on his side the German States, the Netherlands, and England.

The French king Louis XIV, thought that he could win quicker by carrying the war into Germany (except Baravia and Cologne). And then, too, these Germans were Protestants (mostly Lutherans,) while he was a bitter Roman Catholic.

It is hard to describe the suffering which Louis XIV inflicted upon our German forefathers in the Palatinate, along the Rhine river, in order that he might win a kingdom and get rid of these hated Protestants.

Doctor G. D. Bernheim, tried it, and this is what he says: "The peaceful inhabitants of the Palatinate, plundered of all their earthly possessions, were driven in midwinter as exiles from their native land to seek an asylum in some safe and friendly country. They behold their comfortable cottages and once amply-filled barns and storehouses smouldering in flames behind them, whilst they and their helpless children, ruined in worldly prosperity, naked, feeble, and in a starving condition, were wending their weary way over vast fields of snow and ice, leaving their bloody footprints in the frozen snow, seeking shelter and finding none. Numbers perished by the way, others dragged along their feeble bodies until at last they found safety in the Netherlands".

Another distinguished historian, the Rev. Dr. Thornwell, says: "The ravages of Louis XIV in the beautiful valleys of the Rhine were more fierce and cruel than even the Mohammedans could have had the heart to perpetrate. Private dwellings were razed to the ground, fields laid waste, cities burnt, churches demolished, and the fruits of industry wantonly and ruthlessly destroyed. But three days of grace were allowed to the wretched inhabitants to flee their country, and in a short time, the historian tells us, "the roads were blanketed by unnumerable multitudes of men, women, and children, fleeing from their homes. Many died of cold and hunger: but enough survived to fill the streets of all the cities of Europe with lean and squalid beggars, who had once been thriving farmers and shopkeepers!".







Thus thousands of these miserable, harassed people came to the Netherlands, after indelible suffering. But even in the Netherlands there was no home for the most of them. Consequently the stream of these homeless refugees poured over into England, which was an ally in this awful war. The queen who was sitting on England's throne at that time was the good queen Anne. Because of the goodness of her heart and because of the American colonies' need of useful citizens of every kind, this queen offered these displaced persons homes in her colonies of America. Accordingly, some came to what is now the state of New York. Others were brought by De Graffenreid and Mitchell to Newberne, N.C. Others came to South Carolina and settled in Charleston, principally, but also along the banks of the Congaree, the Saluda, the Broad, and the Savannah rivers. There is evidence that others settled in the Orangeburg District of that state.

Still others of these Palatinates, together with refugees from Wurttemberg and some other parts of Germany, seeking homes in America, immigrated into Pennsylvania and settled there in large numbers. These people were later known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch", and they came to speak a peculiar language also known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch", which was made up of words and phrases and expressions of various dialects of Germany intermixed with English (sometimes corrupted) with which they came in contact and had to use in America. The traveller who came amongst these colonists found them an humble, law-abiding, Christian, people, with hearts full of gratitude to God that they had now found a place where they could worship God according to the teachings of their Bibles, without the dread and fear of war and ruin and persecution at the hands of ruthless enemies. He would have seen humble but substantial homes and barns, (mostly of hewn timbers) standing by productive fields which these industrious people had carved out of the lonely, far-away, till, now inhabited by the Red Men in the wilderness and woodlands of America. In their homes he would have found German Bibles, Hymnbooks, catechisms, and other religious books which they brought with them to this new land.

Most of these Pennsylvania "Dutch" were Lutherans; but not all. This cruel persecution drove out other Protestants also. Along with these Lutherans there came some German (Dutch) Reformeds. In some instances these two denominations, living side by side, built "union churches" which each faith used the church for a stipulated number of Sundays in each month. They even used a "Gemeinschaftliches Gesangbuch" (union hymnbook) containing hymns acceptable to both denominations.

Had that same stranger been able, later, to come to North Carolina, to portions of the present counties of Alexander, Iredell, Catawba, Lincoln, Rowan, Davidson, Stanly, Alamance, Guilford, or Cabarrus, he would have found settlements of people living under the same social and religious conditions as those found in Pennsylvania. He would have heard them speaking the same "Dutch" language. He would have seen in their homes the same German Bibles, hymnbooks, and catechisms. He would have seen log churches, and log houses down by springs. He would have seen the same big iron wash-pots, smoke houses, boat-shaped wagon beds hanging on chains over the wagon standing in the



Thus thousands of these miserable, harassed people were in the Netherlands, after inevitable suffering. But even in the Netherlands there was no home for the rest of them. Consequently the streets of these miserable people were ever late England, which was an ally in this awful war. The people who were sitting on England's throne at that time were the good queen Anne, the cause of the weakness of her government and because of the American colonies' need of useful assistance of every kind, this government offered these miserable wretched people in her colonies of America. Accordingly, some came to what is now the state of New York. Others were brought by the Dutch and settled in New Jersey. N.C. Others came to South Carolina and settled in Charleston, principally, but also along the banks of the Savannah, the Santee, the Broad, and the Ogeechee rivers. There is evidence that others settled in the Georgetown District of that state.

Still others of these miserable, harassed people were brought from Rotterdam and other parts of Germany, seeking homes in America, and settled into Pennsylvania and settled there in large numbers. These people were later known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch", and they came to speak a peculiar language also known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch", which was a kind of words and phrases and expressions of various dialects of Germany intermingled with English (sometimes corrupted) with which they came in contact and had to use in America. The traveler who sees amongst these colonists found them as humble, industrious, Christian, people, with hearts full of gratitude to God that they had now found a place where they could worship God according to the teachings of their Bibles, without the threat and fear of war and pain and persecution at the hands of heathen enemies. He could have seen humble but substantial houses and barns, (mostly of poor timber) standing by productive fields with these industrious people had sowed out of the land, corn, wheat, etc., raised by the God in the wilderness and colonies of America. In their houses he would have found German Bibles, hymnbooks, catechisms, and other religious books which they brought with them to this new land.

Most of these Pennsylvania "Dutch" were Lutherans, but not all. This cruel persecution drove out other Protestants also. Along with these Dutchmen there came some German (Dutch) Reformers. In some instances these two denominations, living side by side, built "union churches" in which each used the church for a stipulated number of Sundays in each month. They even used a "German-Dutch" (union hymnbook) containing hymns acceptable to both denominations.

Had that same stranger been able, later, to go to North Carolina, to portions of the present counties of Alexander, Fredrick, Caswell, Lincoln, Wayne, Davidson, Stanly, Alamance, Guilford, or Cabarrus, he would have found settlements of people living under the same cruel and religious persecutions as those found in Pennsylvania. He would have found them speaking the same "Dutch" language. He would have seen in their houses the same German Bibles, hymnbooks, and catechisms. He would have seen log churches, and log houses so poor and shabby, that he would have seen the same big iron wheel-gods, broken houses, bent-shaped wagon beds hanging on chains over the open standing in the



drive-way between double cribs. He would have heard the same family names: Hoffmann (Huffman), Siegmann (Sigman), Baumann, (Bowman), Stein, Klein (Cline, Little), Reitzel, Wineberger, Lineberger, Coontz, Haevner (Hofner), Eckhardt (Eckerd), Eisenhauer (Isenhower), Rauch (Rowe), Schmidt (Smith), Shuford, Weidner (Whitener), Hunsucker, Mauser (Moser). In some cases, he would have seen the same "Union" churches, built by Lutherans and Reformeds. He would have found them furnishing their homes with the same kind of home-made furniture, and placing on their tables, the same kinds of foods prepared in the same manner as in Pennsylvania. In fact, had the stranger not assured himself he would have thought that he had come upon some section of Pennsylvania. All this was true especially of the northern half of Catawba county.

When we know all these facts, naturally we begin to ask: How did it happen that these Pennsylvania "Dutch" came to North Carolina? In order to answer that question intelligently we shall have to go back again to American colonial history.

According to history, "the first German that set foot upon the soil of Carolina was John Lederer, who was sent on three different expeditions by Sir William Berkeley, Governor of the Colony of Virginia to explore lands lying south and west of the James River, during the years of 1669 and 1670". His journal, written in Latin, and the map of his exploration, displaying a knowledge of geographical calculations which must be called remarkable when we consider the disadvantages of the times and the difficulties under which he had to labor, proclaim Lederer to have been a man of learning. According to his journal, Lederer started on his last trip of exploration on "the 20th of May, 1670" accompanied by "one Major Harris---with twenty Christian horse and five Indians". After some months of wandering through trackless forests and rugged mountains, Major Harris and the "twenty Christian horse" decided to go back home. Lederer went on alone. After having crossed the State of North Carolina and penetrated the State of South Carolina, he finally returned to Virginia, only to find himself discredited in the eyes of Governor Berkeley on account of the activities of Major Harris, who had represented to the people "That the public taxes of that year had all been expended in his wanderings". He was insulted and reproached in such a manner in Virginia that he finally went to New Jersey. The Governor of that state, Sir William Talbot, although at first prejudiced against him, gave him a respectful hearing, translated his Latin journal into English, and published it. This journal at once began to tell its story to many Germans living in the adjoining state of Maryland, and, from there, it soon crossed over the mountains into Pennsylvania.

"Land could not be obtained in Pennsylvania without much difficulty; for the proprietors of that province purchased the soil by small parcels from the natives, and those lands were soon taken up". (William's Hist. of N.C. Vol. II p. 71). On the other hand, the same authority informs us that "Lord Carteret's land in Carolina, where the soil was cheap, presented a tempted residence to people of every denomination".







--4--

Consequently, soon the stream of German immigration began to flow from Pennsylvania to the province of Carolina. Many of the Germans of Pennsylvania, having piled into their capacious wagons every possible article for house and farm use, set out for the "Province of North Carolina". By way of the Cumberland and Shenandoah valleys, over the Blue Ridge Mountains, by easy stages, they moved on towards the land of promise, with women and children riding in the wagons on top of bedding, and men walking and driving cows, sheep, and hogs, before them. They usually left home "in the fall season, after all the harvesting was over and the proceeds of the year's labor could be disposed of; they arrived at their places of settlement just before the commencement of the winter season." (Bernheim, German settlements and the Lutheran Churches in the Carolinas, p. 153.)

When did this migration take place? Bernheim, on this same page 153 of his history quoted above, says, "The first arrival of the pioneer train may have occurred about the year 1745, but the large body of German colonists did not commence to settle in North Carolina until about the year 1750; this may be gathered: partly from tradition, partly from old family records in their German Bibles, but mostly from the title-deeds of their lands".

As to title-deeds, J. Yates Killian, Hickory Daily Record, Sept. 10, 1935 says: In the land grant office at Raleigh, and elsewhere grants were given as follows: Abinton Sherrill, 200 acres, April 4, 1749, William Sherrill, 400 acres, April 5, 1749; and John Killian, 1000 acres, April 13, 1749. Simon Haas' grant cannot be found but tradition says he settled on the waters of Clark's creek about the year 1749. Henry Weidner's (Whitener's) grant is dated 1750, and this is probably the oldest paper in Catawba County. James Robinson received a grant for 400 acres of land at the Rocky Ford on the South Fork river, about 1754, but the grant cannot be found. Matthew Wilson's grant bears date of Oct. 3, 1755 for 500 acres beginning at a Hickory in James Robinson's line. The above mentioned pioneers, with Conrad Yoder and George Wilfong, young men living with Henry Weidner, and the Abraham Null family, were the only settlers in this section prior to 1760 as far as the records show".

However, J. Yates Killian, in this same article in the Hickory Daily Record of Sept. 10th 1935, says: "Old records show that religious services were held by a Rev. Martin, a German Reformed minister as early as 1759". If this date is correct, then it seems, there must have been more Pennsylvania Germans living in the Weidner South Fork community than Mr. Killian here assumes. The two Sherrill families must be counted out, because they belonged to the Scotch-Irish settlers of the southeastern section of what is now Catawba county. It is not probable, although it is possible, that services would be conducted for just 5 families and 2 "young men" at a time when there was an unfortunate lack of ministers for these colonies in America. Another thing that would seem to indicate that there must have been more of these Germans in this section in 1760 is the fact that the first deed for St. Paul's church was made in 1771 by Paul Anthony and his wife Frony, just eleven years after 1760. The deed for







St. John's church, east of Conover, was made in 1799 by Henry Bobe (Pope), thirty-nine years after 1760. Moravian records at Winston-Salem are said to show that a certain Rev. Jonas Young, born in Hamover, Germany, preached at St. Paul's in 1779. In 1771, the very year the deed for St. Paul's was made and the first (log) church was erected, Christopher Lycerly and Christopher Randleman, of Rowan county, went on horseback to Charleston, S.C., whence they sailed for Germany and brought back Rev. Nussman, a preacher and Mr. Johann Arndt, a school teacher. In 1775, the Rev. Arndt was ordained to the ministry, and became pastor of Lutherans "West of the Catawba" river. So, although, he was not the founder of St. Paul's yet, in a sense, he was the father of congregation as well as of St. John's. All this church activity makes it seem reasonable to say that, either there were more Pennsylvania Dutch living in North Carolina in 1760 or they must have moved in at a rather rapid rate soon after that date.

Besides, the examination of some forty-odd old grave stones in the cemetery at old St. Paul's reveals that more than twenty-five of the occupants were born before 1800: one of them Ingold Leonard Killian, occupying the oldest marked grave in that cemetery, was born in 1723 and died in 1795. The oldest marked (German inscribed) tombstone in St. John's cemetery shows the occupant, Anna Drum, as having died in 1805 (date of birth not given), just ten years after Mr. Killian's death. Two graves in Bethel cemetery, occupied by Levi Isaac and John Hefner, give the date of their death as 1816 (date of birth not given). The oldest marked grave at St. Peter's, strangely enough, holds the remains of a one-year old child, Laban Wineberger. This child's parents must have lived somewhere around there. Then, too, especially in St. Paul's, St. John's and St. Peter's cemeteries, there are a number of graves marked with uninscribed stones. Then how many unmarked graves there are in these cemeteries and in private burying lots (Marked and unmarked) scattered about in this section of Catawba county, no one will ever know definitely; their number is not be overlooked in reaching a conclusion in this matter. All of facts seem to justify one in saying that, either must have been more of these Pennsylvania Dutch here in 1760, or they must have immigrated into this state at a comparatively rapid rate after that date.

Without doubt, the people who constituted the original membership of St. Peter's Ev. Lutheran Church were, for the most part, of this so-called "Pennsylvania Dutch". We are justified in this conclusion by the facts that 1. The older members of a few years ago still spoke some of this "Pennsylvania Dutch", 2. The services at St. Peter's were originally in the German language, 3. Some members of St. Peter's today still have some of their parents old German family Bibles, 4. The deed to the land on which the church stands was signed in German writing, 5. The first know list of communicants is made up almost exclusively of people of German names.

Although we are positively sure that the original membership of St. Peter's congregation was of this Pennsylvania Dutch stock, yet we do not know when the first settlements were made in this section of the county, nor when the congregation was formed. We do know that the deed to the church land was made in 1827.





The first record of a baptism in the congregation (that of Elizabeth Hoffner, daughter of Elias and Susan Hoffner), was performed Aug. 28, 1825. The oldest marked grave in the cemetery to my knowledge, is that of an infant, Laban Wineberger, born in 1815 and died 1816. There are other graves marked with uninscribed stones. In digging graves in these later years, it sometimes happens that the diggers come upon an old grave which was not marked in anyway. It would be reasonable to suppose that the oldest grave in the grave yard is amongst the unmarked graves. Certainly, the parents of this year old infant, mentioned above, were living here at the time of the birth of their child - maybe before it was born. Anna Hedrick, who occupies another grave in the cemetery, was born in 1746, just before the time at which the stream of "Pennsylvania Dutch" began to flow into this section of North Carolina.

Moreover, The North Carolina Synod was organized in Salisbury, N.C., in 1803. Two of the ministers taking part in that organization and being from Lincoln County (part of which is now Catawba County) were the Rev. Gottfried Arndt and the Rev. Robert J. Miller. We know that the Rev. Arndt lived in his own home in what is now Lincoln County and was busy with congregations near his home, such as old St. Paul's, St. John's, perhaps, Grace, etc. That leaves the Rev. Robert J. Miller, who may possibly have started the work at St. Peter's.







## ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The early history of the beginnings of St. Peter's church is veiled, for the most part, in mystery.

We do know that the people who were the founders of St. Peter's were the so-called "Pennsylvania Dutch", whose ancestors were driven out of Germany by the cruel war of the Spanish Succession, came to Netherlands, and then to England where a sympathetic ruler, Queen Ann, was on the throne, and kindly gave to these ruined, displaced persons a refuge in America. The largest and most successful group of these unfortunate people established a colony in Pennsylvania. About the year 1750 these "Pennsylvania Dutch", who were not Dutch but Germans, began moving to North Carolina - into what is now Catawba county. They brought along their German Bibles, their German catechisms, their German hymn books. Their services were all conducted in the German language. They were mostly Lutherans; but some German Reformeds ( or just "Reformeds" ) came with them, and these Lutherans and Reformeds built "Union" churches in some cases, where each denomination had a specified number of services each month. The deed for the original land for this church was for "the Lutherans and German and English Reformeds", and was witnessed by Lewis Hefner and Peter Rowe who signed their names in German.

When the first services, leading to the establishment of St. Peters, were held by what Pastor they conducted, are questions which we can not answer. There are no records left to tell us about these things.

We do know that, according to old records, the first child baptized in St. Peters was Elizabeth Heffner, daughter of Elias and Sarah Heffner, born August 18 and baptized August 28, 1825 by "Sponsors".

We know that the deed to the original lot of some six acres of land, recorded in Lincolnton Court House, was made April 13, 1827, by Peter Harman to Jacob Moser, Philip Hettrick, George Harman, and Henry Dagenhardt, "Appointed to take charge of a meeting house called St. Peters".

The oldest MARKED grave in the graveyard, as found by the writer, is that of Laban Winebarger, a one-year old child buried in 1816 and the next is that of Rachel Isenhower buried in 1831.

If the deed was made to men "Appointed to take charge of a meeting house called St. Peters," it seems reasonable to infer that there was such a meeting house there to take charge of. That means that there was a church already built and standing on this property in 1827. Whether this meeting house which they were to take charge of was already built, or was built later, the first church which our oldest members can remember was a log building which stood just back of the present frame building which is now being abandoned for this fine brick building of which every one is justly so proud on this day of the Corner Stone Laying, Mar. 20, 1949.

A statement in the biography of the Rev. Daniel Moser, written by the Rev. Adam Miller in the minutes of the Tennessee Synod, reads thus: "He preached his last sermon in St. Peters church, Lincoln County, North Carolina, on the 30th of June, 1839." He was ordained in 1820. At the time of his death he was living somewhere not far south of this church. All this seems to say very plainly that he was pastor here from, say, 1825 to 1839. In the baptismal records, beginning in 1825, the first baptism accredited to a Pastor was performed by the Rev. Christian G.







Reitzel, who baptized John Isenhower, son of Henry and Sally Isenhower on June 26, 1844. From that time on until 1849, with few exceptions, all baptisms were accredited to the Rev. Reitzel, and so, we are quite sure that he was the pastor in 1844. But it may be that his ministry in this congregation began in 1841, because in that year he had a child of his own baptized in this congregation according to these old records. So, he must have been living in that year, and, if here, then he must have been Pastor at that time. So, we put down the Rev. Reitzel as Pastor of St. Peters 1841-1849.

He was followed by the Rev. Timothy Moser, who was Pastor of this congregation from 1849 to 1856.

He was followed by the Rev. J. M. Smith, who was Pastor of St. Peters from 1856 to 1862.

During the Civil War, or the war between the states, especially during the years of 1862 to 1865, the congregation was greatly disturbed and almost went to pieces. However, in 1865, under the leadership of the Rev. J. M. Smith, a meeting was held, and the following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas we have just passed through a most cruel and bloody war, by which the church has been torn and scattered, leaving us almost without knowledge who are and who are not members of this congregation, St. Peters; therefore, we the members of St. Peter's, Cat. Co., N. C. do RESOLVE that we form a new list of all the members of this congregation, making it the duty of each member to come forward and re-enroll his or her name; any one neglecting or refusing to do so, after suitable opportunity, shall not be allowed church privileges as members of this congregation."

In accordance with this resolution, 173 persons came forward and signed their names, and the Rev. Smith became their Pastor from 1865 to 1876.

Then followed the Rev. P. C. Henkel, who had just returned from Gravelton, Missouri, where he joined the English conference of the Missouri Synod in accordance with a peaceful dismissal given him by the Tennessee Synod, which English Conference became the English Synod, and later, the English District, of the Missouri Synod, and which Conference he and Jonathan R. Moser helped to organize. So, he was Pastor from 1877 to 1889, the year of his death. (Incidentally, he was the first president of Concordia College, Conover, N. C., and it was largely by reason of this fact, and of his connection with the Missouri Synod in Gravelton, Mo., that the English Missouri Synod was invited to, and did take over, the operation of Concordia College, and thus, began its church work in North Carolina.

Strangely enough there follows a period from 1889 to 1897 when we have absolutely no record of who was Pastor, but there is reason to believe, we think, that it was the Rev. J. M. Smith.

From 1897 on the names of the pastors and the years of their services are definite. So the whole list of pastors of St. Peter's runs thus:-

Daniel Moser	1825-1839
Cristian Reitzel (?)	1839-1841
Cristian Reitzel	1841-1849
Timothy Moser	1849-1856





J. M. Smith	1855-1862
No pastor (war)	1862-1865
J. M. Smith	1865-1876
P. C. Henkel	1877-1889
Unknown - J.M. Smith (?)	1889-1897
J.M.Smith	1897-1903
H. B Hemmeter (Supply)	1904-1905
A.A. Hahn	1905-1906
P. C. Henry	1907-1913
Martin Kuegele	1913-1922
R. L. Lail	1922-1926
W. P. Hunsucker	1926-1947
Roland P. Gabbert	1948- Present.

The congregation has recently bought the Reformeds' interest in the original tract of land, and now owns it in fee simple, together with the lot on which this new church is being built, which lot was donated by Mr. Raymond Killian.



died in

COPY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN.

To all Christians Greeting.

This is to certify that  
the Rev. Christian G. Writzel was examined by the  
Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod with respect  
to his qualifications, as Deacon; and was found  
qualified to bear this Office: Upon which he  
was consecrated to this Office by the Imposition  
of our hands and prayer.

Blue Spring Church

Green County, Tennessee

Sept. 17, 1835

-----

Test

Adam Miller, Junior, Sec.

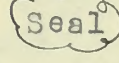
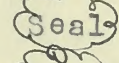
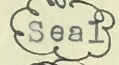
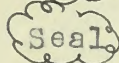
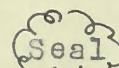
George Easterly

N. Bonham

Daniel Moser

Henry Goodman

Andrew Seihres



(last surname not certain)

(On the back is the following:

"The Rev. C. G. Wreitzel's Ordination." )

-----

The above is a copy of the Ordination Certificate of Christian  
Gido Reitzel as furnished me by his granddaughter, Bessie  
Rebecca Reitzel, born May 16, 1878, now Bessie Rebecca Reitzel  
Coleman, who resides in Conover, North Carolina.

June 1947.

*Eduo Reitzel Murrow*



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

to all Christian churches.

This is to certify that  
the Rev. Dr. [Name] was elected by the  
Synodical Conference held at [Location]  
to his office, as pastor, and was found  
qualified to bear this office. Upon which he  
was consecrated to this office by the Synodical  
Conference.

John [Name]	George [Name]	John [Name]
John [Name]	John [Name]	John [Name]
John [Name]	John [Name]	John [Name]
John [Name]	John [Name]	John [Name]
John [Name]	John [Name]	John [Name]

John [Name], Pastor, [Location]. (Best evidence not correct)

For the book is the following:

The Rev. Dr. [Name] (Religion)

The above is a copy of the original certificate of [Name]  
and is to be used as evidence in all cases where [Name]  
is mentioned, and is to be kept in the [Location]  
of the [Location] of the [Location].

John [Name]



In the Name of Jesus Amen.  
To all Christians Greeting.

It is to certify, that the Rev Christian  
G. Witzel was examined, by the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee  
Synod with respect to his qualifications, as Deacon; and was found  
qualified to bear the Office: Upon which he was consecrated to the  
Office by the Imposition of our hands, and prayer.

Blue spring Church  
Green County Tennessee

Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1835

Test  
Adam Miller, Junr Secy

George Estabrook  
St Bonham Secy

Samuel Haseg  
Rev D Gooden Secy  
Andrew Lockes Secy





Subject: 5  
 Laura Belle Reitzel,  
 born September 3, 1870, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married September 17, 1900, Charlotte, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church (113 S. Cedar St.  
 Charlotte, N.C.)  
 Father: Henry John Reitzel  
 Mother: Veronica Belzora Ingold-Eckard  
 Husband: Robert Winslow Taylor  
 born January 22, 1868, Charlotte, N.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Father: William B. Taylor  
 Mother: Laura Winslow Alexander  
 (No children)

Subject: 5  
 Bessie Rebecca Reitzel,  
 born May 16, 1878, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married January 5, 1901, Conover, N.C.  
 died July 19, 1953  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Henry John Reitzel  
 Mother: Veronica Belzora Ingold\*Eckard  
 Husband: Albert Eugene Bolick  
 born January 6, 1876, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died July 21, 1905  
 buried Conover Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Lemuel Bolick  
 Mother: Amanda Herman  
 Children:  
 6- Clarence Melvin Bolick, born March 9, 1902, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 6- Catherine Belzora Bolick, born Feb. 26, 1904, " " "  
 (Bessie Rebecca Reitzel-Bolick survived her husband Albert  
 Eugene Bolick and married:  
 James Coleman,  
 born April 10, 1869, Quebec, Canada  
 married April 29, 1906, Hickory, N.C.  
 died May 12, 1928  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Patrick Coleman  
 Mother: Mary Catherine Ryan  
 Children:  
 6- Alvin Odell Coleman, born May 6, 1907, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 6- Anna Olivia Coleman, born May 6, 1907, " " "  
 6- Henry James Coleman, born Mar. 25, 1910, " " "  
 6- Thomas Ryan Coleman, born July 11, 1913, " " "  
 6- John Ingold Coleman, born Feb. 13, 1915, " " "  
 6- Laura Elizabeth Coleman, born Aug. 7, 1917, " " "  
 {Unmarried:  
 Laura Elizabeth Coleman, died May 27, 1919)





Subject: 6

Clarence Melvin Bolick,  
 born March 9, 1902, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 12, 1920, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church (Rt. 1  
 Claremont, N.C.)

father: Albert Eugene Bolick  
 mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel  
 wife: Bertie Cleo Sigman  
 born July 14, 1896, Claremont, N.C.  
 died May  
 Member Lutheran Church

father: Zebulon Vance Sigmon  
 mother: Mellie Elnora Sigmon

children:

- 7- Dewey Everett Bolick, born Feb. 3, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Albert Melvin Bolick, born Jan. 3, 1924, " " "
- 7- Elenor Elizabeth Bolick, born Aug. 10, 1925, Fluvana, Va.  
 (Clarence Melvin Bolick, survived his first wife, Bertie Cleo  
 Sigman and married:  
 Rosa Lee Hedrick  
 married July 20, 1937

father: Tate Hedrick  
 mother: Barbara Canipe

children:

- 7 Clarence Eugene Bolick, born October 11, 1938

Subject: 6

Catherine Belzora Bolick,  
 born February 26, 1904, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married March 7, 1925, York, S.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church (125 N. Cedar St.  
 Charlotte, N.C.)

father: Albert Eugene Bolick  
 mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel

husband: Virgil Rufus Ledwell  
 born June 24, 1905, Huntersville, N.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Woodmen of the World

father: James Linford Ledwell  
 mother: Mary Ellen Jenkins

children:

- 7- Catherine Virgil Ledwell, born Oct. 11, 1926, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Mary Elizabeth Ledwell, born Jan. 4, 1928, Meckelburg Co., "
- 7- John David Ledwell, born Jan. 3, 1931, " " "
- 7- Veronica Belzora Ledwell, born Dec. 7, 1933, " " "
- 7- Robert Linford Ledwell, born July 4, 1938, " " "

Subject: 6

Alvin Odell Coleman,  
 born May 4, 1907, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married July 20, 1940, Greensboro, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

father: James Coleman  
 mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel-Bolick

wife: Emma Wallace Mims  
 born June 2, 1910, Charlotte, N.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church

father: Walter Wallace Mims  
 mother: Mary Ellen Brown





Subject: 6

Anna Olivia Coleman,  
born May 4, 1907, Catawba County, N.C.  
married March 30, 1927, Morgantown, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: James Coleman

Mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel-Bolick

Husband: Donald Wright Stevenson (Hickory, N.C.)  
born April 10, 1904, Catawba County, N.C.

Father: Robert Wright Stevenson

Mother: Julia Alice Bowles

Children:

- 7- Ronald Coleman Stevenson, born July 27, 1929, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- James Henry Stevenson, born Feb. 25, 1931, " " "
- 7- Linda Ryan Stevenson, born Sept. 30, 1940, " " "

Subject: 6

Henry James Coleman  
born March 25, 1910

(Louisville, Ky.  
2026 Speek Ave.)

Father: James Coleman

Mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel

Wife: Mildred Hagan

(No children)

Subject: 6

Thomas Ryan Coleman,  
born July 11, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
married September 19, 1943, York, S.S.  
Member Lutheran Church  
U.S. Army in 1944

Father: James Coleman

Mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel-Bolick

Wife: Jessie Lee Clay

born March 23, 1910, Shelby County, N.C.

Member Methodist Church

Father: John Byron Clay

Mother: Evalena Groom

(No children)

Subject: 6

John Ingold Coleman,  
born February 13, 1915, Catawba County, N.C.  
married February 17, 1940  
In Army 1944

Father: James Coleman

Mother: Bessie Rebecca Reitzel-Bolick

Wife: Catherine Phillips

born June 26, 1913, Maxton, N.C.

Father: Bailey Watkins Phillips

Mother: Mary Sutherland

(No children)





Subject: 4

Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Reitzel,  
 born September 13, 1844, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married April 28, 1864, " " "  
 died January 9, 1922  
 buried Mt. Olive Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Husband: Christian Reitzel Rink

born April 16, 1843, Catawba Co., N.C.

died April 24, 1895

buried Shiloh Lutheran Church

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Ephriam Rink

Mother: Tena Deitz

Children:

- 5- Charles Columbus Rink, born Dec. 4, 1865, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 5- Junius Rink, born Feb. 17, 1867, " " "
- 5- Robert William Rink, born May 14, 1870, Caldwell Co., "
- 5- Laura Jane Rink, born Mar. 16, 1873, " " "

Subject: 5

Charles Columbus Rink,  
 born December 4, 1865, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died February 6, 1928  
 buried Hickory, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

(2315, 11th Ave.  
 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Christian Reitzel Rink

Mother: Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Reitzel

Wife: Lunda Idella Starnes

born March 9, 1878, Taylorville, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Waitsell Avery Starnes

Mother: Rachel Bolick

Children:

- 6- Dewey Lee Rink, born March 22, 1899, Taylorville, N.C.
- 6- Claude Worth Rink, born Jan. 8, 1901, " "
- 6- Flossie Rink, born Jan. 9, 1904, " "
- 6- Lois Edna Rink, born Feb. 12, 1906, " "
- 6- Laura Ruth Rink, born Jan. 7, 1908, " "
- 6- John Ernest Rink, born June 11, 1911, " "
- 6- Fessie Mae Rink, born Nov. 2, 1913, Hickory, "
- 6- Charles Cephas Rink, born Dec. 6, 1915, " "
- 6- Lunda Elizabeth Rink, born May 21, 1918, " "





Subject: 6

Dewey Lee Rink,  
born March 22, 1899, Taylorville, N.C.  
married November 2, 1918, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member Junior Order U.A.M.  
Occupation: Civil Engineer

(Bx. 714  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Wife: Mabel Estelle Yount

born September 2, 1901, Caldwell County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Otto Franklin Yount

Mother: Minnie Odell Poovey

Children:

- 7- Vivian Shirley Rink, born Feb. 29, 1920, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Wesley Winifred Rink, born June 14, 1922, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Dewey Lee Rink, Jr., born April 9, 1924, Ahsokie, N.C.
- 7- William Yount Rink, born March 30, 1926, Tarboro, N.C.
- 7- Francis Marion Rink, born April 27, 1927, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Virginia Dare Rink, born Jan. 18, 1931, Elizabeth City, "

Subject: 6

Claude Worth Rink,  
born January 8, 1901, Taylorville, N.C.  
married March 31, 1923, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church

(Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Wife: Virgie Alma Sigmon

born September 10, 1901, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church

Father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

Mother: Emma Luetta Reitzel

Children:

- 7- Wilma Eloise Rink, born June 1, 1924, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Claude Malcolm Rink, born Sept. 30, 1928, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Toyce Erlene Rink, born Nov. 29, 1931, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Joyce Berlene Rink, born Nov. 29, 1931, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 6

Flossie Alma Rink,  
born January 9, 1904, Taylorville, N.C.  
married March 22, 1924, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Husband: Clyde Jerome Turner

(Statesville, N.C.)

born May 7, 1903, Taylorville, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Emanuel Turner

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Children:

- 7- Maggie Louise Turner, born May 12, 1926, Statesville, N.C.
- 7- Ray Ernest Turner, born Sept. 22, 1932, Statesville, N.C.



7- Ray Ernest Turner, born Sept. 22, 1922, Statesville, W.C.  
8- Maggie Louise Turner, born May 12, 1926, Statesville, W.C.

(Statesville, W.C.)

Mr: Mamie Pearl Helms  
Mr: David Emanuel Turner  
Member Lutheran Church  
born May 7, 1903, Taylorsville, W.C.  
Mrs: Gladys Jerome Turner  
Mrs: Lunda Idella Starves  
Mr: Charles Columbus Rink  
Member Lutheran Church  
married March 22, 1924, Hickory, W.C.  
born January 9, 1904, Taylorsville, W.C.

7- Joyce Berlene Rink, born Nov. 22, 1931, Hickory, W.C.  
8- Joyce Wilene Rink, born Nov. 22, 1931, Hickory, W.C.  
9- Charles Malcolm Rink, born Sept. 20, 1932, Hickory, W.C.  
10- Wilma Elaine Rink, born June 1, 1934, Hickory, W.C.

Mr: Emma Lucetta Helms  
Mr: Oscar Eugene Sigman  
Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church  
born September 10, 1901, Catawba County, W.C.  
Mrs: Virginia Alma Sigman  
Mr: Lunda Idella Starves  
Mr: Charles Columbus Rink  
Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church  
married March 21, 1923, Hickory, W.C.  
born January 8, 1901, Taylorsville, W.C.

7- Virginia Hare Rink, born Jan. 18, 1931, Elizabeth City, W.C.  
8- Francis Marion Rink, born April 27, 1927, Hickory, W.C.  
9- William Young Rink, born March 20, 1928, Taylorsville, W.C.  
10- Dewey Lee Rink, Jr., born April 9, 1924, Shook's, W.C.  
11- Wesley Winifred Rink, born June 14, 1922, Hickory, W.C.  
12- Vivian Shirley Rink, born Feb. 22, 1920, Hickory, W.C.

(Hickory, W.C.)  
(Hickory, W.C.)

Mr: Minnie Odell Foovey  
Mr: Otto Franklin Young  
Member Lutheran Church  
born September 2, 1901, Catawba County, W.C.  
Mrs: Mabel Estelle Young  
Mrs: Lunda Idella Starves  
Mr: Charles Columbus Rink  
Occupation: Civil Engineer  
Member Junior Order U.A.W.  
Member Lutheran Church  
married November 2, 1919, Hickory, W.C.  
born March 22, 1922, Taylorsville, W.C.

Subject: 6

Lois Edna Rink,  
born February 12, 1906, Taylorville, N.C.  
married October 11, 1929  
Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church  
Father: Charles Columbus Rink  
Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes  
Husband: Guy Lutz  
born August 5, 1900, Caldwell County, N.C.  
Father: Wade H Lutz  
Mother: Kate Stallings

Subject: 6

Laura Ruth Rink,  
born January 7, 1908, Taylorville, N.C.  
married July 3, 1929, Norfolk, Virginia  
Member Baptist Church (Troy, N.C.)  
Father: Charles Columbus Rink  
Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes  
Husband: Lloyd Brewer  
born November 14, 1895, Bertie County, N.C.  
Father: William Brewer  
Mother: Della  
(Laura Ruth Rink Brewer survived her husband and married  
Earl Boddie  
born March 14, 1914, Nash County, N.C.  
married December 20, 1941, Hickory, N.C.)

Subject: 6

John Ernest Rink,  
born June 11, 1911, Taylorville, N.C.  
married July 3, 1936, Salisbury, N.C.  
died October 22, 1936  
buried Mt. Olive, Cemetery (Mount Gilead,  
N.C.)  
Father: Charles Columbus Rink  
Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes  
Wife: Anna Mae Wright  
born March 23, 1917, Mount Gilead, N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
Father: John Walter Wright  
Mother: Liza Anna Liske  
(No children)

Subject: 6

Fessie May Rink,  
born November 2, 1913, Hickory, N.C.  
married August 28, 1937, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Charles Columbus Rink  
Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes  
Husband: Cornelius David Benfield  
born December 26, 1913, Hickory, N.C.  
Father: Wilson Lafayette Benfield  
Mother: Edna Leona Eckard  
Children: Patricia Ann Benfield, born Nov. 28, 1938, Hickory, N.C.  
7- John David Benfield, born Oct. 24, 1939, " "  
7- Gary Neil " " JAN. 25, 1943, " "



last: 6  
 born February 12, 1908, Taylorville, W.C.  
 married October 11, 1933  
 Member Mt. Olive Lutheran Church  
 Charles Columbus Hink  
 Lunda Idella Starnes  
 Guy Intx  
 born August 2, 1900, Caldwell County, W.C.  
 Wade H. Intx  
 Kate Stallinga

last: 6  
 born January 7, 1908, Taylorville, W.C.  
 married July 2, 1932, Norfolk, Virginia  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Charles Columbus Hink  
 Lunda Idella Starnes  
 Lloyd Brewer  
 born November 14, 1898, Bertie County, W.C.  
 William Brewer  
 Della  
 (Laurie Ruth Hink Brewer survived her husband and married  
 Earl Bodale  
 born March 14, 1914, Nash County, W.C.  
 married December 20, 1941, Hickory, N.C.

last: 6  
 born June 11, 1911, Taylorville, W.C.  
 married July 2, 1936, Salisbury, N.C.  
 died October 22, 1936  
 buried Mt. Olive Cemetery  
 Charles Columbus Hink  
 Lunda Idella Starnes  
 Anne Mae Wright  
 born March 22, 1914, Mount Gilead, W.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 John Walter Wright  
 Lisa Anne Laine  
 (No children)

last: 6  
 born November 2, 1912, Hickory, W.C.  
 married August 28, 1937, Hickory, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Charles Columbus Hink  
 Lunda Idella Starnes  
 Lorne David Bentfield  
 born December 26, 1912, Hickory, W.C.  
 Wilson Lafayette Bentfield  
 Anna Leone Richard  
 born Nov. 28, 1938, Hickory, W.C.  
 John David Bentfield, born Oct. 24, 1939

Subject: 6

Charles Cephas Rink,  
 born December 6, 1915, Hickory, N.C.  
 married June 4, 1937, Hickory, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

(2315 11th Ave.  
 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Wife: Elizabeth Senter  
 born January 21, 1912, Hickory, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jacob Efird Senter

Mother: Sarah Caroline Kiser

Children:

7- Charles Cephas Rink, Jr., born March 18, 1938, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 6

Lunda Elizabeth Rink,  
 born May 21, 1918, Hickory, N.C.  
 married November 16, 1940, Gaffney, S.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

(Rt. 2 Bx 401  
 Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Husband: Craig Eckard  
 born July 22, 1909, Hickory, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Pinkney Leroy Eckard

Mother: Lelah Margaret Lail  
 (No children as of May 20, 1944)

Subject: 5

Junius Rink,  
 born February 17, 1867, Catawba Co., N.C. (Mrs. Roger Stevens  
 7536 S.E. 20th  
 Portland, 2, Oreg.)

Subject: 5

Robert William Rink,  
 born May 14, 1870, Caldwell County, N.C.  
 married 1900  
 died October 7, 1935  
 buried Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Reitzel Rink

Mother: Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Reitzel

Wife: Ede C Ritchie  
 born February 1, 1870, Alexander County, N.C.  
 died May 8, 1933  
 buried Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 (No children)



Charles Cephas Rink, Jr., born March 18, 1938, Hickory, W.C.

Sister: Sarah Caroline Rink  
born January 21, 1912, Hickory, W.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Elizabeth Center

Sister: Linda Della Starnes  
Charles Columbus Rink  
2815 11th Ave.  
Hickory, W.C.

Charles Cephas Rink  
born December 6, 1910, Hickory, W.C.  
married June 4, 1937, Hickory, W.C.

(No children as of May 30, 1944)

Sister: Leah Margaret Rink  
born July 22, 1909, Hickory, W.C.

Member Lutheran Church

band: Craig Rink

Sister: Linda Della Starnes  
Charles Columbus Rink

Member Lutheran Church

born May 21, 1918, Hickory, W.C.  
married November 18, 1940, Gaffney, S.C.

(Rt. 2 Box 401  
Hickory, W.C.)

born February 14, 1907, Catawba Co., W.C. (Mrs. Roger Stevens  
Vase S.E. 20th  
Portland, E. Ore.)

(No children)  
Member Lutheran Church  
buried Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery  
died May 8, 1943  
born February 1, 1900, Alexander County, W.C.

Sister: Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Rink

Sister: Christian Helmer Rink

Member Lutheran Church  
buried Mt. Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery

died October 7, 1935

married 1900  
born May 14, 1874, Caldwell County, W.C.

Robert William Rink

Subject: 5

Laura Jane Rink,  
born March 16, 1873, Caldwell County, N.C.  
married December 1888 (Hickory, N.C.)  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Reitzel Rink

Mother: Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Reitzel

Husband: William Pinkney Bowman

born May 27, 1866, Alexander County, N.C.

died October 15, 1843

buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Abel Bowman

Mother: Elvira Bradburn

Children:

- 6- Wade Vance Bowman, born Aug. 29, 1889, Alexander Co., N.C.
- 6- Herbert Eugene Bowman, born Mar. 7, 1891, " " "
- 6- Ila Mae Bowman, born Aug. 11, 1893, " " "

Subject: 6

Wade Vance Bowman,  
born August 29, 1889, Alexander Co., N.C.  
married June 4, 1913, Chester, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(612, 8th Ave.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: William Pinkney Bowman

Mother: Laura Jane Rink

Wife: Fessie Elizabeth Dillingham

born June 17, 1890, Dickson Co., Tenn.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: William J \_\_\_\_\_ Dillingham

Mother: Ellen Jones

(No children)

Subject: 6

Herbert Eugene Bowman,  
born March 7, 1891, Alexander Co., N.C.  
married April 1914, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Winnie David Deal

born December 22, 1895, Granite Falls, N.C.

died November 22, 1921, Hickory, N.C.

buried Hickory, N.C.

Member Methodist Church

Father: Rufus Deal

Mother: Artie Satterwhite

Children:

(None)



Test: 1  
 Laura Jane Rink, born March 14, 1875, Calaveras County, W.C.  
 married December 1908  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Christian Rink  
 Sister: Lydia Sarah Elizabeth Rink  
 Sister: William Rinkney Bowman  
 born May 27, 1886, Alexander County, W.C.  
 died October 15, 1943  
 married Calaveras County, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Abel Bowman  
 Sister: Elvira Bradburn

Test: 2  
 Wade Eugene Bowman, born Aug. 29, 1889, Alexander Co., W.C.  
 married June 4, 1913, Chester, S.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: William Rinkney Bowman  
 Sister: Laura Jane Rink  
 Sister: Rosalie Elizabeth Dillingham  
 born June 17, 1890, Dickson Co., Tenn.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: William J. Dillingham  
 Sister: Ellen Jones  
 (No children)

Test: 3  
 Herbert Eugene Bowman, born March 7, 1891, Alexander Co., W.C.  
 married April 1914, Hickory, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Winnie David Deal  
 born December 22, 1895, Granite Falls, W.C.  
 died November 22, 1941, Hickory, W.C.  
 married Hickory, W.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Sister: Ruth Deal  
 Sister: Artie Satterwhite  
 Sister: (None)

Test: 4  
 Wade Eugene Bowman, born Aug. 29, 1889, Alexander Co., W.C.  
 married June 4, 1913, Chester, S.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: William Rinkney Bowman  
 Sister: Laura Jane Rink  
 Sister: Rosalie Elizabeth Dillingham  
 born June 17, 1890, Dickson Co., Tenn.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: William J. Dillingham  
 Sister: Ellen Jones  
 (No children)

Subject: 6

Ila Mae Bowman,  
born August 11, 1893, Alexander Co., N.C.  
married June 4, 1917  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: William Pinkney Bowman

Mother: Laura Jane Rink

Husband: Frederick Otto Bock

born December 11, 1891, Jacksonville, Fla.  
died March 3, 1931  
buried Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Gustave Bock

Mother: Theresa

Children:

7-	Frederick Otto	Bock, Jr.,	born April 16, 1918,	Catawba Co.,	N.C.
7-	William	Gustave Bock,	born Jan. 15, 1921,	" "	"
7-	Erlene	May Bock,	born Sept. 9, 1922,	" "	"
7-	Bernard	Bowman Bock,	born April 12, 1924,	" "	"

Subject: 7

Frederick Otto Bock, Jr.,  
born April 16, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 15, 1940, Kannapolis, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Sheet Metal Worker

(604 8th Ave.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Frederick Otto Bock, Sr.

Mother: Ila Mae Bowman

Wife: Annie Lee Parker  
born May 16, 1919, Stony Point, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Charles Lee Parker

Mother: Edna Christine Harris

Children:

8- Charles Frederick Bock, born Jan. 22, 1942, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 4

Jane Camilla Reitzel,  
born December 28, 1845, Catawba Co., N.C.  
buried Friendship Church Alexander Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Husband: Wesley Fry

(No children to this marriage)

(Jane Camilla Reitzel survived her husband Wesley Fry and married:  
Boone Little

(No children to this marriage)

(Jane Camilla Reitzel-Fry-Boone survived her husband Boone Little  
and married:

Franklin Downs

(No children to this marriage)



born  
 married June 4, 1917  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 her: William Henry Bowman  
 her: Laura Jane Rink  
 born December 11, 1891, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 died March 8, 1931  
 buried Hickory, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 her: Gustave Book  
 her: Theresa

- Frederick Otto Book, Jr., born April 15, 1915, Catawba Co., W.C.  
 - William Gustave Book, born Jan. 15, 1921, " " " "  
 - Elene May Book, born Sept. 9, 1923, " " " "  
 - Bernard Bowman Book, born April 13, 1922, " " " "

Frederick Otto Book, Jr., born April 15, 1915, Catawba County, W.C.  
 married June 15, 1940, Kannapolis, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sheet Metal Worker  
 her: Frederick Otto Book, Sr.  
 her: Lila Mae Bowman  
 her: Annie Lee Parker  
 born May 15, 1913, Stony Point, W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 her: Charles Lee Parker  
 her: Anna Christine Harris  
 her: Charles Frederick Book, born Jan. 23, 1942, Hickory, W.C.

Jane Camille Helmsel, born December 23, 1923, Catawba Co., W.C.  
 buried Friendship Church, Alexander Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 her: Christian Gold Helmsel  
 her: Delilah Ingold  
 and: Wesley Fry  
 (No children to this marriage)  
 (Jane Camille Helmsel survived her husband Wesley Fry and married:  
 Boone Little  
 (No children to this marriage)  
 (Jane Camille Helmsel-Fry-Boone survived her husband Boone Little  
 and married:  
 Franklin Downs  
 (No children to this marriage)

subject: 4

Jerome Cass Reitzel,  
born December 5, 1849, Catawba County, N.C.  
died December 22, 1929, Catawba County, N.C.  
buried St. Peters Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Christian Guido Reitzel

Mother: Delilah Ingold

Wife: Sarah Hollar  
born August 12, 1848, Catawba Co., N.C.  
died January 16, 1924, " " "  
buried St. Peters Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Peter Hollar

Mother: Peggy Christoffer

Children:

- |     |                   |   |   |   |   |
|-----|-------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 5-  | Donnie            | Reitzel, born May 30, 1869, Catawba Co., N.C. |   |   |   |
| 5-  | Fannie            | Reitzel, born April 17, 1871,                 | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Patrick L.        | Reitzel, born May 3, 1873,                    | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Lovina            | Reitzel, born Dec. 2, 1876,                   | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Candace           | Reitzel, born Feb. 22, 1879,                  | " | " | " |
| 5-  | John Quinten      | Reitzel, born Dec. 11, 1880,                  | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Mamie Pearl       | Reitzel, born June 12, 1882,                  | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Della             | Reitzel, born May 6, 1884,                    | " | " | " |
| 5-  | Preston Cleveland | Reitzel, born Oct. 31, 1886,                  | " | " | " |
| 5-- | Clamyer Curtis    | Reitzel, born Apr. 1, 1890,                   | " | " | " |

subject: 5

Donnie Reitzel,  
born May 30, 1869, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Husband: Ellis Huffman  
born December 6, 1860  
died December 1, 1935  
buried Conover Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Children:

- |    |             |  |   |   |   |
|----|-------------|--|---|---|---|
| 6- | Robert L    | Huffman, born July 10, 1887, Catawba Co., N.C. |   |   |   |
| 6- | Vertie      | Huffman, born Sept. 20, 1890,                  | " | " | " |
| 6- | Bessie Emme | Huffman, born Dec. 1, 1894,                    | " | " | " |
| 6- | Gracie      | Huffman, born Apr. 2, 1895,                    | " | " | " |
| 6- | Edgar Oscar | Huffman, born Dec. 7, 1897,                    | " | " | " |

subject: 6

Robert L. Huffman,  
born July 10, 1887, Newton, N.C.

Father: Ellis Huffman

Mother: Donnie Reitzel

(R. L. Huffman  
West 13th St., Rt. 2  
Newton, N.C.)



Jerome Cass Kettel, born December 2, 1845, Catwaba County, W.C.  
 died December 22, 1925, Catwaba County, W.C.  
 buried St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church  
 Christian Guide Kettel

Delia Kettel

Sarah Kettel

born August 12, 1868, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 died January 16, 1924, " " "

buried St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Peter Kettel

Peggy Christoffer

born:

Donnie	Kettel	born May 20, 1869	Catwaba Co., W.C.
Fannie	Kettel	born April 17, 1871	" "
Patrick I.	Kettel	born May 2, 1873	" "
John	Kettel	born Dec. 2, 1875	" "
John	Kettel	born Feb. 22, 1879	" "
John	Kettel	born Dec. 11, 1880	" "
John	Kettel	born June 12, 1882	" "
John	Kettel	born May 4, 1884	" "
John	Kettel	born Oct. 31, 1886	" "
John	Kettel	born Apr. 1, 1890	" "

born:

Donnie Kettel, born May 20, 1869, Catwaba County, W.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Jerome Cass Kettel

Sarah Kettel

John Kettel

born December 2, 1860

died December 1, 1935

buried Concord Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

born:

Robert I.	Kettel	born July 10, 1887	Catwaba Co., W.C.
Verlie	Kettel	born Sept. 20, 1890	" "
Beale	Kettel	born Dec. 1, 1894	" "
Grace	Kettel	born Apr. 2, 1895	" "
Agar	Kettel	born Dec. 7, 1897	" "

born:

Robert I. Kettel, born July 10, 1887, Newton, W.C.

John Kettel

Donnie Kettel

(R. I. Kettel  
 East 13th St., Rt. 2  
 Newton, W.C.)

42  
subject: 6  
Bessie Emma Huffman,  
born December 1, 1894, Newton, N.C.  
Father: Ellis Huffman  
Mother: Donnie Reitzel  
Husband: F \_\_\_\_\_ R \_\_\_\_\_ Barker

subject: 6  
Vertie Huffman,  
born September 20, 1890, Newton, N.C.  
Father: Ellis Huffman  
Mother: Donnie Reitzel (Marshville, N.C.)  
Husband: L \_\_\_\_\_ Edwards

subject: 6  
Gracie Huffman,  
born April 2, 1895, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married November 14, 1910  
Member Methodist Church (Troy, N.C.)  
Father: Ellis Huffman  
Mother: Donnie Reitzel  
Husband: Benton R \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton  
born June 29, 1886  
died (about May 1, 1945)  
Father: John Hamilton  
Mother: Eliza Smarte

subject: 6  
Edgar Oscar Huffman,  
born December 7, 1897, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married October 25, 1920, York, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church (Spartenburg, S.C.)  
Father: Ellis Huffman  
Mother: Donnie Reitzel  
Wife: Flonnie R \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson  
born September 4, 1900, Lancaster, S.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
Father: John W \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson  
Mother: Ronnie Agman  
Children:  
7- James Franklin Huffman, born Sept. 21, 1921, Rose Hill, S.C.  
7- Ola Mae Huffman, born Feb. 15, 1924, " " "

subject: 7  
James Franklin Huffman,  
born September 21, 1921, Rose Hill, S.C. (Inman, S.C.)  
Father: Eddie Oscar Huffman  
Mother: Flonnie R Wilson  
Wife: Frances Mae Carter





Subject: 5

Fannie Reitzel,  
born April 17, 1871, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married June 15, 1888, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

(Rt. 2  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Husband: Nelson Jason Pope

born January 27, 1872, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Children:

6-	Mertie	Pope, born Nov. 9, 1889, Catawba County, N.C.			
6-	Pearl	Pope, born June 3, 1892,	"	"	"
6-	Winnie	Pope, born Jan. 4, 1895,	"	"	"
6-	Edna	Pope, born Sep. 21, 1898,	"	"	"
6-	Clyde	Pope, born Apr. 11, 1901,	"	"	"
6-	Bessie	Pope, born Nov. 24, 1903,	"	"	"
6-	Ruth	Pope, born July 27, 1906,	"	"	"
6-	Christian	Pope, born Oct. 22, 1908,	"	"	"
6-	Ronney	Pope, born Apr. 15, 1911,	"	"	"

Subject: 6

Mertie Pope,  
born November 9, 1889, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

(Rt. 2  
Hickory, N.C.)

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Wife: Emily Bland

Subject: 6

Pearl Pope,  
born June 3, 1892, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Husband: J \_\_\_\_\_ P \_\_\_\_\_ Sigmon

(Rt. Bx 159  
Hickory, N.C.)

Children:

7- Glenn Sigmon, born  
(In the Army 1944)

6

Subject: Winnie Pope,

born January 4, 1895, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married July 31, 1910, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Husband: Albert Lafayette Rector

born May 30, 1890, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: William J. Rector

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Winnebarger

Children:

7-	May	Lucille Rector, born May 25, 1911, Catawba Co., N.C.			
7-	Beulah	Estelle Rector, born May 4, 1914,	"	"	"
7-	John	Jacob Rector, born Oct. 10, 1919,	"	"	"

(Jan. 15, 1945-John Jacob Rector in the Army (unmarried))



Name: Fannie Reitzel  
 born April 17, 1871, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 married June 15, 1888  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Name: Jerome Cass Reitzel  
 born January 27, 1878, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Name: Mertie Pope  
 born Nov. 9, 1887, Catwasa County, W.C.  
 Name: Pearl Pope  
 born June 2, 1892, " " " " " "  
 Name: Winnie Pope  
 born Jan. 4, 1895, " " " " " "  
 Name: Edna Pope  
 born Sep. 21, 1898, " " " " " "  
 Name: Clyde Pope  
 born Apr. 11, 1901, " " " " " "  
 Name: Beattie Pope  
 born Nov. 24, 1903, " " " " " "  
 Name: Ruth Pope  
 born July 27, 1906, " " " " " "  
 Name: Christian Pope  
 born Oct. 22, 1908, " " " " " "  
 Name: Romney Pope  
 born Apr. 15, 1911, " " " " " "

Name: Mertie Pope  
 born November 9, 1889, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Name: Nelson Jason Pope  
 Name: Fannie Reitzel  
 Name: Emily Riland

Name: Pearl Pope  
 born June 2, 1892, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Name: Nelson Jason Pope  
 Name: Fannie Reitzel  
 Name: Glenn Sigmon, born  
 (in the Army 1942)

Name: Winnie Pope  
 born January 4, 1895, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 married July 21, 1910  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Name: Nelson Jason Pope  
 Name: Fannie Reitzel  
 Name: Albert Lafayette Reister  
 born May 30, 1899, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Name: William A. Reister  
 Name: Winnebarger

Name: May Reister, born May 25, 1911, Catwasa Co., W.C.  
 Name: Beulah Reister, born May 4, 1912, " " " " " "  
 Name: John Reister, born Oct. 10, 1915, " " " " " "  
 (Jan. 15, 1945-John Jacob Reister in the Army (unmarried))

Subject: 7

May Lucille Rector,  
born May 25, 1911, Catawba Co., N.C.

(Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Albert Lafayette Rector

Mother: Winnie Pope

Husband: Ezra Dixon Cook

Subject: 7

Beulah Estelle Rector,  
born May 4, 1914, Catawba Co., N.C.

(Rt. 2  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Albert Lafayette Rector

Mother: Winnie Pope

Husband: Alfred C \_\_\_\_\_ Deal

Subject: 6

Edna Pope,  
born September 21, 1898, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married December 10, 1916, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Husband: Loyd Earl Hedrick  
born February 9, 1895, Bass County, Missouri  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Winslow Theodore Hedrick

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ White

Children:

7- Loyd Tilford Hedrick, born Aug. 23, 1918, Catawba Co., N.C.  
7- Ralph Arron Hedrick, born Sept. 12, 1928, " " "  
7- Margaret Lorraine Hedrick, born Jan. 2, 1931, " " "

Subject: 7

Loyd Tilford Hedrick,  
born August 23, 1918, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Loyd Earl Hedrick

Mother: Edna Pope

Wife: Aileen Isenhower

Subject: 6

Clyde Pope,  
born April 11, 1901, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(Rt. 2,  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Wife: Hattie Starans

Subject: 6

Bessie Pope,  
born November 24, 1903, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married July 15, 1922  
Member Lutheran Church

(813½ W. Trade St.  
Charlotte, N.C.)

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Husband: W \_\_\_\_\_ E \_\_\_\_\_ Eckard

born Aug. 16, 1903 (Member Lutheran Church)

*church not page*





Father: Albert Eckard

Mother: Lela Propst

Children:

7-Hugh E \_\_\_\_\_ Eckard, born Nov. 10, 1923, Catawba Co., N.C.

Subject: 7

Hugh E \_\_\_\_\_ Eckard,  
born November 10, 1923, Catawba Co., N.C.

In the Army 1944

Member Lutheran Church

(P.O.Box 201  
Newton, N.C.)

Father: W \_\_\_\_\_ E \_\_\_\_\_ Eckard

Mother: Bessie Pope

Wife: Opal Yancy

Subject: 6

Ruth Pope,  
born July 27, 1906, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

(Rt. 2  
Hickory, N.C.)

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Husband: Alvin Childress

Subject: 6

Ronney Pope (In the Army 1944)  
born April 15, 1911, Catawba Co., N.C.

Lutheran Church

Father: Nelson Jason Pope

Mother: Fannie Reitzel

Wife: Nina Eckard

Subject: 5

Patrick Reitzel,  
born May 3, 1873, Catawba Co., N.C.

married August 12, 1894, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Wife: Sabina May Huffman

born \_\_\_\_\_ Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Children:

6- Guy Reitzel, born March 14, 1896, Catawba Co., N.C.

6- Vertie Lee Reitzel, born March 26, 1899, " " "

6- Beulah Reitzel, born Dec. 15, 1902, " " "

6- Charles Reitzel, born Oct. 31, 1905, " " "

Subject: 6

Guy Reitzel,  
born March 14, 1896, Catawba Co., N.C.

married March 12, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member St. Peters Lutheran Church

Father: Patrick Reitzel

Mother: Sabina May Huffman

Wife: Nellie Setzer

born Oct. 15, 1906, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Bethel Lutheran Church





Father: Jefferson Setzer

Mother: Susan Shook

Children:

7-	Ruby	Alice	Reitzel,	born Nov.	18,	1922,	Catawba	Co.,	N.C.
7-	Guy	Odell	Reitzel,	born July	4,	1926,	"	"	"
7-	Billy	Pat	Reitzel,	born June	20,	1928,	"	"	"
7-	Joe	Davis	Reitzel,	born Oct.	1,	1930,	"	"	"
7-	Mary	Roberta	Reitzel,	born Aug.	18,	1932,	"	"	"

Subject: 6

Vertie Lee Reitzel,  
born March 26, 1899, Catawba Co., N.C.

(Rt. 2  
Newton, N.C.)

Father: Patrick Reitzel

Mother: Sabina May Huffman

Husband: Roy Hedrick

born March 9, 1898

Father: W \_\_\_\_\_ T \_\_\_\_\_ Hedrick

Mother: Dora \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

7-	Francis	Pauline	Hedrick,	born April 7,	1920
7-	Georgia	Ruth	Hedrick,	born Aug. 31,	1921
7-	Everette	Long	Hedrick,	born Aug. 8,	1923
7-	Charles	William	Hedrick,	born May 4,	1925
7-	Lois	Irene	Hedrick,	born Dec. 17,	1928
7-	Betty	Doris	Hedrick,	born Aug. 17,	1933
7-	Bobby	Dwight	Hedrick,	born Aug. 17,	1933

(Unmarried:

Georgia Ruth Hedrick, died Dec. 23, 1928)

Subject: 7

Francis Pauline Hedrick,  
born April 7, 1920

Father: Roy Hedrick

Mother: Vertie Lee Reitzel

Husband: Marvin Wilson McRary

Subject: 7

Everette Long Hedrick,  
born August 8, 1923

Father: Roy Hedrick

Mother: Vertie Lee Reitzel

Wife: Tyleen Novilla Broome



Her: Jefferson Seltzer  
Her: Susan Shock  
Her:

Her: Mary Roberts Raitzel, born Aug. 18, 1938  
Her: Joe Davis Raitzel, born Oct. 1, 1930  
Her: Billy Pat Raitzel, born June 30, 1928  
Her: Guy Odell Raitzel, born July 4, 1926  
Her: Ruby Alice Raitzel, born Nov. 18, 1922  
Catwaba Co., W.C.

Her: Vertie Lee Raitzel, born March 22, 1899, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
Her: Patricia Raitzel  
Her: Sadina May Huffman  
Her: Roy Hedrick  
Her: Roy Hedrick  
Her: W. Hedrick  
Her: Dora Hedrick  
Her:

Her: Francis Pauline Hedrick, born April 7, 1920  
Her: Georgia Ruth Hedrick, born Aug. 21, 1921  
Her: Everette Long Hedrick, born Aug. 6, 1923  
Her: Charles William Hedrick, born May 4, 1925  
Her: Irene Hedrick, born Dec. 14, 1928  
Her: Betty Doris Hedrick, born Aug. 14, 1933  
Her: Bobby Dwight Hedrick, born Aug. 14, 1933

(Unmarried:  
Georgia Ruth Hedrick, died Dec. 23, 1938)

Her: Francis Pauline Hedrick, born April 7, 1920  
Her: Roy Hedrick  
Her: Vertie Lee Raitzel  
Her: Marvin Wilson McNary

Her: Everette Long Hedrick, born August 8, 1923  
Her: Roy Hedrick  
Her: Vertie Lee Raitzel  
Her: Tylene Novilla Brown

Subject: 6

Beulah Reitzel,  
born December 15, 1902, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married April 1, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member St. Peters Lutheran Church (Bx. 55  
Conover, N.C.)

Father: Patrick Reitzel

Mother: Sabina May Huffman

Husband: Colon Little

born October 14, 1904, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member St. Peters Lutheran Church

Father: William A Little

Mother: Ellen Hoke

Children:

7- Harold Little, born Nov. 22, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.  
7- Earl W Little, born Dec. 4, 1925, " " "  
7- Irene Little, born April 22, 1928, " " "  
7- Nancy Little, born Sept. 14, 1936, " " "

Subject: 6

Charles Reitzel,  
born October 31, 1905, Catawba Co., N.C. (Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Patrick Reitzel

Mother: Sabina May Huffman

Wife: Mary Eckard

Children:

7- Shirley born 1933  
7- Jerry born 1935

Subject: 5

Lovina Reitzel,  
born December 2, 1876, Catawba Co., N.C. (Hickory, N.C.)  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Husband: W P Layel

Children:

6- Clifford  
6- Loy  
6- Anna  
6- Ula

5

Subject: Candace Reitzel,  
born February 22, 1879, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married December 12, 1896, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Husband: Cephus Festus Layel

born Oct. 2, 1875, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerod Layel

Mother: Camilla Bowman



Test: 6  
 Baulah Reitzel, born December 15, 1903, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 married April 1, 1933, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Member St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
 (Ex. 25)  
 Denver, W.C.  
 Sister: Patrick Reitzel  
 Sister: Sabina May Reitzel  
 Sister: Colton Little  
 born October 14, 1904, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Member St. Peter's Lutheran Church  
 Sister: William A. Little  
 Sister: Ellen Hope Little  
 Sister: Harold Little, born Nov. 22, 1921, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Sister: Earl W. Little, born Dec. 4, 1923, " " " " " "  
 Sister: Irene Little, born April 23, 1925, " " " " " "  
 Sister: Nancy Little, born Sept. 14, 1926, " " " " " "

Test: 6  
 Charles Reitzel, born October 31, 1905, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Sister: Patrick Reitzel  
 Sister: Sabina May Reitzel  
 Sister: Mary Reitzel  
 Sister: Shirley, born 1923  
 Sister: Jerry, born 1926

Test: 5  
 Lovina Reitzel, born December 2, 1876, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Jerome Cans Reitzel  
 Sister: Sarah Moller  
 Sister: W. Lavel  
 Sister: Clifford  
 Sister: Loy  
 Sister: Anna  
 Sister: Ula

Test: 4  
 Candace Reitzel, born February 22, 1879, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 married December 12, 1906, " " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Jerome Cans Reitzel  
 Sister: Sarah Moller  
 Sister: Gephns Reitzel Lavel  
 born Oct. 2, 1879, Catwaba Co., W.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Sister: Lavel  
 Sister: Camille Bowman

## Children:

- 6- Cora Hester Layel, born Sept. 19, 1897, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 6- Myrtle Cleo Layel, born Nov. 13, 1899, " " "
- 6- Annie Edna Layel, born Aug. 19, 1902, " " "
- 6- Gladys Lois Layel, born Feb. 16, 1906, " " "
- 6- Georgia Kathryn Layel, born Dec. 19, 1909, " " "

(Unmarried:

Georgia Kathryn Layel, died Dec. 31, 1909)

Subject: 6

Cora Hester Layel,

born September 10, 1897, Catawba County, N.C.

married August 13, 1917, Hickory, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

(840 Sumner St.  
Akron, Ohio)

Father: Cephus Festus Layel

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Ralph Wayne Ball

born April 23, 1878, Surry Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: William H. Ball

Mother: Charity Harriet Reitzel

Children:

- 7- Helen Elsie Ball, born June 2, 1919, Hickory, N.C.
- 7- Nellie Pauline Ball, born Apr. 10, 1920, Surry Co., N.C.
- 7- Ralph Wayne Ball, Jr., born Oct. 30, 1923, Lexington, "

Subject: 7

Helen Elsie Ball,

born June 2, 1919, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Ralph Wayne Ball

Mother: Cora Hester Layel

Children:

- 8- Barbara Jean Lefeners, born May 12, 1935, Catawba Co., N.C.
- (Second Husband:  
Bernard A. King  
born March 30, 1920, Marion, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Children:

- 8- Brenda Elaine King, born March 24, Hickory, N.C.
- 8- Patsy Ann King, born Sept. 3, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 7

Nellie Pauline Ball,

born April 10, 1920, Surry County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Ralph Wayne Ball

Mother: Cora Hester Layel

Husband: Earl Hefner

born June 24, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Reformed Church

Children:

- 8- Linda Jane Hefner, born Oct. 13, Hickory, N.C.





Subject: 7

Ralph Wayne Ball, Jr.,  
born October 30, 1923, Lexington, N.C.

(Rt. 3  
Box 520  
Hickory, N.C.)

Subject: 6

Murtle Cleo Layel,  
born November 13, 1899, Catawba County, N.C.  
married December 24, 1915, Newton, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Cephus Festus Layel

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Charles D Hines

born January 3, 1895, Morgantown, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Rufus Hines

Mother: Annie Campbell

Children:

7-	Paul	Howard Hines, born August 26, 1916, Catawba County,	N.C.
7-	Kathlen	Hines, born Oct. 23, 1917, Hickory,	"
7-	Charles	Hines, born Feb. 16, 1922,	"
7-	Margaret	Hines, born Oct. 18, 1925,	"
7-	Jennie	Hines, born Nov. 20, 1930,	"

Subject: 7

Paul Howard Hines,  
born August 26, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 15, 1941, Gaffney, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(238 Kerby Ave.  
Alexandra park  
Portsmouth, Va.)

Father: Charles D Hines

Mother: Murtle Cleo Layel

Wife: Mildred Locke

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Boyd Mennely Locke

Mother:

Children:

8- David Mennely Hines, born Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 7

Kathleen Hines,  
born October 21, 1917, Hickory, N.C.  
married August 26, 1939, Mt. City, Tenn.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Charles D Hines

Mother: Murtle Cleo Layel

Husband: Arnold Clark

born January 17, Corletville, N.C.

Father: Joseph Walter Clark

Mother: Minnie Bell Suddith

Children:

8- Ronald Lane Clark, born Jan. 18, 1940, Hickory, N.C.





Subject: 7

Charles Hines,  
born February 16, 1922, Hickory, N.C.  
married December 16, 1939, Newton, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Charles D. Hines

Mother: Murtle Cleo Layel

Wife: Lizzie Kate Lain

born August 16, 1922, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Edward Lain

Mother: Lula Imogene Beard

Children:

8- Jewell Lee Hines, born June 8, 1941, Hickory, N.C.

8- Clarence Edward Hines, born Feb. 22, 1944, " "

Subject: 6

Annie Edna Layel,  
born August 19, 1902, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 13, 1926  
died December 25, 1934  
buried St. Stephens Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Cephus Festus Layel

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Arthur Blaine Bowman

born February 14, 1903, Conover, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Lawrence L. Bowman

Mother: Alice Elizabeth Rector

Children:

7- Dolores Bowman, born March 2, 1930, Elizabeth, N.J.

Subject: 6

Gladys Lois Layel,  
born February 16, 1906, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 28, 1937, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(112, N. Chestnut  
Morgantown, N.C.)

Father: Cephus Festus Layel

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Joseph Garrison,

born April 7, 1906, Burk County, N.C.

Father: James Garrison

Mother: Carrie Withers

Children:

7- Larry Joseph Garrison, born June 24, 1938, Burk Co., N.C.

7- Meletta Garrison, born April 22, 1940, " " "





Subject: 5  
John Quinten Reitzel,  
born December 11, 1880, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married February 1901, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church (Rt. 1  
Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel Oreana, Ill.)  
Mother: Sarah Hollar  
Wife: Genelia Ermin Hart  
born 1884, Catawba County, N.C.  
died 1918, Morgantown, "  
buried Mt. Olive Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Riley Hart  
Mother: Emelin Seitze  
Children:  
6- Naoma Ruth Reitzel, born March 1903, Catawba County, N.C.  
(James Quinton Reitzel survived his wife Genelia Ermin Hart  
and married:  
Lottie Estell Yount  
born 1899, Hickory, N.C.  
married 1921, " "  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Edward Yount  
Mother: Emma Marshall  
Children:  
6- Cecil Blain Reitzel, born July 3, 1922, Hickory, N.C.  
6- Edward Leroy Reitzel, born Sept. 28, 1924, " "  
6- Margaret Reitzel, born Feb. 1926, Decatur, Ill.  
6- Mary Louise Reitzel, born Apr. 1928, " "  
6- Betty Jean Reitzel, born June 29, 1931, " "  
6- Albert Lee Reitzel, born April 5, 1934, " "

Subject: 7  
Dorothy Mulconery,  
born 1918, Mason Co., Illinois  
Father: William Mulconery  
Mother: Naomi Ruth Reitzel  
Husband: Frank Hansen (Navy 1944)

Subject: 6  
Cecil Blain Reitzel,  
born July 3, 1922, Hickory, N.C. (Oak Grove  
Wife: Beulah Sutton Decatur, Ill)

Subject: 6  
Margaret Reitzel, (725 West Center St.  
born February 1926 Decatur, Ill.)  
Husband: Derald Jones





Subject: 5

Della Reitzel,  
born May 6, 1884, Catawba County, N.C.  
married October 31, 1899, Clover, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Hollar

Husband: Polly Lafayette Hollar

born May 22, 1879, Catawba County, N.C.

died April 4, 1936

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jonas Hollar

Mother: Katy Christopher

Children:

6-	Annie	Vervie	Hollar,	born	Nov.	25,	1903,	Catawba	Co.,	N.C.
6-	Freida	Mae	Hollar,	born	Sept.	12,	1906,	"	"	"
6-	Cyril	William	Hollar,	born	Aug.	25,	1909,	"	"	"
6-	Donald		Hollar,	born	Feb.	25,	1915,	"	"	"
6-	Larry	Dayton	Hollar,	born	Jan.	20,	1922,	"	"	"

Subject: 6

Annie Vervie Hollar,  
born November 25, 1903, Catawba County, N.C.  
married December 3, 1921, " " "  
Member Adventist Church

Father: Polly Lafayette Hollar

Mother: Della Reitzel

Husband: Carl William Moretz

born April 18, 1900, Alexander County, N.C.

Member Adventist Church

Father: Alonzo Moretz

Mother: Mary Dague

Children:

7-	Annie	Thelmaline	Moretz,	born	Jan.	5,	1923,	Catawba	Co.,
7-	Davis	Jean	Moretz,	born	Aug.	3,	1926,	"	"
7-	Merna	Opal	Moretz,	born	Aug.	4,	1928,	"	"
7-	Carla	Mary	Moretz,	born	May	11,	1930,	"	"
7-	Revondia	Lee	Moretz,	born	July	28,	1932,	"	"
7-	Carl	William	Moretz, Jr.,	born	May	26,	1934,	"	"

Subject: 7

Annie Thelmaline Moretz,  
born January 5, 1923, Catawba County, N.C. (Rt. 2  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Carl William Moretz

Mother: Annie Vervie Hollar

Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Hefner



: 3001

• 1000

Subject: 6

Fredia Mae Hollar,  
born September 12, 1906, Catawba County, N.C.  
married August 19, 1925  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Polly Lafayette Hollar

Mother: Della Reitzel

Husband: John Kenneth Miller

born January 23, 1906, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Arthur Emery Miller

Mother: Minnie Carolina Dietz

Children:

7-	Lou	Milton	Miller,	born	Nov.	18,	1926,	Catawba	Co.,	N.C.
7-	Mildred	Maxine	Miller,	born	Jan.	3,	1929,	"	"	"
7-	Max	Gwyndell	Miller,	born	July	10,	1933,	"	"	"
7-	John	Dale	Miller,	born	March	6,	1940,	"	"	"

Subject: 6

Cyril William Hollar,  
born August 25, 1909, Catawba County, N.C.  
married April 27, 1927, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Polly Lafayette Hollar

Mother: Della Reitzel

Wife: Ellen Pope

born June 8, 1910, Catawba County, N.C.

Father: Mertil P Pope

Mother: Emily Elizabeth Beard

Children:

7-	Phyllis	Janette	Hollar,	born	Aug.	14,	1927,	Catawba	Co.,	N.C.
7-	Peggy	Jacqueline	Hollar,	born	June	23,	1930,	"	"	"

Subject: 6

Donald Hollar,  
born February 25, 1915, Catawba County, N.C.

Father: Polly Lafayette Hollar

Mother: Della Reitzel

(Conover, N.C.)

Husband: Georgie Hawn

Subject: 6

Larry Dayton Hollar,  
born January 20, 1922, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 28, 1941, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Polly Lafayette Hollar

Mother: Della Reitzel

Wife: Lillian Lawrence

born January 21, 1922, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Samuel James Lawrence

Mother: Lillian Thornburg

Children:

7- Larry Charles Hollar, born

Catawba Co., N.C.





Subject: 5

Mamie Pearl Reitzel,  
born June 12, 1882, Catawba County, N.C.  
married August 3, 1902  
Member Lutheran Church

Rt. 3 Bx 520  
Burch St.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel  
Mother: Sarah Hollar  
Husband: David Emanuel Turner  
born 1879, Alexandria County, N.C.  
died 1918  
buried Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Eli Turner

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- 6- Clyde Jerome Turner, born May 7, 1903, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 6- Claude Turner, born May 7, 1903, " " "
- 6- William Turner, born Oct. 12, 1904, " " "
- 6- Annie Turner, born June 8, 1906, " " "
- 6- Ollie Turner, born Mar. 30, 1908, " " "
- 6- Luther Turner, born Oct. 25, 1909, " " "
- 6- Cloyer Turner, born Mar. 1, 1911, " " "
- 6- Hattie Turner, born Dec. 9, 1912, " " "
- 6- Dennis Turner, born Nov. 15, 1914, " " "
- 6- Blanch Turner, born Mar. 29, 1917, " " "
- 6- Ruth Turner, born Oct. 20, 1918, " " "

(Mamie Pearl Reitzel-Turner married for her second husband:

Eli T. Wren  
born April 9, 1872  
married September 29, 1923

Children:

- 6- Edward Turner Wren born March 26, 1924  
In Marines in 1944

Subject: 6

Clyde Jerome Turner,  
born May 7, 1903, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married March 22, 1924, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

(Statesville, N.C.)

Father: David Emanuel Turner

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Wife: Flossie Alma Rink  
born January 9, 1904, Taylorsville, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Charles Columbus Rink

Mother: Lunda Idella Starnes

Children:

- 7- Maggie Louise Turner, born May 12, 1926, Statesville, N.C.
- 7- Ray Ernest Turner, born Sept. 22, 1932, " "





Subject: 6

Claude Turner,  
born May 7, 1903, Catawba County, N.C.  
married November 30, 1924, Sumter County, Georgia  
Member Methodist Church

Father: David Emanuel Turner

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Wife: Stella Ethridge

born November 25, 1908, Sumter County, Georgia  
Member Methodist Church

Father: P I Ethridge

Mother: Rachel McDonald

Children:

- 7- Evelyn Louise Turner, born December 21, 1925, Americus, Georgia
- 7- Ellis Eugene Turner, born January 1, 1928, Americus, Georgia

Subject: 6

William Turner,  
born October 12, 1904

Father: David Emanuel Turner

(5653 Overhill Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.)

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Subject: 6

Annie Turner,  
born June 8, 1906, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 28, 1924, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

(Highland Ave.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Father: David Emanuel Turner

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Husband: Raye Earnest Lail

born March 3, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Lafayette Lail

Mother: Lottie

Children:

- 7- Gleen Earnest Lail, born March 23, 1925, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Catherine Irene Lail, born Nov. 13, 1927, " " "
- 7- Janette Carolyn Lail, born Mar. 29, 1930, " " "
- 7- Richard Lamar Lail, born Oct. 17, 1939, " " "

Subject: 6

Ollie Turner,  
born March 30, 1908, Catawba County, N.C.  
married July 9, 1927, Caldwell County, "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Emanuel Turner

Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Husband: James W. Collins

born April 6, 1907, Caldwell County, N.C.  
Member Baptist Church

Father: James Pinkney Collins

Mother: Nettie Jenkins

Children:

- 7- Jason Clinton Collins, born Oct. 18, 1928, Caldwell Co., N.C.
- 7- Ivadean Pearl Collins, born Mar. 19, 1930, " " "
- 7- Carl Eugene Collins, born Oct. 14, 1932, " " "

(Unmarried:

Jason Clinton Collins, died May 30, 1929)





Subject: 6

Luther Turner,  
born October 25, 1909, Catawba Co., N.C.  
died December 1, 1929,

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Subject: 6

Cloyer Turner,  
born March 1, 1911

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

(850 N.W. 21st St.  
Miami, Fla.)

Subject: 6

Hattie Turner,  
born December 9, 1912

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

(1301 N. Hill St.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Miller

Subject: 6

Dennis Turner,  
born November 15, 1914

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

(A&R N.A.S.  
Key Large  
Norfolk, Va.)

Subject: 6

Blanch Turner,  
born March 29, 1917, Catawba County, N.C.  
married May 25, 1935, York, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Husband: Tyrus Henry Hamby  
Member Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Electrician

Father: Roby Hamby  
Mother: Pearl Minnie Gross

Children:

- 7- James Carroll Hamby, born Sept. 2, 1937, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Frances Lorraine Hamby, born July 15, 1939, " " "

6

Subject: Ruth Turner,

born October 20, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.  
married March 19, 1938, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Emanuel Turner  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Husband: James Carroll Setzer  
born July 19, 1915, Caldwell Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: W. \_\_\_\_\_ J \_\_\_\_\_ Setzer  
Mother: Lessie Lee \_\_\_\_\_



Test: 5  
Mother Turner,  
born October 28, 1902, Catwaco Co., W.C.  
died December 1, 1982,  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel

Test: 6  
Oliver Turner,  
born March 1, 1911  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel

(1900 W.W. Rial St.  
Mills, W.C.)

Test: 7  
Hattie Turner,  
born December 2, 1912  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel  
Miller

(1901 W. Hall St.  
Richmond, W.C.)

Test: 8  
Dennis Turner,  
born November 18, 1914  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel

(1900 W.W. Rial St.  
Mills, W.C.)

Test: 9  
Blanch Turner,  
born March 29, 1917, Catwaco County, W.C.  
married May 28, 1938, York, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel  
and: Lyle Henry Hamby  
Member Lutheran Church  
Georgetown, Mississippi  
Mrs. Bobby Hamby  
Mrs. Pearl Minnie Cross

Test: 10  
James Hamby, born Sept. 2, 1927, Catwaco Co., W.C.  
Frances Lorraine Hamby, born July 18, 1932, " " "

Test: 11  
Ruth Turner,  
born October 20, 1918, Catwaco County, W.C.  
married March 19, 1938, Hickory, W.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Mrs. David Emanuel Turner  
Mrs. Mamie Pearl Heltsel  
and: James Garrell Heltsel  
born July 18, 1918, Catwaco Co., W.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
W.C. Heltsel  
Lassie Lee

Children:

- 7- Carroll Raye Setzer, born May 25, 1943, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Carolyn Faye Setzer, born May 25, 1943, " " "

Subject: 6

Edward T Wren,  
born March 26, 1924  
Father: Eli T Wrenn  
Mother: Mamie Pearl Reitzel

Subject: 5

Preston Cleveland Reitzel,  
born October 31, 1886, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 13, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel  
Mother: Sarah Hollar  
Wife: Blanche Nadine Reeves  
born August 7, 1883, Newmansville, Illinois  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Lyle Curgus Scot Reeves  
Mother: Levasse

Children:

- 6- Marjorie Jerdena Reitzel, born Sept. 4, 1919, Chandlerville, Ill.
  - 6- Sarah Ivadine Reitzel, born Feb. 15, 1922, Chandlerville, Ill.
  - 6- Lyle Curgus Reitzel, born Sept. 10, 1923, Newmansville, Ill.
  - 6- Roberta Alfreda Reitzel, born Dec. 16, 1925, " "
  - 6- Vernon Cleveland Reitzel, born Mar. 5, 1929, " "
  - 6- Lavesta Merdella Reitzel, born Oct. 10, 1931, " "
  - 6- Preston Cleveland Reitzel, Jr, born June 21, 1933, " "
- (Lyle Curgus Reitzel, born Sept. 10, 1923 is serving in the  
Armed forces of the U.S. since March 1942)

Subject: 6

Marjorie Jerdena Reitzel,  
born September 4, 1919, Chandlerville, Ill.  
married October 25, 1941, St. Charles, Missouri  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Preston Cleveland Reitzel  
Mother: Blanche Nadine Reeves  
Husband: Ralph Leslie Grimmatt  
born December 2, 1913, Jacksonville, Ill.  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Moose Lodge  
Member Eagles Lodge  
Father: Otto Fredress Grimmatt  
Mother: Agnes Edna  
(No children)



- Carolyn Kaye Foster, born May 22, 1945, Cefawha Co., W.C.  
 - Carolyn Kaye Foster, born May 22, 1945, " "

Edward T. Wren  
 born March 22, 1924  
 Mr. Mil T. Wren  
 Mrs. Annie Pearl Heltzel

Preston Cleveland Heltzel  
 born October 21, 1925, Cefawha County, W.C.  
 married June 12, 1951, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Mrs. Jerome Cass Heltzel  
 Mrs. Sarah Heltzel  
 Blanche Madeline Reeves  
 born August 7, 1923, Newnanville, Illinois  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Mrs. Lyle Gurgus Scott Reeves  
 Mrs. Laveste

Marjorie Terrence Heltzel, born Sept. 4, 1919, Chamblissville, I.  
 Sarah Iveline Heltzel, born Feb. 12, 1923, Chamblissville, I.  
 Lyle Gurgus Heltzel, born Sept. 10, 1923, Newnanville, I.  
 Robert Alford Heltzel, born Dec. 16, 1923, " "  
 Vernon Cleveland Heltzel, born Mar. 8, 1923, " "  
 Laveste Mordella Heltzel, born Oct. 10, 1921, " "  
 Preston Cleveland Heltzel, Jr. born June 21, 1923, " "  
 (Lyle Gurgus Heltzel, born Sept. 1, 1923 is serving in the  
 Armed Forces of the U.S. since March 1942)

Marjorie Terrence Heltzel  
 born September 4, 1919, Chamblissville, I.  
 married October 22, 1941, St. Charles, Missouri  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Mrs. Preston Cleveland Heltzel  
 Blanche Madeline Reeves  
 Ralph Leslie Grimmett  
 born December 2, 1913, Jacksonsville, I.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member Moose Lodge  
 Member Eagles Lodge  
 Otto Fredrick Grimmett  
 Agnes Bama  
 (No children)

Subject: 6

Sarah Ivadine Reitzel,  
 born February 15, 1922, Chandlerville, Ill.  
 married May 9, 1941, Bowling Green, Missouri  
 Member Lutheran Church (3008 S. Cloverdale  
 Los Angeles,  
 California)  
 Father: Preston Cleveland Reitzel  
 Mother: Blanche Nadine Reeves  
 Husband: Virgil Force  
 born August 24, 1918, Cass County, Ill.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: James William Force  
 Mother: Ruby Mason  
 Children:  
 7- Judith Ann Force, born Dec. 29, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 7- James Preston Force, born Jan. 13, 1943, " " "  
 7- Marjorie Jardena Force, born July 3, 1944, " " "

Subject: 5

Clamyer Curtis Reitzel,  
 born April 1, 1890, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 7, 1913, Hickory, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Jerome Cass Reitzel  
 Mother: Sarah Hollar  
 Wife: Thelma Metta Hedrick  
 born June 20, 1896, Alamance County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Robert Hedrick  
 Mother: Cynthia Stafford  
 Children:  
 6- Harold Leroy Reitzel, born June 21, 1915, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 6- Elsie Estelle Reitzel, born May 3, 1918, " " "  
 6- Richard Leon Reitzel, born May 22, 1920, " " "  
 6- Hugh Douglas Reitzel, born Jan. 21, 1926, " " "

Subject: 4

Rufus Reuben Reitzel,  
 born February 24, 1860, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died April 16, 1941, Catawba County, N.C.  
 buried St. Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery, Newton, N.C.  
 Member St. Pauls Lutheran Church  
 Father: Christian Guido Reitzel  
 Mother: Susan Shook  
 Wife: Emma Little  
 born June 18, 1864, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died January 24, 1910, " " "  
 buried St. Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery  
 Member St. Pauls Lutheran Church  
 Father: Jacob Little  
 Mother: Matilda Smyre  
 Children:  
 5- Lela Reitzel, born April 23, 1885, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 5- Herbert Reitzel, born April 12, 1887, " " "  
 5- Charles Hidden Reitzel, born Oct. 14, 1889, " " "  
 5- Jennie Reitzel, born Sept. 22, 1891, " " "  
 5- Edna Reitzel, born July 22, 1895, " " "  
 (Unmarried: Jennie Pearl Reitzel, Address Rt 2 Newton, N.C.)  
 Member Lutheran Church





## Subject: 5

Lela Reitzel  
 born April 23, 1885 Catawba County, N.C.  
 married October 9, 1916 Newton, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Rufus Reuben Reitzel

Mother: Emma Little

Husband: Luther M Bollinger  
 born April 9, 1885 Newton, N.C.  
 Occupation: Horticulturist  
 Member Methodist Church

## Children:

6-Esther Bollinger, born September 19, 1917 Newton, N.C.  
 6-Virgents Bollinger, born December 7, 1919 Newton, N.C.

## Subject: 6

Esther Bollinger,  
 born September 19, 1917 Newton, N.C.  
 married February 27, 1936 S.C.  
 Member Baptist Church

Father: Luther M Bollinger

Mother: Lela Reitzel

Husband: Daniel Cook, Jr.,  
 born February 24, 1910 Acme, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church

Father: Daniel Cook, Sr.

Mother: Lizzie Butler

## Children:

7-James Alfred Cook, born Dec. 23, 1936, Acme, N.C.  
 7-Shirley Aileen Cook, born Dec. 7, 1938 " "  
 7-Donald Ray Cook, born April 18, 1942, " "

## Subject: 5

Herbert Reitzel  
 born April 12, 1887, Catawba, Conuty, N.C.  
 married December 26, 1920  
 died November 23, 1933  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Rufus Reuben Reitzel

Mother: Emma Little

Wife: Mattie Luella Cline  
 born July 1, 1892, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Marcus Lafayette Cline

Mother: California Brent Frye

## Children:

6-Joseph Reitzel, born Feb. 4, 1923 Catawba County, N.C.  
 6-Lenore Reitzel, born Oct. 21, 1925 " "  
 6-Margater Reitzel, born Jan. 31, 1933 " "





Subject: 6  
Joseph Reitzel  
born February 4, 1923, Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: Herbert Reitzel  
Mother: Mattie Luella Cline

Subject: 5  
Charles Hidden Reitzel  
born October 14, 1889, Catawba County, N.C.  
married May 25, 1937, Newton, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Rufus Reuben Reitzel  
Mother: Emma Little  
Wife: Alma Stilwell Burns  
born March 23, 1915, Morgantown, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Elbert T Burns  
Mother: Bertha E Stilwell  
Children:  
6-Kate Hinson Reitzel, born March 20, 1938, Newton, N.C.

Subject: 5  
Edna Reitzel  
born July 22, 1895 Catawba Co. N.C.  
married October 24, 1915 Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Reuben Rufus Reitzel  
Mother: Emma Little  
Husband: Lloyd Mullinax  
born July 11, 1892, Newton, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Farmer  
Father: Felix Alexander Mullinax  
Mother: Barbara Ellen Star  
Children:  
6-Lloyd Mullinax, Mr. born Jan. 26, 1917 Catawba Co. N.C.  
6-Helen Mullinax born Nov. 21, 1918 " "  
6-Brady Mullinax born Oct. 4, 1920 " "

Subject: 6  
Lloyd Mullinax, Jr.  
born January 26, 1917, Catawba Co. N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member Kiawanis Club  
U.S. Army 1944  
Father: Lloyd Mullinax, Sr.  
Mother: Edna Reitzel  
Wife: Mary Elizabeth Hatchett  
born October 20, 1919 Maider, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: James Peter Hatchett  
Mother: Lizzie Cordelia Curtis  
Children:  
7-Lynda Faye Mullinax born April 25, 1942, Newton, N.C.





Subject: 6

Helen Mullinax,  
born November 21, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Lloyd Mullinax, Sr.  
Mother: Edna Reitzel  
Husband: Joseph S Harbinson  
born September 26, 1919, Maiden, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
U.S. Army 1944  
Father: Henry L Harbinson  
Mother: Josephine Mullin  
Children:  
7-Evelyn Joyce Harbinson, born Nov. 26, 1942, Newton, N.C.

Subject: 6

Brady Mullinax,  
born October 4, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
U.S. Navy 1944 (Electrician)  
Father: Lloyd Mullinax, Sr.  
Mother: Edna Reitzel  
(Unmarried)

Subject: 4

Titus Silvanus Reitzel,  
born August 11, 1861, Catawba County, N.C.  
married July 28, 1888, Conover, N.C.  
died October 16, 1950  
Member Lutheran Church (715 E. Jackson  
Springfield, Ill.)  
Father: Christian Guido Reitzel  
Mother: Susan Shook  
Wife: Laura Isenhour  
born October 7, 1871, Catawba County, N.C.  
died December 10, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.  
buried St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: John Isenhour  
Mother: Susan Catherine Eckard  
Children:

5-	Garland Oscar	Reitzel,	born June 15, 1891, Catawba Co., N.C.			
5-	Hattie	Reitzel,	born July 12, 1893,	"	"	"
5-	Edith	Reitzel,	born July 28, 1895,	"	"	"
5-	Henry Albert	Reitzel,	born Dec. 23, 1897,	"	"	"
5-	Ilah	Reitzel,	born Sept. 7, 1900,	"	"	"
5-	Neva	Reitzel,	born Sept. 1, 1902,	"	"	"
5-	Walter	Reitzel,	born Nov. 11, 1905,	"	"	"
5-	Maude	Reitzel,	born Dec. 30, 1910,	"	"	"
5-	George	Reitzel,	born Dec. 5, 1913,	"	"	"







TITUS SILVANUS REITZEL  
his 83rd birthday  
1861 - 1950







TITUS S. REITZEL

## RITES SET WED. AT ST. PETER'S

1950.

CONOVER, Oct. 17. — Titus S. Reitzel, eighty-nine, of Conover, Route One, died Monday in a private plane in which he was being flown to a Charlotte hospital, while over Asheville.

Mr. Reitzel was stricken last week with a brain hemorrhage while en route to Springfield, Ill., to visit a daughter, Mrs. A. C. Lohr, and was taken to Centralia hospital, Centralia, Ill., for treatment.

Mr. Reitzel was born in Catawba county, August 11, 1861, a son of the late Rev. Christian Reitzel and Susan Shook Reitzel. He is the last of a family of seventeen children.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. J. B. Campbell of Hickory, Mrs. H. L. Drum of Conover, Mrs. Lohr, Springfield, Ill., Mrs. E. O. Lail of Hickory, and Mrs. C. S. Arrants of Bristol, Va.; four sons, Garland O. Reitzel of Hillsboro, Henry A. Reitzel of Conover, Walter J. Reitzel of Efland and George Reitzel of Charlotte; thirty-one grandchildren and forty great-grandchildren.

His wife, the former Miss Laura Isenhour, died December 10, 1918.

Funeral rites for Mr. Reitzel will be conducted at St. Peter's Lutheran church near Conover at three o'clock Wednesday afternoon, with the pastor, the Rev. Roland Gabbert, in charge. Burial will be beside his wife in the church cemetery. Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

The body, which was taken to McEwen Funeral home, Charlotte, to be prepared for burial, is being brought to the home of Henry A. Reitzel who lives at the old Zebulon Sigmon place on the Conover-Taylorsville road.





## Subject: 5

Garland Oscar Reitzel,  
 born June 15, 1891, Catawba Co. N.C.  
 married March 20, 1910, " "  
 Occupation: Dairy Farmer  
 Member Draft Board 1944

Father: Titus Silvana Reitzel

Mother: Laura Isenhour

Wife: Jennie Lienvert Sigman  
 born June 25, 1892, Catawba Co. N.C.

Father: Zebulon V \_\_\_\_\_ Sigman

Mother: Mellie E \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

6-Grace	Oliva	Reitzel,	born Feb. 3, 1911,	Catawba Co. N.C.
6-George	Zebulon	Reitzel,	born Jan. 19, 1913,	" "
6-Fred	Titus	Reitzel,	born Jan. 19, 1913,	" "
6-Edna	Louise	Reitzel,	born June 2, 1920,	" "

- - - - -

## Subject: 6

Grace Olive Reitzel  
 born February 3, 1911, Catawba Co. N.C.  
 married May 8, 1930, Orange County, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Garland Oscar Reitzel

Mother: Jennie Lienvert Sigman

Husband: George E \_\_\_\_\_ Miller  
 born February 10, 1904, Randolph Co. N.C.  
 Occupation: Farmer

Father: Samuel W. Miller

Mother: Frances Ella Hepler

Children:

7-Thomas	Earl	Miller,	born Dec. 21, 1931	Orange Co. N.C.
7-S	Ruth	Miller,	born Nov. 10, 1933	" "
7-Frank		Miller,	born May 27, 1935	" "
7-Gladys	Evelyn	Miller,	born Sept. 30, 1936	" "
7-Edna	Jean	Miller,	born July 5, 1938	" "
7-Faye	Grace	Miller,	born Feb. 12, 1940	" "
7-Joyce	Carolyn	Miller,	born Sept. 14, 1942	" "

- - - - -

## Subject: 6

George Zebulon Reitzel  
 born January 19, 1913 Catawba Co. N.C.  
 married Feb. 10, 1939 Danville, Va.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Occupation: Farmer

Father: Garland Oscar Reitzel

Mother: Jennie Lienvert Sigman

Wife: Thelma Marie Dodson  
 born May 21, 1932 Merne, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: George W. Dodson

Mother: Hattie Howard



Subject: 5  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 6  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 7  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 8  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 9  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 10  
Name: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]  
Address: [illegible]  
City: [illegible]  
State: [illegible]  
Zip: [illegible]  
Other: [illegible]  
Remarks: [illegible]  
Signature: [illegible]  
Date: [illegible]

Subject: 6

Fred Titus Reitzel,  
born January 19, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Garland Oscar Reitzel  
Mother: Jennie Lienvert Sigmon  
Wife: Carolyn Wilson  
Children:  
7- Carroll Reitzel, born

Subject: 6

Edna Louise Reitzel,  
born June 2, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C. (Elon College, N.C.)  
Teacher  
Father: Garland Oscar Reitzel  
Mother: Jennie Lienvert Sigmon

Subject: 5

Hattie Reitzel,  
born July 12, 1893, Catawba County, N.C.  
married August 8, 1915, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel  
Mother: Laura Isenhour  
Husband: John Branson Campbell  
born March 2, 1875, Alexander County, N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
Father: Harrison Campbell  
Mother: Martha Meadows  
Children:  
6- Lois Reitzel Campbell, born Dec. 8, 1916, Catawba Co., N.C.  
6- John Carl Campbell, born May 31, 1921, " " "  
6- Helen Ruth Campbell, born Jan. 9, 1923, " " "  
6- Martha Virginia Campbell, born May 19, 1926, " " "  
(Unmarried:  
John Carl Campbell-In the Marines 1944  
Member St. Stephens Lutheran Church)

Subject: 6

Lois Reitzel Campbell,  
born December 8, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
married November 30, 1934, Clearwater, Fla.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Branson Campbell  
Mother: Hattie Reitzel  
Husband: Junius Sigmon  
born August 30, 1914, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: George Silvanus Sigmon  
Mother: Eva Brown  
Children: Gloria Marlene Sigmon, born May 31, 1936, Catawba Co., N.C.  
7- Joan Carole Sigmon, born Mar. 18, 1940, " " "  
7- John Morris Sigmon, born Jan. 16, 1941, " " "  
7- Janis Tanya Sigmon, born Jan. 23, 1943, " " "  
7- Terry Junius Sigmon, born Dec. 23, 1945, " " "



Test: 5  
 Fred Titus Reitzel  
 born January 19, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Gary: Garland Oscar Reitzel  
 born: Jennie Alenvert Sigmon  
 Gary: Carolyn Wilson  
 born: Carroll Reitzel, born

Test: 6  
 Hans Louise Reitzel  
 born June 2, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 Teacher  
 Gary: Garland Oscar Reitzel  
 born: Jennie Alenvert Sigmon

Test: 7  
 Hattie Reitzel  
 born July 12, 1923, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married August 8, 1945  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Gary: Titus Silvanus Reitzel  
 born: Laura Leann  
 and: John Hanson Campbell  
 born March 2, 1876, Alexander County, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Gary: Harrison Campbell  
 born: Martha Meadows

Test: 8  
 Lois Reitzel  
 born Dec. 8, 1916, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 Gary: John Carl Campbell, born May 21, 1921  
 born: John Carl Campbell, born Jan. 9, 1923  
 born: Martha Virginia Campbell, born May 19, 1926  
 (Unmarried)  
 John Carl Campbell-in the Marine 1944  
 Member St. Stephens Lutheran Church

Test: 9  
 John Reitzel Campbell  
 born December 8, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married November 30, 1934, Ciesewater, Wis.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Gary: Hanson Campbell  
 born: Hattie Reitzel  
 and: Jennie Sigmon  
 born August 30, 1916, Catawba County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Gary: George Silvanus Sigmon  
 born: Eva Brown

Test: 10  
 Gloria Marlene Sigmon, born May 31, 1924, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 Gary: John Carol Sigmon, born Mar. 16, 1920  
 Gary: John Morris Sigmon, born Jan. 16, 1921  
 Gary: Tanya Sigmon, born Jan. 23, 1923  
 Gary: Terry Lillian Sigmon, born Dec. 23, 1925

(Klein College, N.C.)

subject: 6

~~John Carl Campbell,~~  
born May 31, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married Sept. 1946 (Bx 150 Spring St.  
Hickory, N.C.)  
Father: John Branson Campbell  
Mother: Hattie Reitzel  
Wife: Lou Lingenfelt  
Father: Lee Lingenfelt  
Mother: Verlie \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
7- Patricia Lynn Campbell, born October 10, 1946

Subject: 6

~~Helen Ruth Campbell,~~  
born January 9, 1923, Catawba County, N.C.  
married May 18, 1941, York, S.C.  
Lutheran Church (Bx 150 Spring St.  
Hickory, N.C.)  
Father: John Branson Campbell  
Mother: Hattie Reitzel  
Husband: Charles Walls,  
born June 8, 1922, Bryson City, N.C.  
Father: William Ray Wells  
Mother: Dora Mae Buchanan  
Children:  
7- Joan Loraine Walls, born June 19, 1945

Subject: 6

~~Martha Virginia Campbell,~~  
born May 19, 1926, Catawba County, N.C.  
married January 28, 1944, Gaffney, S.C.  
Lutheran (Cherry Point, N.C.)  
Father: Branson Campbell  
Mother: Hattie Reitzel  
Husband: Floyd Lane  
born October 18, 1922, Bryson City, N.C.  
Father: Harley Lane  
Mother: Nellie Buchanan  
Children:  
7- Laurell Nell Lane, born April 11, 1945  
7- David Steward Lane, born Oct. 26, 1945

Subject: 5

~~Edith Reitzel,~~  
born July 28, 1895, Catawba County, N.C.  
married November 21, 1917, " " "  
Member St. Peters Lutheran Church  
Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel  
Mother: Laura Isenhour  
Husband: Henry Lafayette Drum  
born October 7, 1879, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member St. Stephens Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Farmer  
Father: David J. Drum  
Mother: Catherine Kaylor





## Children:

6-	Dale	Henry	Drum, born July 4, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C.
6-	Helen	Ethel	Drum, born May 23, 1922, " " "
6-	Margie	Rhae	Drum, born Apr. 4, 1924, " " "
6-	Frances	Miriam	Drum, born Sept. 8, 1928, " " "
6-	Carolyn	Elizabeth	Drum, born May 29, 1930, " " "
6-	Ralph	David	Drum, born Feb. 12, 1935, " " "

Subject: 6

~~REDACTED~~ Dale Henry Drum,  
born July 4, 1920, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Henry Lafayette Drum

Mother: Edith Reitzel

Wife: Catherine Wilson

Subject: 6

~~REDACTED~~ Helen Ethel Drum,  
born May 23, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Henry Lafayette Drum

Mother: Edith Reitzel

Husband: Everett Sigmon

(Conover, N.C.)

Subject: 6

~~REDACTED~~ Margie Rhae Drum,  
born April 4, 1924, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Henry Lafayette Drum

Mother: Edith Reitzel

Husband: William Kermit Gilbert

Subject: 6

~~REDACTED~~ Frances Miriam Drum,  
born September 8, 1928, Catawba Co., N.C.

Father: Henry Lafayette Drum

Mother: Edith Reitzel

Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Gilbert

Subject: 5

~~REDACTED~~ Henry Albert Reitzel,  
born December 23, 1897, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 24, 1917, " " "

Church: Pastor Gemennen Conover Lutheran

Occupation: Farmer

Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel

Mother: Laura Isenhour

Wife: Ivie Ellen Deal

born January 23, 1899, Catawba County, N.C.

Member St. Peters Lutheran Church

Father: Edward E. Deal

Mother: Mamie A. Garrison

Children:

6-John Henry Reitzel, born \_\_\_\_\_





Subject: 6

~~John Henry Reitzel,~~  
 Father: Henry Albert Reitzel  
 Mother: Ivie Ellen Deal  
 Wife: Ruby Winebarger  
 Father: John Winebarger  
 Mother: Willie Shook  
 Children:

- 7- John Henry Reitzel, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1935, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Sylvia Faye Reitzel, born April 8, 1941, " " "
- 7- Charles Lee Reitzel, born June 30, 1942, " " "

Subject: 5

~~Ilah Reitzel,~~  
 born September 7, 1900, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married December 23, 1917, " " "  
 Member Baptist Church

Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel  
 Mother: Laura Isenhour

Husband: Arthur Lohr  
 born May 11, 1896, Lincoln County, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Member F.O.E.

Occupation: Bus Operator

Father: Solomon Thomas Lohr

Mother: Emma Armstrong

Children:

- 6- Arthur Cletus Lohr, born Jan. 28, 1919, Hickory, N.C.
- 6- Irene Laura Lohr, born April 21, 1920, Hickory, N.C.
- 6- Harold Cuthbert Lohr, born Mar. 20, 1922, Springfield, Ill.  
 (Harold Cuthbert Lohr at Naval Air Service March 1, 1944)

Subject: 6

~~Irene Laura Lohr,~~  
 born April 21, 1920, Hickory, N.C.  
 married June 1, 1941  
 Baptist

Father: Arthur Clarence Lohr

Mother: Ilah Reitzel

Husband: William G. Kerr

(600 Central Ave.  
 Apt. 8  
 Alhambra, Calif.)

Subject: 5

~~Neva Reitzel,~~  
 born September 1, 1902, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 married October 5, 1919, " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel

Mother: Laura Isenhour

Husband: Oren Crouse Yount

born August 7, 1898, Catawba County, N.C.

died July 19, 1942

buried St. Stephens Church Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Dallas Alexander Yount

Mother: Laura Drum





Children:

- 6- Doris Cathryn Yount, born April 2, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 6- James Delane Yount, born June 20, 1928, " " "
- 6- Jewell Juanita Yount, born July 18, 1933, " " "

Subject: 6

~~Subject:~~ Doris Kathryn Yount,  
born April 2, 1922, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married April 30, 1938, " " "  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Oren Crouse Yount

Mother: Neva Reitzel

Husband: Blevin Adolphus Punch  
born July 17, 1917  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Robert Wilburn Punch

Mother: Laura Frye

Children:

- 7- Sonjia Gail Punch, born Jan. 17, 1939, Catawba Co., N.C.
- 7- Joy Precilla Punch, born Sept. 16, 1942, " " "

Subject: 5

~~Subject:~~ Walter Reitzel,  
born November 11, 1905, Catawba County, N.C.  
married November 21, 1927, Danville, Va.  
Member Lutheran Church

Occupation: Farmer

Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel

Mother: Laura Isenhour

Wife: Daisy Ernestine Miller  
born February 17, 1909, Randolph County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Samuel Walker Miller

Mother: Frances Luella Heplar

Children:

- 6- Laura Frances Reitzel, born May 22, 1933, Orange Co., N.C.
- 6- Hazel Miller Reitzel, born Oct. 13, 1934, " " "
- 6- Sandra Alice Reitzel, born Jan. 9, 1940, " " "
- 6- Jack Reitzel, born Jan.

Subject: 5

~~Subject:~~ Maude Reitzel,  
born December 30, 1910, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married October 15, 1927, York, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel

(Pulaski, Va.)

Mother: Laura Isenhour

Husband: Carl Sessions Arrants  
born April 17, 1903, S.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Edward Arrants

Mother: Lillian Sessions

Children: Betty Joyce Arrants, born July 20, 1928, South Carolina

6- Jack Everett Arrants, born Oct. 4, 1931, Kanamha Co., W. Va.

6- Sylvia Fay Arrants, born Oct. 25, 1932, Kanamha Co., W. Va.





subject: 5

~~George~~ George Reitzel,  
born December 5, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
Father: Titus Silvanus Reitzel  
Mother: Laura Isenhour  
Wife: Catherine Hefner  
Children:  
6- James Reitzel,  
6- Robert Reitzel,  
6- Judy Catherine Reitzel,

subject: 4

~~Philo~~ Philo Lareston Reitzel,  
born September 24, 1863, Catawba County, N.C.  
died December 21, 1938, Statesville, N.C.  
buried Statesville Cemetery (Elmwood, N.C.)  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: Christian Guddo Reitzel  
Mother: Susan Shook  
Wife: Martha Isenhour  
born September 5, 1873, Catawba County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Father: John Isenhour  
Mother: Susan Catherine Eckard  
Children:

5-	Eva	Reitzel, born April 14, 1895, Catawba Co., N.C.
5-	Ora	Reitzel, born Feb. 12, 1898, " " "
5-	Clinton	Reitzel, born Oct. 27, 1900, " " "
5-	Clarence	Reitzel, born Jan. 27, 1903, " " "
5-	Pearl	Reitzel, born Apr. 21, 1906, " " "
5-	John	Reitzel, born Sept. 7, 1908, " " "
5-	Claudia	Reitzel, born Nov. 9, 1910, " " "
5-	Willie May	Reitzel, born May 11, 1913, " " "
5-	Emery	Reitzel, born Jan. 17, 1918, " " "

Subject: 5

~~Eva~~ Eva Reitzel,  
born April 14, 1895, Catawba County, N.C.  
married August 4, 1918, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church (506 9th St.  
Hickory, N.C.)  
Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel  
Mother: Martha Isenhour  
Husband: John Yount  
born July 26, 1897, Catawba Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Carpenter  
Father: Noah Wesley Yount  
Mother: Selinda Isenhour  
Children:

6-	John David	Yount, born Nov. 14, 1919, Catawba Co., N.C.
6-	Everett	Yount, born July 27, 1921, " " "
6-	Kenneth Emery	Yount, born Dec. 8, 1927, " " "
6-	Martha Evelyn	Yount, born July 29, 1933, " " "





subject: 6

John David Yount,  
born November 14, 1919, Catawba County, N.C.  
married January 27, 1940, Hickory, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: John Yount

Mother: Eva Reitzel

(1034 2nd St.  
Hickory, N.C.)

Wife: Helen Essie Rockett

born December 1, 1919, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Highland Baptist Church

Father: Otis Theodore Rockett

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

7- John Otis Yount, born July 29, 1941, Catawba County, N.C.

subject: 6

Everett Yount,  
born July 27, 1921, Catawba Co., N.C.  
married December 17, 1943, Losangeles, Calif.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: John Yount

Mother: Eva Reitzel

Wife: Alice Luke

born August 27, 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah

Member Mormon Church

Father: Pat Hadlock Luke

Mother: Louise McEwan

(No children)

Subject: 5

Ora Reitzel,  
born February 12, 1898, Catawba County, N.C.  
married June 2, 1919, Forsyth County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Martha Isenhour

Husband: Samuel Grubb

born Forsyth County, N.C.

died July 17, 1924, Woodland Cemetery, Winston Salem, N.C.

Member Methodist Church

Children:

6- Clarence Eugene Grubb, born June 4, 1920, Winston Salem, N.C.

6- (In the Army 1944)

Subject: 5

Clinton Reitzel,  
born October 27, 1900, Catawba County, N.C.  
married October 18, 1931, Statesville, N.C.  
Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Martha Isenhour

Wife: Blanche Steel

born April 22, 1908, Asheville, N.C.

Member Presbyterian Church

Father: D \_\_\_\_\_ N \_\_\_\_\_ Steele

Mother: Addie Knox

(No children)





Subject: 5

Clarence Reitzel  
born January 21, 1903 Catawba Co. N.C.

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Martha Isenhour.

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Pearl Reitzel,  
born April 21, 1906 Catawba Co. N.C.  
married December 15, 1923, Nickory, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Martha Isenhour

Husband: James Shuford Eller, Sr.

Children:

6-James Shuford Eller, Jr. born Jan. 26, 1926, Hickory, N.C.

2nd Husband of Pearl Reitzel is

Clyde Franklin Ennis,  
born August 21, 1906 Catawba Co. N.C.  
married August 21, 1938, Newton, N.C.

Father: Pinkney Ennis; Mother: Sarah Marlowe.  
(No children)

- - - - -

Subject: 5

John Reitzel  
born Sept. 7, 1908, Catawba Co. N.C.  
Served in the Army 1944.

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Martha Isenhour

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Claudia Reitzel  
born November 9, 1910 Catawba Co. N.C.  
married April 25, 1929  
Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

Mother: Minor Hefner

born October 26, 1910 Loray, N.C.

Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Burtin Nathaniel Hefner

Mother: Julia Cash

Children:

6-Allen Hefner, born Jan. 8, 1931 Statesville, N.C.

6-Martha Ann Hefner, born Apr. 13, 1933 " "

6-Peggy Joyce Hefner, born Dec. 20, 1940 " "

6-Betty Jean Hefner, born Feb. 18, 1944 " "



subject: 5  
 Clarence Keltner  
 born January 21, 1908 Catwade Co. W.C.  
 other: Philo Lareston Keltner  
 other: Martha Lareston

subject: 5  
 Pearl Keltner  
 born April 21, 1906 Catwade Co. W.C.  
 married December 15, 1933, Nichols, W.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 other: Philo Lareston Keltner  
 other: Martha Lareston  
 husband: James Shuford Kifer, Sr.

5-James Shuford Kifer, Jr. born Jan. 26, 1933, Nichols, W.C.  
 2nd husband of Pearl Keltner is  
 Clyde Franklin Kifer  
 born August 21, 1906 Catwade Co. W.C.  
 married August 21, 1933, Newton, W.C.  
 Father: Edwney Kifer; Mother: Sarah Kifer.  
 (70 children)

subject: 5  
 John Keltner  
 born Sept. 7, 1908, Catwade Co. W.C.  
 Served in the Army 1944.  
 other: Philo Lareston Keltner  
 other: Martha Lareston

subject: 5  
 Claudia Keltner  
 born November 8, 1910 Catwade Co. W.C.  
 married April 23, 1939  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 other: Philo Lareston Keltner  
 other: Minor Kifer  
 born October 26, 1910 Torrey, W.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 other: Burton Ketherel Kether  
 other: Julie Gans  
 5-Allen Kether, born Jan. 8, 1931 Stateville, W.C.  
 5-Martha Ann Kether, born Apr. 13, 1933  
 5-Perry Joyce Kether, born Dec. 20, 1940  
 5-Betty Jean Kether, born Feb. 15, 1944

subject: 5

Willie May Reitzel,  
born May 11, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
married February 9, 1939, York, S.C.  
Member Presbyterian Church

(425 Ridge Rd.  
N. Arlington, N.J.)

father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

mother: Martha Isenhour

husband: Lewis Junious Edwards

born October 20, 1914, Northhampton County, N.C.

Member Baptist Church

children:

6- Jerry Fay Edwards, born Nov. 29, 1939, Gastonia, N.C.

6- Linda Ann Edwards, born Nov. 28, 1940, Cherryville, N.C.

subject: 5

Emery Reitzel,

born January 17, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.

married August 19, 1939, York, S.C. (2849 Glenn Ave.

Member Elmwood Presbyterian Church Winston Salem, N.C.)

father: Philo Lareston Reitzel

mother: Martha Isenhour

husband: James Brandon Owens

born December 28, 1918, Forsyth County, N.C.

Member Baptist Church

father: Thomas David Owen

mother: Bertha Mae Smith

children:

6- Nancy Ann Owen, born April 7, 1941, Forsyth Co., N.C.

subject: 4

Candace Reitzel,

born August 13, 1865, Catawba County, N.C.

died December 22, 1917

buried St. Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

father: Christian Guido Reitzel

mother: Susan Shook

husband: Franklin Pierce Little

born March 22, 1858, Catawba Co., N.C.

died February 17, 1932

buried St. Peters Church Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

father: Jacob Little

mother: Matilda Smyre

children:

5- Mamie Little, born December 9, 1887, Catawba Co., N.C.

5- Bessie Little, born November 24, 1890, " " "

5- Reta Little, born May 12, 1893, " " "

5- Clifford Little, born February 25, 1897, " " "

5- Kermit Little, born March 23, 1905, " " "

(Unmarried:

Mamie Little died December 9, 1887)



Test: 2  
 born May 11, 1913, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married February 9, 1933, York, S.C.  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 (425 Ridge Rd.  
 W. Arlington, N.C.)  
 Mar: Philo Lareston Reitel  
 Mar: Martha Lareston  
 Mar: Lewis Lareston Edwards  
 born October 20, 1915, Northampton County, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Laren:  
 2- Jerry Ray Edwards, born Nov. 23, 1933, Gastonia, N.C.  
 2- Linda Ann Edwards, born Nov. 28, 1930, Cherryville, N.C.

Test: 2  
 born January 17, 1918, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married August 19, 1933, York, S.C.  
 Member Elmwood Presbyterian Church  
 (2848 Glenn Ave.  
 Winston-Salem, N.C.)  
 Mar: Philo Lareston Reitel  
 Mar: Martha Lareston  
 Mar: James Brandon Owens  
 born December 25, 1918, Forsyth County, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Mar: Thomas David Owen  
 Mar: Bertha Mae Smith  
 Laren:  
 2- Nancy Ann Owen, born April 7, 1941, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Test: 2  
 born August 13, 1885, Catawba County, N.C.  
 died December 22, 1917  
 buried St. Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Mar: Christiana Guido Reitel  
 Mar: Susan Shock  
 Mar: Franklin Pierce Little  
 born March 22, 1888, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 died February 17, 1932  
 buried St. Peter's Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Mar: Jacob Little  
 Mar: Matilda Snyre  
 Laren:  
 2- Maudie Little, born December 9, 1887, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 2- Beale Little, born November 24, 1890, " " "  
 2- Reta Little, born May 12, 1893, " " "  
 2- Clifton Little, born February 25, 1897, " " "  
 2- Earnest Little, born March 22, 1902, " " "  
 (Unmarried:  
 Maudie Little died December 9, 1987)

Subject: 5

Bessie Little,  
 born November 24, 1890, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married 1912 " " "  
 Member Lutheran Church (Hickory, N.C.)

Father: Franklin Pierce Little

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Hannibal Little

born November 3, 1888, Catawba County, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Charles Little

Mother: Jane Hedrick

Children:

6- Pauline Eloise Little, born May 31, 1913, Catawba Co., N.C.

6- Helen Hermine Little, born Sept. 6, 1915, " " "

6- Margaret Louise Little, born Sept. 7, 1917, " " "

Subject: 6

Pauline Eloise Little,  
 born May 31, 1913, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 married December 12, 1934  
 Member Lutheran Church (8300 Hampton Blvd.  
 Norfolk, Va.)

Father: Hannibal Little

Mother: Bessie Little

Husband: William Coleman Fisher

Member Baptist Church

Children:

7- Peggy Little Fisher, born Sept. 28, 1936, Hemp, N.C.

7- John Coleman Fisher, born Mar. 16, 1940, Hickory, N.C.

Subject: 6

Margaret Louise Little,  
 born September 7, 1917, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married February 2, 1938, Hickory, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Columbus Pierce Little

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: Maurice Seabock

born November 30, 1911

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Obed Seabock

Mother: Goldie Hale

Subject: 5

Reta Little,  
 born May 12, 1893, Catawba County, N.C.  
 married January 30, 1935, Hickory, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Franklin Pierce Little

Mother: Candace Reitzel

Husband: David Festus Cline

born February 22, 1881, Catawba Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Jason Jerome Cline

Mother: Candace Miller

(No children)





75  
subject: 5

Clifford Little,  
born February 25, 1897, Catawba County, N.C.  
married 1921  
Member Lutheran Church (Hickory, N.C.)

father: Franklin Pierce Little

mother: Candace Reitzel

wife: Grace Sigmon

born October 27, 1901, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Member Lutheran Church

father: Oscar Eugene Sigmon

mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Reitzel

children:

6- Everly Louise Little, born July 9, 1927, Catawba Co., N.C.

6- Martha Elizabeth Little, born May 29, 1932, " " "

subject: 5

Kermit Little,  
born March 23, 1905, Catawba County, N.C.  
married December 30

Member Lutheran Church

father: Franklin Pierce Little

mother: Candace Reitzel

wife: Gaynell Sigmon

Member Christs Church

father: Leslie Sigmon

mother: Ada Bolick

(No children)

subject: 4

Plato Samuel Reitzel,  
born March 15, 1867, Catawba County, N.C.

died 1908, Bath, Ill.

buried Newmansville, Ill.

father: Christian Guido Reitzel

mother: Susan Shook

wife: Cecelia Case

born \_\_\_\_\_

died April 19, 1904

buried Newmansville, Ill.

children:

5- Joseph Reitzel, born Jan. 16, 1896, Newmansville, Ill.

5- Louise Reitzel, born April 17, 1898, " "

5- Julia Reitzel, born July 4, 1900, Bath, "

5- Alberta Reitzel, born June 18, 1902, " "

5- Dennis Preston Reitzel, born March 18, 1904, " "



1921  
 born February 22, 1897, Cataraugus County, N.Y.  
 married  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Franklin Pierce Little  
 Catharine Little  
 Grace Little  
 born October 27, 1901, Fort Salonga, Arkansas  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Oscar Eugene Little  
 Little  
 Beverly Louise Little, born July 2, 1927, Cataraugus Co., N.Y.  
 Martha Elizabeth Little, born May 29, 1928, " "

1921  
 born March 22, 1906, Cataraugus County, N.Y.  
 married December 30  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Franklin Pierce Little  
 Catharine Little  
 Gwyneth Little  
 Member Christian Church  
 Leslie Little  
 Ada Little  
 (No children)

1921  
 Flato Samuel Little, born March 12, 1897, Cataraugus County, N.Y.  
 died 1908, Bath, Ill.  
 buried Newmansville, Ill.  
 Christian Golda Little  
 Susan Shock  
 Cecelia Case  
 born  
 died April 14, 1904  
 buried Newmansville, Ill.

1921  
 Joseph Little, born Jan. 16, 1898, Newmansville, Ill.  
 Louise Little, born April 14, 1898, " "  
 Julia Little, born July 4, 1900, Bath, N.Y.  
 Alberta Little, born June 18, 1902, " "  
 Dennis Preston Little, born March 18, 1904, " "

76  
Subject: 5  
Joseph Reitzel,  
born January 16, 1896, Newmansville, Illinois  
married June 8, 1922 (Oakford, Ill.)  
Father: Plato Samuel Reitzel  
Mother: Cecelia Case  
Wife: Alva Allen  
born September 6, 1896, Menard Co., Ill  
Baptist  
Father: John Allen  
Mother: Malinda Horner  
Children:  
6- Alta May Reitzel, born Dec. 10, 1923, Oakford, Ill.  
6- Preston Reitzel, born Jan. 11, 1923, " "

Subject: 6  
Alta May Reitzel,  
born December 10, 1923  
married July 8, 1944  
Father: Joseph Reitzel (Oakford, Ill.)  
Mother: Alva Allen  
Husband: Herschel Wayne Lounsberry  
born April 1, 1923  
Father: Arthur Cyrus Lounsberry  
Mother: Vera Jermina Gumm  
Children:  
7- Erschel Sue Lounsberry, born May 19, 1946, Springfield, Ill.

Subject: 5  
Louise Reitzel,  
born April 17, 1898, Newmansville, Ill.  
Father: Plato Samuel Reitzel  
Mother: Cecelia Case  
Husband: D \_\_\_\_\_ N \_\_\_\_\_ Bowles  
Catholic  
Children:  
6- Mary Alice Bowles, born  
6- William Bowles, born

Subject: 5  
Julia Reitzel,  
born July 4, 1900  
died July 1930  
Christian  
Father: Plato Samuel Reitzel  
Mother: Cecelia Case  
Husband: Henry Nall  
Children:  
6- Alberta Nall, born  
6- Wilmer Nall, born  
6- Cecelia Nall, born  
6- Eldo Nall, born  
6- Ireta Nall, born





Subject: 6

~~Alberta~~ Alberta Nall,  
 Father: Henry Nall  
 Mother: Julia Reitzel  
 Husband: Gerald Allen

(Kankakee, Ill.)

Subject: 6

~~Wilmer~~ Wilmer Nall  
 Father: Henry Nall  
 Mother: Julia Reitzel

(Chandlerville, Ill.)

Subject: 6

~~Cecelia~~ Cecelia Nall,  
 Father: Henry Nall  
 Mother: Julia Reitzel  
 Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Tarven

(Bath, Illinois)

Subject: 6

~~Eldo~~ Eldo Nall,  
 Father: Henry Nall  
 Mother: Julia Reitzel

Subject: 6

~~Ireta~~ Ireta Nall,  
 Father: Henry Nall  
 Mother: Julia Reitzel

Subject: 5

~~Alberta~~ Alberta Reitzel,  
 born June 18, 1902  
 married January 31, 1920, Oakford, Illinois  
 Methodist

Father: Plato Samuel Reitzel

Mother: Cedelia Case

Husband: Samuel Lynn

born December 17, 1902, Oakford, Ill.  
 Methodist

Father: Luther Lynn

Mother: Grace Lutes

Children:

6-	Loretta	Elinor	Lynn,	born Feb.	4,	1921,	Oakford,	Ill.
6-	Samuel	Luther	Lynn,	born July	24,	1922,	"	"
6-	Dennis	Stanley	Lynn,	born Oct.	29,	1923,	"	"
6-	Helen	Marie	Lynn,	born July	23,	1925,	"	"
6-	Harold	Wayne	Lynn,	born Dec.	16,	1926,	"	"
6-	Betty	Jean	Lynn,	born May	6,	1928,	"	"
6-	Patricia	Louise	Lynn,,	born Jan.	30,	1932,	"	"
6-	Joseph	Vernon	Lynn,	born July	20,	1933,	"	"
6-	Nancy	Gail	Lynn,	born Mar.	9,	1936,	"	"
6-	Jerry	Martin	Lynn,	born Oct.	16,	1938,	"	"





Subject: 6

Loretta Lynn,  
born February 4, 1921

Father: Samuel Lynn

Mother: Alberta Reitzel

Husband: James Estill

Children:

7- Loretta Louise Estill, born June 17, 1940, Petersburg, Ill.

7- Connie Jean Estill, born Aug. 7, 1942, Oakford, Ill.

Second

Husband: Clifford Klauzer

Father: Joseph Klauzer

Mother: Ellen

(No children)

Subject: 6

Betty Jean Lynn,  
born May 6, 1928  
married June 2, 1946  
Methodist

Father: Samuel Lynn

Mother: Alberta Reitzel

Husband: James Delmar Branson  
born

in Easton, Illinois

Father: Henry Branson

Mother: Grace Duriett

Subject: 5

Dennis Preston Reitzel,  
born March 18, 1904 Illinois  
married August 23, 1930, Northwood, North Dakota  
by Rev. P.S. Sonnack of the Lutheran Free Church

Father: Plato Samuel Reitzel

Mother: Cecelia Case

Wife: Ruth Ellen Kamphaugh

born April 21, 1904, Grand Forks County, North Dakota  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Peter Johnson Kamphaugh, born in Norway, came to America age 12

Mother: Margot Bergen born in Norway, came to America age 12

Children:

6- Margot Celia Reitzel, born Dec. 16, 1937, Crow Wing Co., Minn.





Hannah Reitzel  
1808 —  
daughter of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

Hannah Reitzel

1808 —

no

descendants





Subject: 3

Hannah Reitzel,  
born June 27, 1808, Guilford County, North Carolina  
married August 19, 1830, Guilford County, North Carolina  
Baptized Richland Lutheran Church  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Henry Reitzel

Mother: Catherine Moser

Husband: Joshua Pickett

born February 17, 1810, Guilford County, North Carolina  
Member Lutheran Church

(No children)

(Hannah Reitzel survived her husband Joshua Pickett and  
married:

Barney Kimmer or Kipner

No children)

David Reitzel

1806 - 1892

and

descendants





81  
David Reitzel  
1806-1892  
son of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

David Reitzel

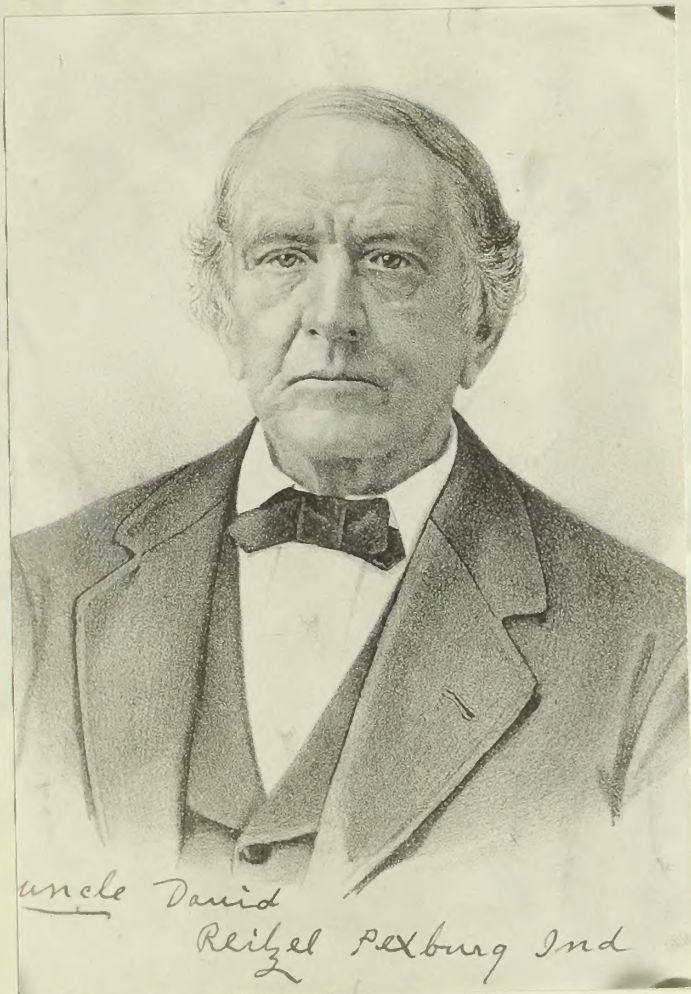
1806 - 1892

and

descendants







DAVID REITZEL

1806- - - -1892





David Reitzel, P.O. Pecksburg, Indiana. Farmer. Section 7  
settled on present farm fall of 1831.  
Born in Guilford County, North Carolina,  
Married April 1, 1830 to Deborah Marshall born September  
20, 1807, died August 6, 1849.  
March 4, 1858 he married Susanna Leitzman, born January  
30, 1827, her father Charles F Leitzman, born 1801.  
her mother Mary A Spangler, born 1799, David had ten  
children by his first wife and two by his second wife.

This information copied from Historical Atlas of  
Hendricks County, Indiana. Published in 1878.  
This Atlas in the home of Albert Reitzel, of Stilesville,  
Indiana.





settled on present farm fall of 1881.  
Born in Guilford County, North Carolina.  
Married April 1, 1880 to Rebecca Marshall born September  
20, 1867, died August 6, 1894.  
March 4, 1888 he married Susanna Lettman, born January  
20, 1827, her father Charles F. Lettman, born 1801.  
her mother Mary A. Spangler, born 1799, David had ten  
children by his first wife and two by his second wife.

This information copied from Historical Atlas of  
Randolph County, Indiana, published in 1878.  
This atlas is the work of Albert Helms, of Ellettsville,  
Indiana.

Subject: 3

David Reitzel  
born November 21, 1806, Guilford County, N. Carolina  
married April 1, 1830, Guilford County, N. Carolina  
died October 9, 1892, Hendricks " Indiana  
buried Amo Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

He started from Guilford County September 8, 1831, together with Joshua Pickett and John Ferguson to Hendricks County, Indiana. He entered land from the Government November 22, 1831. Also with him were his sisters, Hannah the wife of Joshua Pickett, and Margaret and her husband, John Scherer, and his brothers, Daniel aged 21 years and unmarried, and Adam who was 11 years of age.

Grant for this land to David Reitzel was signed by Andrew Jackson, President, and was written on sheepskin parchment. He is said to have died on this farm at the age of 85 years 10 months and 19 days.

Other: Henry Reitzel

Other: Catherine Moser

Wife: Debora Marshall

born September 20, 1807, Guilford County, N. Carolina  
died August 6, 1849, Hendricks " Indiana  
buried Amo Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Baptized September 4, 1830, Richmond Lutheran Church

Other: Jacob Marshall

Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- |                    |                        |          |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 4- William Miles   | Reitzel, born June     | 3, 1831  | Guilford Co. N.C.  |
| 4- Hannah Caroline | Reitzel, born January  | 3, 1833  | Hendricks Co. Ind. |
| 4- Sarah Catherine | Reitzel, born April    | 22, 1834 | " "                |
| 4- Lucinda Jane    | Reitzel, born October  | 13, 1835 | " "                |
| 4- Martha          | Reitzel, born          |          | " "                |
| 4- Matilda         | Reitzel, born August   | 12, 1839 | " "                |
| 4- Martin Luther   | Reitzel, born February | 18, 1841 | " "                |
| 4- John Henry      | Reitzel, born May      | 23, 1843 | " "                |
| 4- Eli             | Reitzel, born          |          | " "                |
| 4- Aaron           | Reitzel, born February | 6, 1847  | " "                |

UNMARRIED CHILDREN

Eli Reitzel died in infancy

-----

David Reitzel survived his wife, Debora Marshall and married Susannah F. Leitzman

born January 30, 1827

married March 4, 1850

Lutheran Church

Other: Charles Leitzman

Other: Mary Spangler, born in 1799

Children:

- |                     |                      |          |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 4- Saloma Elizabeth | Reitzel, born August | 15, 1859 | Hendricks Co. Ind. |
| 4- David Anderson   | Reitzel, born July   | 2, 1862  | " "                |



David Kettel  
 born November 21, 1885  
 married April 1, 1925  
 died October 9, 1952  
 buried the cemetery  
 W. Carolina  
 W. Carolina  
 W. Carolina  
 W. Carolina

Member Lutheran Church

He started from Guilford County September 2, 1885, together with  
 Joshua Kettel and John Ferguson to head the grant, Indiana.  
 He entered land from the Government November 22, 1885. Also with  
 him were his sister, Emma, the wife of Joshua Kettel, and  
 Margaret and her husband, John Scherer, and his brothers,  
 Daniel aged 21 years and unmarried, and Adam who was 17 years of  
 age.  
 Grant for this land to David Kettel was signed by Andrew Jackson  
 President, and was written on sheepskin parchment. He is said  
 to have died on this farm at the age of 66 years 10 months and  
 15 days.

Henry Kettel  
 Catherine Moser  
 born September 20, 1887, Guilford County, W. Carolina  
 died August 6, 1945, Kentucky  
 buried the cemetery

Member Lutheran Church  
 baptized September 4, 1880, Richmond Lutheran Church

Jacob Kettel

William Miles	Kettel	born June	3, 1881	Guilford Co. W. C.
James	Kettel	born January	3, 1883	Kentucky Co. Ind.
John	Kettel	born April	24, 1884	" "
John	Kettel	born October	12, 1885	" "
John	Kettel	born	"	" "
John	Kettel	born August	12, 1889	" "
John	Kettel	born February	18, 1901	" "
John	Kettel	born May	23, 1902	" "
John	Kettel	born	"	" "
John	Kettel	born February	6, 1907	" "

UNMARRIED CHILDREN  
 All Kettel died in infancy

David Kettel married his wife, Deborah Kettel and married

born January 20, 1887  
 married March 4, 1890  
 Lutheran Church  
 Charles Kettel

born in 1890

John Kettel, born August 12, 1885 Kentucky Co. Ind.  
 David Anderson Kettel, born July 2, 1888 " "

Subject: 4

William Miles Reitzel,  
 born June 3, 1831, Guilford County, North Carolina  
 married April 6, 1851, Clayton, Indiana  
 died November 19, 1918, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 Baptized June 26, 1831, Richland Lutheran Church  
 in Randolph County, N. Carolina  
 Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Debora Marshall

Wife: Nancy Jane McCormack

born May 18, 1833

died Mar 17, 1856

Member Lutheran Church

Children:

5- John Henry Reitzel, born March 3, 1852, Hendricks Co., Ind.

5- Emily Angeline Reitzel, born June 13, 1855, " " "

(Unmarried children:

John Henry Reitzel, died January 3, 1876)

(William Miles survived his wife Nancy Jane McCormack, and married  
 Malinda Osborne

born September 17, 1835, Hendricks County, Indiana

married March 2, 1858, Clayton, Indiana

died March 12, 1917, Walso, Kansas

buried Grand Center Cemetery

Father: Hardin Osborne

Mother:

Children:

5- Milford Orion Reitzel, born Jan. 10, 1859, Hendricks Co, Ind

5- Ardilla Jane Reitzel, born Oct. 19, 1860, " " "

5- Thomas Jefferson Reitzel, born Oct. 27, 1862, " " "

5- Alva Morton Reitzel, born Feb. 12, 1865, " " "

5- Ida May Reitzel, Sept. 16, 1867, " " "

5- Albert Otis Reitzel, born Oct. 31, 1869, " " "

5- Infant son Reitzel, born Sept. 1, 1872, died Jan. 8, 1873

5- Nora Belle Reitzel, born Jan. 2, 1875, Hendricks Co, Ind

Subject: 5

Emily Angeline Reitzel,  
 born June 13, 1855, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married February 17, 1878, Waterville, Kansas  
 died March 10, 1926, Russell County, Kansas  
 buried Waldo Cemetery  
 Member Baptist Church

Father: William Miles Reitzel

Mother: Nancy Jane McCormack

Isband: Charles Wesley Cook

born March 24, 1856, Wayne County, Indiana

died March 14, 1944, Elbert, Colo.

buried Waldo Cemetery

Member Baptist Church

Father: Newton Wright Cook

born November 9, 1832

married January 27, 1855

died August 1, 1905

Mother: Elizabeth Boggs

born December 11, 1837

died January 28, 1909



William Miles Hattel, born June 18, 1883, died January 28, 1909, in Randolph County, W. Carolina. Member Lutheran Church.

Mr. David Hattel, born May 18, 1883, died Mar 19, 1885, in Randolph County, W. Carolina. Member Lutheran Church.

Mr. Deborah Hattel, born May 18, 1883, died Mar 19, 1885, in Randolph County, W. Carolina. Member Lutheran Church.

Mr. John Henry Hattel, born June 13, 1885, died Jan 13, 1886, in Randolph County, W. Carolina.

Mr. Emily Angelina Hattel, born June 13, 1885, died Jan 13, 1886, in Randolph County, W. Carolina.

(Unmarried children: John Henry Hattel, died January 3, 1876)

(William Miles Hattel survived his wife Nancy Jane McGowan, and married Malinda Osborne, born September 17, 1885, in Randolph County, Indiana. Married March 3, 1888, in Indiana. Died March 13, 1917, in Kansas. Buried Grand Center Cemetery.

Mr. Harlin Osborne, born March 13, 1917, in Kansas. Buried Grand Center Cemetery.

Mr. Milford Orlan Hattel, born Jan. 10, 1883, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Artilia Jane Hattel, born Oct. 19, 1880, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Thomas Jefferson Hattel, born Oct. 27, 1882, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Alva Morton Hattel, born Feb. 12, 1885, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Ida May Hattel, born Oct. 16, 1887, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Albert Otis Hattel, born Oct. 31, 1889, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Infant son Hattel, born Sept. 1, 1873, died Jan. 8, 1873, in Randolph County, Ind.

Mr. Belle Hattel, born Jan. 2, 1875, in Randolph County, Ind.

Emily Angelina Hattel, born June 13, 1885, died February 19, 1878, in Randolph County, Indiana. Buried Wido Cemetery.

Member Baptist Church.

Mr. William Miles Hattel, born March 24, 1885, Wayne County, Indiana. Died March 14, 1944, in Albert, Colo. Buried Wido Cemetery.

Member Baptist Church.

Mr. Newton Wright Cook, born November 9, 1882, married January 27, 1885, died August 1, 1902.

Mr. Elizabeth Boggs, born December 11, 1887, died January 28, 1909.

## children:

6-	Alpha	Guy	Cook, born April 8, 1879, Mitchell Co., Kans.
6-	Ardilla	Blanch	Cook, born April 28, 1881, " " "
6-	Hilda	Beulah	Cook, born July 27, 1883, " " "
6-	Milford	Nile	Cook, born July 4, 1885, " " "
6-	Illma	Elizabeth	Cook, born July 10, 1887, " " "
6-	Nora	Violet	Cook, born Nov. 29, 1889, Blaine, " "
6-	Sarah	Lela	Cook, born Dec. 15, 1891, Russell " "
6-	Newton	Willis	Cook, born Nov. 21, 1894, " "
6-	Joseph	Miles	Cook, born Nov. 4, 1902, " "

(Unmarried children:

Nora Violet Cook, died January 31, 1890)

## Subject: 6

Alpha Guy Cook,  
 born April 8, 1879, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married November 27, 1901, Osborne County, Kansas  
 Member Modern Woodmen of America (Luray, Kansas)  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Occupation: Farming  
 Father: Charles Wesley Cook  
 Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
 Wife: Nora Westphall  
 born July 13, 1884, Osborne County, Kansas  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Father: John F. Westphall  
 Mother: Louise Mary Knapp

## Children:

7-	Edna	Blanch	Cook, born October 27, 1902, Osborne Co., Kansas
7-	Lucy	Mildred	Cook, born October 18, 1903, Osborne Co., Kansas
7-	Ethel	Luella	Cook, born Dec. 25, 1905, Osborne Co., Kansas

(Unmarried children:

Lucy Mildred Cook, died March 1904)

## Subject: 7

Edna Blanch Cook,  
 born October 27, 1902, Osborne County, Kansas  
 married December 11, 1924, Russel, Kansas  
 Father: Alpha Guy Cook (Waldo, Kansas)  
 Mother: Nora M. Westphall  
 Husband: James Leroy McClain  
 born June 10, 1898, Lincoln County, Kansas  
 Father: Franklin Pierce McClain  
 Mother: Helen Brakey

## Children:

8-	Norma	Lee	McClain, born Oct. 8, 1927, Osborne County, Kans.
8-	Dwane	Leroy	McClain, born May 21, 1936, Osborne County, Kans.



6- Joseph Miles	Cook	born Nov. 4, 1902	"	"	"
6- Newton Willis	Cook	born Nov. 21, 1904	"	"	"
6- Sarah Jela	Cook	born Dec. 15, 1901	Maline	"	"
6- More	Cook	born Nov. 29, 1909	"	"	"
6- Lina	Cook	born July 10, 1907	"	"	"
6- Mildred	Cook	born July 4, 1908	"	"	"
6- Mildred	Cook	born July 27, 1908	"	"	"
6- Mildred	Cook	born April 28, 1901	"	"	"
6- Mildred	Cook	born April 8, 1902	Mitchell Co.	"	Kans.

(Unmarried children:  
More Violet Cook, died January 21, 1930)

7- Dena	Cook	born October 27, 1902	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
7- Lucy	Cook	born October 18, 1903	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
7- Ethel	Cook	born Dec. 20, 1905	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
(Unmarried children: Lucy Mildred Cook, died March 1904)					
8- John F. Westphall	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Louise Mary Knapp	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Charles Wesley Cook	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Emily Angeline Rietzel	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Alpha Guy Cook	Member Baptist Church	born April 8, 1902	Mitchell Co.	"	Kans.
(Unmarried children: More Violet Cook, died January 21, 1930)					

8- Dena	Cook	born October 27, 1902	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Lucy	Cook	born October 18, 1903	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
8- Ethel	Cook	born Dec. 20, 1905	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
(Unmarried children: Lucy Mildred Cook, died March 1904)					
9- John F. Westphall	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
9- Louise Mary Knapp	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
9- Charles Wesley Cook	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
9- Emily Angeline Rietzel	Member Baptist Church	born July 13, 1904	Gaborn Co.	"	Kans.
9- Alpha Guy Cook	Member Baptist Church	born April 8, 1902	Mitchell Co.	"	Kans.
(Unmarried children: More Violet Cook, died January 21, 1930)					



Oliver Sherman Michael..

Son of Harry Wilbur Michael and Ardilla Blanch Cook  
 daughter of Charles Wesley Cook and Emily Angeline  
 Reitzel. daughter of William Miles Reitzel (and Nancy  
 Jane McCormick) son of David Reitzel (and Debora  
 Marshall) son of Henry Reitzel (and Catherine Moser)  
 son of Adam Reitzel and Katherine Moretz..





Subject: 7

Ethel Luella Cook,  
 born December 25, 1905, Osborne County, Kansas  
 married December 21, 1928, Denver, Colo.  
 (Peyton, Colorado)  
 Father: Alpha Guy Cook  
 Mother: Nora M. Westphall  
 Husband: Roy Hamilton Zaabel  
 born December 19, 1897, Chicago, Illinois  
 Member Disabled American Veterans, Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Occupation: Postmaster Peyton, Colorado  
 Father: Adolph Frederick Zaabel  
 Mother: Clara Belle Haskins  
 Children:  
 8- Patricia Ann Zaabel, born March 19, 1934, Colorado Springs,  
 8- Roy Hamilton Zaabel, born April 3, 1937, " "

Subject: 6

Ardilla Blanch Cook,  
 born April 26, 1881, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married November 12, 1910, Osborn, Kansas  
 died November 16, 1933, Kline, Colorado  
 buried Kline, Colorado  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Father: Charles Wesley Cook  
 Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
 Husband: Harry Wilbur Michael  
 born April 16, 1875  
 died November 14, 1935  
 buried Pueblo, Colorado  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Father: Abraham Michael  
 born July 9, 1832, Crawford County, Pennsylvania  
 married 1854  
 died March 14, 1912, Lincoln, Kansas  
 Mother: Rosana Saunders  
 Children:  
 7- Harry Wilbur Michael, Jr., born Aug. 27, 1912, Russell Co, Kans.  
 7- Oliver Sherman Michael, born Jan. 2, 1917, " " "  
 7- Avis Blanch Michael, born Mar. 6, 1919, Trego, "  
 (Harry Wilbur Michael Jr., Soldier World War #2-1944  
 Oliver Sherman Michael, First Class Petty Officer Navy 1944

7

Subject: Avis Blanch Michael,  
 born March 6, 1919, Trego, Kansas  
 married July 9, 1939, Centerville, Iowa (2532 E. Walnut St.  
 Member Church of Christ Des Moines, Iowa)  
 Father: Harry Wilbur Michael  
 Mother: Ardilla Blanch Cook  
 Husband: Bliss Edward Lepper  
 born April 24, 1918, Numa, Iowa  
 Graduate Numa High School, 1935  
 Father: Lora Bliss Lepper  
 Mother: Linnie Ethel Belien  
 Children:  
 8- Charles Edward Lepper, born July 31, 1940, Des Moines, Iowa  
 8- Merrill Addison Lepper, born March 30, 1942, Des Moines, Iowa





Subject: 6

Hilda Beulah Cook,  
 born July 27, 1883, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married April 24, 1904, Waldo, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church (Numa, Iowa)

Other: Charles Wesley Cook  
 Other: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
 Husband: Charles Arbogast  
 born 1869, Numa, Iowa  
 Member Christian Church

Other: Michael Arbogast  
 Other: Mary Pierce  
 Adopted:  
 Ruth Lavonne Arbogast, born

Subject: 6

Milford Nile Cook,  
 born July 4, 1885, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married December 23, 1915, Ransom, Kansas  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Member M.W.A. (Elbert, Colo.)

Other: Charles Wesley Cook  
 Other: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
 Wife: Agnes Stowe  
 born August 22, 1894, Ness County, Kansas  
 Member Methodist Church

Other: William Edgar Stowe  
 Other: Augusta Loerschlog

Children:  
 7- Nile Wesley Cook, born Dec. 2, 1916, Russell County, Kansas  
 7- Leah Majory Cook, born Nov. 10, 1917, Ness County, Kansas

Subject: 7

Leah Marjory Cook,  
 born November 10, 1917, Ness County, Kansas  
 married March 24, 1939, Colfax, New Mexico

Other: Milford Nile Cook (Beulah, Colorado)  
 Other: Agnes Stowe  
 Husband: Howard Klipfel  
 born August 19, 1918, Pueblo, Colorado  
 Occupation: Farming

Other: Valentine John Klipfel  
 Other: Edna Florence Hayes

Children:  
 8- Marjorie Alice Klipfel, born March 1, 1942, Pueblo, Colorado  
 8- Howard Wesley Klipfel, born Sept. 15, 1943, Pueblo, Colorado



6  
 Mildred Wesley Cook, born July 27, 1885, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married April 20, 1906, Waide, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 Charles Wesley Cook  
 Emily Angeline Reinsel  
 Charles Arbogast  
 born 1882, Iowa  
 Member Christian Church  
 Michael Arbogast  
 Mary Pierce  
 Adopted:  
 Ruth Lavonne Arbogast, born

7  
 Mildred Wile Cook, born July 4, 1885, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married December 23, 1915, Hanson, Kansas  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Member M.W.A.  
 Charles Wesley Cook  
 Emily Angeline Reinsel  
 Agnes Stowe  
 born August 22, 1894, Ness County, Kansas  
 Member Methodist Church  
 William Edgar Stowe  
 Augusta Lockwood  
 Wile Wesley Cook, born Dec. 2, 1916, Russell County, Kansas  
 Leah Matjory Cook, born Nov. 10, 1917, Ness County, Kansas

8  
 Leah Matjory Cook, born November 10, 1917, Ness County, Kansas  
 married March 24, 1939, Goltz, New Mexico  
 Mildred Wile Cook  
 Agnes Stowe  
 Howard Kipfel  
 born August 19, 1918, Pueblo, Colorado  
 Occupation: Farming  
 Valentine John Kipfel  
 Edna Florence Hayes  
 Matjorie Alice Kipfel, born March 1, 1942, Pueblo, Colorado  
 Howard Wesley Kipfel, born Sept. 15, 1943, Pueblo, Colorado

Subject: 6

Illma Elizabeth Cook,  
born July 10, 1887, Mitchell County, Kansas  
married July 31, 1904, Osborne County, Kansas  
died October 5, 1935, Osborne County, Kansas  
buried Grand Center Cemetery (Winters, Calif.)

Father: Charles Wesley Cook

Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel

Husband: Claude Wilson

born December 31, 1881, Osborne County, Kansas

Father: William Henry Wilson

Mother: Virginia Ford

Children:

7-Hilda	Wilson,	born Dec. 2,	1905,	Waldo,	Kansas
7-Arthur	Wilson,	born Dec. 22,	1908,	Ellis County,	Kansas
7-Noel	Wilson,	born Jan. 7,	1912,		
7-Clarence	Wilson,	born June 9,	1918,	Ness County,	Kansas
7-William	Wilson,	born July 10,	1920,	Ness County,	Kansas
7-Claudine	Wilson,	born Nov. 2,	1923,	Caldwell,	Idaho
7-Ray	Wilson,	born Oct. 15,	1930,	Waldo,	Kansas

Subject: 7

Hilda Wilson,  
born December 2, 1905, Waldo, Kansas (Bx 248, Winters, Calif)

Father: Claude Wilson

Mother: Illma Elizabeth Cook

Husband: Shadrack Anderson Campbell

born March 29, 1888, Winters, California

Father: John Calvin Campbell

Mother: Nancy Eliza Harriman

Children:

None

Subject: 6

Sarah Lela Cook,  
born December 15, 1891, Russel County, Kansas  
married August 8, 1911, Waldo, Kansas  
Member Christian Church (Mayetta, Kansas)

Father: Charles Wesley Cook

Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel

Husband: Elmer Chatham

born August 15, 1889, Jefferson County, Kansas

Member Christian Church

Father: Leven James Chatham

Mother: Naomi Elizabeth Eshon

Children:

7-Bessie	Faye	Chatham,	born May 31,	1912,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Lora	Elizabeth	Chatham,	born Oct. 5,	1913,	Osborne	Co., Kans
7-Ruth	Lillian	Chatham,	born Mar. 11,	1916,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Leslie	Hugh	Chatham,	born Sep. 1,	1917,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Wilford	Titus	Chatham,	born July 21,	1919,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Maye	Louise	Chatham,	born June 26,	1922,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Neva	Maude	Chatham,	born Dec. 14,	1923,	Baca	Co., Colo
7-Clifford	Timothy	Chatham,	born Sep. 27,	1925,	Bent	Co., Colo
7-Harry	Virgil	Chatham,	born Mar. 10,	1927,	Lyon	Co., Kans
7-Zola	Arlene	Chatham,	born May 27,	1933,	Shawnee	Co., Kans



6  
 11111 Elizabeth Cook, born July 30, 1887, Mitchell County, Kansas  
 married July 31, 1904, Osborne County, Kansas  
 died October 5, 1935, Osborne County, Kansas  
 buried Grand Center Cemetery (Winners, Calif.)

7  
 11111 Charles Wesley Cook  
 11111 Emily Angeline Hettzel  
 11111 Claude Wilson  
 born December 31, 1881, Osborne County, Kansas  
 11111 William Henry Wilson  
 11111 Virginia Ford

8  
 11111 V-Hilda Wilson, born Dec. 2, 1905, Idaho, Kansas  
 11111 V-Arthur Wilson, born Dec. 22, 1905, Idaho, Kansas  
 11111 V-Noel Wilson, born Jan. 7, 1912, Kansas  
 11111 V-Clerence Wilson, born June 9, 1918, Kansas  
 11111 V-William Wilson, born July 10, 1920, Kansas  
 11111 V-Gladys Wilson, born Nov. 2, 1923, Idaho  
 11111 V-Ray Wilson, born Oct. 15, 1930, Idaho, Kansas

9  
 11111 Hilda Wilson  
 born December 2, 1905, Idaho, Kansas (Ex 248, Winners, Calif.)  
 11111 Claude Wilson  
 11111 Elma Elizabeth Cook  
 11111 Shadrach Anderson Campbell  
 born March 22, 1888, Winners, California  
 11111 John Calvin Campbell  
 11111 Nancy Elina Harrison  
 11111 None

10  
 11111 Sarah Lois Cook  
 born December 15, 1891, Russell County, Kansas  
 married August 8, 1911, Idaho, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church (Winners, Kansas)  
 11111 Charles Wesley Cook  
 11111 Emily Angeline Hettzel  
 11111 Elmer Chatam  
 born August 15, 1889, Jefferson County, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 11111 Leven James Chatam  
 11111 Naomi Elizabeth Nathan

11  
 11111 V-Beale Waye Chatam, born May 21, 1915, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Lore Elizabeth Chatam, born Oct. 5, 1915, Osborn Co.  
 11111 V-Ruth Elfin Chatam, born Mar. 11, 1916, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Leola Hugh Chatam, born Sep. 1, 1917, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Wilford Elmer Chatam, born July 21, 1918, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Maye Louise Chatam, born June 25, 1922, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Wave Elmer Chatam, born Dec. 15, 1923, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Clifford Timothy Chatam, born Sep. 27, 1925, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Betty Virgil Chatam, born Mar. 10, 1927, Idaho, Co.  
 11111 V-Lois Arlene Chatam, born May 27, 1929, Shawnee Co., Kansas

Subject: 7

Lora Elizabeth Chatham,  
born October 5, 1913, Osborne County, Kansas  
married February 15, 1933, Salina, Kansas  
Father: Elmer Chatham (Rt. 2, Holton, Kans.)  
Mother: Sarah Lela Cook  
Husband: Carl Jacob Reiff  
born February 20, 1904, Salina County, Kansas  
Occupation: Farming  
Father: Jacob Reiff  
Mother: Elizabeth May Lauxman  
Children:  
8- Carl Elmer Reiff, born August 14, 1934, Salina County, Kansas

Subject: 7

Ruth Lillian Chatham,  
born March 11, 1916, Baca County, Colorado  
married November 7, 1935, Nebraska City, Nebraska  
Father: Elmer Chatham (2101 S. Washington  
Wichita, Kansas)  
Mother: Sarah Lela Cook  
Husband: James Cronkwhite  
born December 22, 1888, McFall, Missouri  
Father: James Madison Cronkwhite  
Mother: Elizabeth Coffey

Subject: 7

Neva Maude Chatham,  
born December 14, 1923, Baca County, Colorado  
married September 20, 1944  
Father: Elmer Chatham  
Mother: Sarah Lela Cook  
Husband: Delbert Buchanan

Subject: 6

Newton Willis Cook,  
born November 21, 1894, Russell County, Kansas  
married February 14, 1914, Waldo, Kansas  
Member Baptist Church (Elbert, Colorado)  
Father: Charles Wesley Cook  
Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
Wife: Lois Harshberger  
born May 11, 1893, Russell County, Kansas  
Member Methodist Church  
Father: Christopher Mason Harshberger  
Mother: Adelia Frances Baxter  
Children:  
7-Violet Cook, born Nov. 12, 1915, Ness County, Kans.  
7-Hazel Cook, born Apr. 15, 1919, Gove County, Kans.  
7-Virginia Cook, born June 16, 1930, Elbert County, Colo.



1- Carl Elmer Reiff, born August 14, 1904, Saline County, Kansas  
 2- Elizabeth May Lammiman  
 3- Jacob Reiff  
 Occupation: Farming  
 born February 20, 1904, Saline County, Kansas  
 4- Elmer Chatham  
 married February 18, 1935, Saline, Kansas  
 born October 5, 1910, Garbure County, Kansas  
 5- Elizabeth Chatham  
 born November 21, 1910, Garbure County, Kansas  
 6- Carl Elmer Reiff, born August 14, 1904, Saline County, Kansas

7- James Madison Cronkwhite  
 born December 22, 1888, McFall, Missouri  
 8- James Madison Cronkwhite  
 married November 7, 1935, Nebraska City, Nebraska  
 born March 11, 1910, Bass County, Colorado  
 9- Elmer Chatham  
 married November 7, 1935, Nebraska City, Nebraska  
 born March 11, 1910, Bass County, Colorado  
 10- Elizabeth Coffey  
 married November 7, 1935, Nebraska City, Nebraska  
 born March 11, 1910, Bass County, Colorado

11- Elmer Chatham  
 married September 20, 1944  
 born December 14, 1923, Bass County, Colorado  
 12- Elmer Chatham  
 married September 20, 1944  
 born December 14, 1923, Bass County, Colorado

13- Charles Wesley Cook  
 born May 11, 1893, Russell County, Kansas  
 14- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 15- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 16- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 17- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 18- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 19- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas  
 20- Charles Wesley Cook  
 married February 14, 1914, Wailes, Kansas

21- Charles Wesley Cook, born Nov. 12, 1910, Gove County, Kansas  
 22- Charles Wesley Cook, born Apr. 10, 1910, Gove County, Kansas  
 23- Charles Wesley Cook, born June 10, 1910, Gove County, Kansas

Subject: 7

Violet Cook,  
 born November 12, 1915, Ness County, Kansas  
 married September 24, 1938, Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 Member Episcopal Church (2822 West St.  
 Pueblo, Colorado)  
 Father: Newton Willis Cook  
 Mother: Louis Harshbarger  
 Husband: Albert Highberger, Jr.  
 born January 20, 1910, Pueblo County, Colorado  
 Member Episcopal Church  
 Member N.F.S.D. Lodge  
 Father: Daniel Albert Highberger  
 Mother: Harriet Howard

Subject: 7

Hazel Cook,  
 born April 13, 1919, Gove County, Kansas  
 married February 14, 1940, Raton, New Mexico  
 Father: Newton Willis Cook (3527 Hamilton  
 Mother: Louis Harshbarger Detroit, Michigan)  
 Husband: Edward Champion  
 born September 2, 1916, Indiana Harbor, Indiana  
 Father: Cecil Cornelius Champion  
 Mother: Myrtle May Hardy

Subject: 6

Joseph Miles Cook,  
 born November 4, 1902, Osborne County, Kansas  
 married March 31, 1938, Raton, New Mexico  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Father: Charles Wesley Cook  
 Mother: Emily Angeline Reitzel  
 Wife: Olleva Moin Cullens  
 born July 21, 1912, Lucas, Kansas  
 Member Salvation Army (1018½ W. Elm St.  
 Salem, Oregon)  
 Father: James Stephen Cullens  
 Mother: Lillie L Harshbarger

Subject: 5

Milford Orion Reitzel,  
 born January 10, 1859, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married July 4, 1886, Greenleaf, Kansas  
 died October 5, 1931  
 Father: William Miles Reitzel  
 Mother: Malinda Osborne  
 Wife: Mary Peterson  
 (Milford Orion Reitzel, survived his wife Mary Peterson and  
 married:  
 Myrtle Harmon  
 married April 1919, Washington, Kansas  
 No children



Test: 7  
 Violet Cook  
 born November 12, 1916, Ness County, Kansas  
 married September 24, 1938, Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 Member Episcopal Church  
 (2882 West St.)  
 Pueblo, Colorado  
 her: Newton Willis Cook  
 her: Louis Harshberger  
 band: Albert Harshberger, Jr.  
 born January 20, 1910, Pueblo County, Colorado  
 Member Episcopal Church  
 Member W.F.W.D. Lodge  
 her: Daniel Albert Harshberger  
 her: Harriet Howard

Test: 7  
 Hazel Cook  
 born April 12, 1912, Gove County, Kansas  
 married February 14, 1940, Baton, New Mexico  
 her: Newton Willis Cook  
 her: Louis Harshberger  
 band: Edward Champion  
 born September 2, 1916, Indiana Harbor, Indiana  
 her: Cecil Cornelius Champion  
 her: Myrtle May Hardy

Test: 8  
 Joseph Miles Cook  
 born November 4, 1902, Osborne County, Kansas  
 married March 21, 1938, Baton, New Mexico  
 Member Baptist Church  
 her: Charles Wesley Cook  
 her: Emily Agnes Ketsel  
 Olive Moin Collins  
 born July 21, 1912, Lucas, Kansas  
 Member Salvation Army  
 her: James Stephen Collins  
 her: Lillie L. Harshberger

Test: 9  
 Mildred Orion Ketsel  
 born January 10, 1892, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married July 4, 1898, Greenleaf, Kansas  
 died October 6, 1931  
 her: William Miles Ketsel  
 her: Malinda Osborne  
 her: Mary Peterson  
 (Mildred Orion Ketsel, survived his wife Mary Peterson and  
 married:  
 Myrtle Harmon  
 married April 1919, Washington, Kansas  
 no children

Subject: 5

Ardilla Jane Reitzel,  
born October 19, 1860, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married November 22, 1882, Waterville, Kansas  
died January 31, 1939  
buried Paradise, Kansas

Father: William Miles Reitzel

Mother: Malinda Osborne

Husband: William M. Benfield  
born January 20, 1857  
died March 8, 1939  
buried Paradise, Kansas

Children:

6-Robert Benfield, born 1884

6-Florence Benfield, born December 18, 1892

6-Fred Benfield, born

(Unmarried children:

Robert Benfield, died July 4, 1898

Subject: 6

Florence Benfield  
born December 18, 1892

Father: William M. Benfield

Mother: Ardilla Jane Reitzel

Husband: Elvis Anderson  
Occupation: Farming

Children:

7-Emma Anderson, born

7-Danzel Anderson, born

7-William Henry Anderson, born

Subject: 6

Fred Benfield

Father: William M. Benfield

(Paradise, Kansas)

Mother: Ardilla Jane Reitzel

Subject: 5

Thomas Jefferson Reitzel,  
born October 27, 1862, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married September 2, 1890, Stockdale, Kansas  
died December 14, 1937, Washington, Kansas  
buried Washington, Kansas

Father: William Miles Reitzel

Mother: Malinda Osborne

Wife: Ida Luella McCaslin  
born August 19, 1865, Butler County, Pennsylvania

Father: John H. McCaslin

Mother: Elizabeth Litzenburg

Children:

6-Vera Mignon Reitzel, born May 24, 1891, Barnes, Kansas

6-Milo Wayne Reitzel, born June 24, 1892, " "

6-Mildred Irene Reitzel, born Nov. 17, 1901, " "



6-Mildred Irene Reitzel, born Nov. 17, 1901, " "  
 6-Milo Wayne Reitzel, born June 24, 1892, " "  
 6-Vera Mignon Reitzel, born May 24, 1891, Barnes, Kansas

Children:  
 6-Elizabeth Elizabeth, born August 19, 1888, Butler County, Pennsylvania  
 6-Ira Lucile McCaslin  
 6-John H. McCaslin  
 6-William M. McCaslin  
 6-Thomas Jefferson Reitzel, born October 27, 1882, Hamilton County, Indiana  
 6-Mildred Irene Reitzel, died December 14, 1937, Washington, Kansas  
 6-William M. Reitzel, married September 2, 1890, Stoddard, Kansas  
 6-Thomas Jefferson Reitzel, born October 27, 1882, Hamilton County, Indiana

6-William Henry Anderson, born  
 6-Daniel Anderson, born  
 6-Emma Anderson, born  
 6-Fred Reitzel, born December 18, 1892  
 6-William M. Reitzel  
 6-Ardilla Jane Reitzel  
 6-Elizabeth Anderson  
 6-Occupation: Farming  
 6-Children:

6-Robert Reitzel, born  
 6-Florence Reitzel, born December 18, 1892  
 6-Fred Reitzel, born  
 6-Children:  
 6-Elizabeth Anderson, died July 4, 1898

6-Children:  
 6-William M. Reitzel, born January 20, 1897  
 6-Mildred Irene Reitzel, died March 8, 1892  
 6-William M. Reitzel, married November 28, 1882, Waterville, Kansas  
 6-Ardilla Jane Reitzel, born October 19, 1882, Hamilton County, Indiana

Subject: 6

Vera Mignon Reitzel,  
 born May 24, 1891, Barnes, Kansas  
 married June 10, 1919, Washington, Kansas  
 Father: Thomas Jefferson Reitzel (Osborne, Kansas)  
 Mother: Ida Luella McCaslin  
 Husband: Lloyd A Taylor  
 born November 27, 1888, Osborne, Kansas  
 Father: Robert M Taylor  
 Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Cagley  
 Children:  
 7- Lynn F Taylor, born March 16, 1920, Osborne, Kansas  
 7- Julia M Taylor, born May 5, 1922, Osborne, Kansas

Subject: 6

Milo Wayne Reitzel (Logan, Kansas)  
 born June 24, 1892, Barnes, Kansas  
 married April 9, 1922, Goff, Kansas  
 Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier  
 Father: Thomas Jefferson Reitzel  
 Mother: Ida Luella McCaslin  
 Wife: Jaunita McDonnell  
 born August 18, 1900  
 died May 6, 1933  
 Father: Joseph McDonnell  
 Mother: Mary E. Brown  
 Children:  
 7- Walter Wayne Reitzel, born March 29, 1923, Barnes, Kansas  
 7- Neal Mack Reitzel, born March 29, 1923, Barnes, Kansas  
 (Note:  
 Walter and Neal Reitzel -Army 1943)  
 (Milo Wayne Reitzel survived his wife Jaunita McDonnell  
 and married:  
 Florende Green  
 born March 12, 1908, Pawnee City, Nebraska  
 married July 28, 1935  
 Children:  
 7- Marilyn Jeanne Reitzel, born April 7, 1939, Logan, Kansas  
 7- Melvin Jerald Reitzel, born Jan. 30, 1943, " "

Subject: 6

Mildred Irene Reitzel,  
 born November 17, 1901, Barnes, Kansas  
 married December 12, 1922, Washington, Kansas  
 Father: Thomas Jefferson Reitzel  
 Mother: Ida Luella McCaslin  
 Husband: Elmer Wohlgemuth  
 born September 27, 1897, Washington, Kansas  
 died January 1936  
 Children:  
 7- Dwight Herman Wohlgemuth, born March 1, 1925, Washington, Kans.  
 7- Ralph Elmer Wohlgemuth, born Sept. 16, 1928



fact: 6  
 born May 24, 1881, Barnes, Kansas  
 married June 10, 1913, Washington, Kansas  
 fact: Thomas Jefferson Heltzel  
 fact: Ida Lucille McGee  
 fact: Lloyd A. Taylor  
 born November 27, 1888, Caporne, Kansas  
 fact: Robert M. Taylor  
 fact: Sarah Elizabeth Cogley  
 fact: 7- Lynn V. Taylor, born March 16, 1920, Caporne, Kansas  
 fact: 7- Julia M. Taylor, born May 6, 1922, Caporne, Kansas

fact: 6  
 fact: Milo Wayne Heltzel  
 born June 24, 1892, Barnes, Kansas  
 married April 9, 1922, Coff, Kansas  
 Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier  
 fact: Thomas Jefferson Heltzel  
 fact: Ida Lucille McGee  
 fact: Jennette McDonnell  
 born August 18, 1900  
 died May 6, 1933  
 fact: Joseph McDonnell  
 fact: Mary E. Brown  
 fact: 7- Walter Wayne Heltzel, born March 22, 1922, Barnes, Kansas  
 fact: 7- Neal Mack Heltzel, born March 22, 1922, Barnes, Kansas  
 (Note:  
 Walter and Neal Heltzel - Army 1942)  
 (Milo Wayne Heltzel survived his wife Jennette McDonnell)  
 and married:  
 Florence Green  
 born March 12, 1908, Lawrence City, Nebraska  
 married July 28, 1936  
 fact: 7- Marilyn Jeanne Heltzel, born April 7, 1922, Logan, Kansas  
 fact: 7- Melvin Lerold Heltzel, born Jan. 30, 1942, "

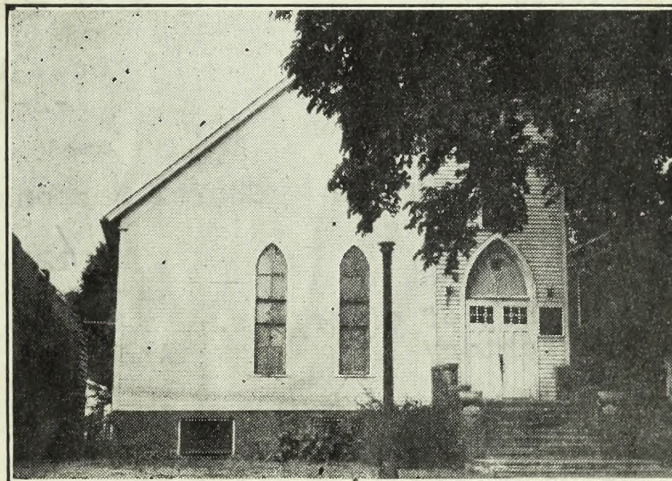
fact: 6  
 fact: Mildred Irene Heltzel  
 born November 17, 1901, Barnes, Kansas  
 married September 12, 1922, Washington, Kansas  
 fact: Thomas Jefferson Heltzel  
 fact: Ida Lucille McGee  
 fact: Elmer Wolfgang  
 born September 27, 1897, Washington, Kansas  
 died January 1936  
 fact: 7- Dwight Herman Wolfgang, born March 1, 1925, Washington, Kansas  
 fact: 7- Ralph Elmer Wolfgang, born Sept. 16, 1928, "

CHURCH NEWS

*First Presbyterian Church*

NEODESHA, KANSAS

Rev. A. M. Reitzel, D. D., Pastor



Services

Sunday School	- - - - -	9:30
Morning Worship	- - - - -	10:35

THE CHURCH EXTENDS A CORDIAL  
WELCOME TO THESE SERVICES





Subject: 5

Alva Morton Reitzel,  
 born February 13, 1865, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married April 16, Fulton, Kansas  
 Was raised on a farm when 12 years old his father moved to  
 Waterville, Kansas in 1885 moved to Waldo, Kansas. Taught school  
 one term. Graduated from Academy in 1891. Studied Law and  
 practiced three years. In 1895 entered Theological Seminary  
 Lutheran Church at Atchison, Kansas and graduated in 1897.  
 Lectured on Chautauqua and Lyceum from 1910-1922. In 1934  
 the College of Emporia, Kansas gave me the Honorary Degree of  
 Doctor of Divinity. In January 1919, I transferred to the  
 Presbyterian Church Ministry.  
 Father: William Miles Reitzel (Neodeshea, Kans.)  
 Mother: Malinda Osborne  
 Wife: Evangeline Aurilla Stone  
 born July 26, 1875, Fulton, Kansas  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Father: William Jackson Stone  
 Mother: Artemissa Ann Hills  
 Children:  
 6-Harry Dean Reitzel, born March 24, 1893, Beloit, Kansas

Subject: 6

Harry Dean Reitzel,  
 born March 24, 1893, Beloit, Kansas  
 married April 1922, Phoenix, Arizona  
 Father: Alva Morton Reitzel  
 Mother: Evangeline Aurella Stone  
 Wife: Georgian McCauley  
 Children:  
 7-Clarita Joan Reitzel, born April 28, 1929, died January 31, 1931

Subject: 5

Ida May Reitzel  
 born September 16, 1867, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married July 26, 1886, Barnes, Kansas  
 died June 24, 1929 (Barnes, Kansas)  
 Father: William Miles Reitzel  
 Mother: Malinda Osborne  
 Husband: John Kappel  
 died January 14, 1939  
 Children:  
 6-Nellie May Kappel, born December  
 6-Carrie Kappel, born  
 6-William Kappel, born  
 6-Nola Kappel, born September 14, 1898  
 6-Ida Belle Kappel, born November 1904





Subject: 5

Albert Otis Reitzel,  
born October 31, 1869, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married February 22, 1891, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: William Miles Reitzel (Waldo, Kansas)  
Mother: Malinda Osborne  
Wife: Nettie McKinley  
born July 15, 1870, Panora, Iowa  
Father: Samuel McKinley  
Mother: Alice Gregg  
Children:  
6- Maud Reitzel, born November 30, 1894, Waldo, Kansas  
6- Fay Reitzel, born October 22, 1905, Waldo, Kansas  
6- Baby Reitzel, born and died in infancy

Subject: 6

Maud Reitzel,  
born November 30, 1894, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Albert Otis Reitzel  
Mother: Hattie McKinley  
Husband: Vernon Francis Bradshaw  
Children:  
7- Frances Pauline Reitzel, born July 2, 1917, Waldo, Kansas  
7- Marla Williams Reitzel, born May 13, 1920, Waldo, Kansas

Subject: 6

Fay Reitzel,  
born October 22, 1905, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Albert Otis Reitzel  
Mother: Nettie McKinley  
Wife: Lesta \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
7- Maurice Donald Reitzel, born Dec. 31, 1936, Smith Center, Kans.  
7- Darrell Leon Reitzel, born May 24, 1930, Waldo, Kans.

Subject: 5

Nora Belle Reitzel,  
born January 2, 1875, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married February 12, 1895, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: William Miles Reitzel  
Mother: Malinda Osborne  
Husband: Harvey Kellar  
born February 27, 1868, Numa, Iowa  
died June 12, 1918, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Phillip Kellar  
Mother: Emily Arbogart  
Children:  
6- Roy Kellar, born October 18, 1896, Waldo, Kansas  
6- Ray Kellar, born September 12, 1899, " "  
6- Orin Kellar, born June 12, 1904, " "



Albert Otis Reitzel, born October 31, 1889, Henderson County, Indiana  
married February 22, 1891, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: William Miles Reitzel  
Mar: Malinda Osborne  
Mar: Nettie McKinley  
born July 12, 1870, Benson, Iowa  
Mar: Samuel McKinley  
Mar: Alice Gregg

Mar: Mand Reitzel, born November 30, 1894, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Fay Reitzel, born October 22, 1905, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Baby Reitzel, born and died in infancy

Mand Reitzel, born November 30, 1894, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Albert Otis Reitzel  
Mar: Nettie McKinley  
Mar: Vernon Francis Bradshaw

Mar: Frances Pauline Reitzel, born July 2, 1917, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Maria Williams Reitzel, born May 12, 1920, Waibo, Kansas

Fay Reitzel, born October 22, 1905, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Albert Otis Reitzel  
Mar: Nettie McKinley

Mar: Maurice Donald Reitzel, born Dec. 31, 1935, Smith Center, Kans.  
Mar: Berrell Dean Reitzel, born May 24, 1930, Waibo, Kans.

Mar: Belle Reitzel, born January 2, 1875, Henderson County, Indiana  
married February 12, 1893, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: William Miles Reitzel  
Mar: Malinda Osborne  
Mar: Harvey Kellar  
born February 27, 1868, Kans, Iowa  
died June 12, 1918, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Philip Kellar  
Mar: Emily Argogast

Mar: Roy Kellar, born October 18, 1893, Waibo, Kansas  
Mar: Ray Kellar, born September 12, 1897, " "  
Mar: Orla Kellar, born June 12, 1904, " "

Subject: 6

Roy Kellar,  
born October 18, 1896, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Harvey Kellar  
Mother: Nora Belle Reitzel  
Wife: Dolly Luder  
born March 9, 1897, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Lake Luder  
Mother: Rosa Henning

Subject: 6

Ray Kellar,  
born September 12, 1899, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Harvey Kellar  
Mother: Nora Belle Reitzel  
Wife: Ethel Cordwell  
born February 11, 1905, Hunter, Kansas  
Father: Edward Cordwell  
Mother: Ida Miller

Subject: 6

Orin Kellar,  
born June 12, 1904, Waldo, Kansas  
Father: Harvey Kellar  
Mother: Nora Belle Reitzel  
Wife: Rosalie Senesac  
born February 22, 1907  
Father: A \_\_\_\_\_ Senesac  
Mother: Three children

Subject: 4

Hannah Caroline Reitzel,  
born January 3, 1833, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died February 22, 1875  
Member Lutheran Church (Mrs. Grace Murphy  
North Salem, Ind.)  
Father: David Reitzel  
Mother: Debora Marshall  
Husband: William Riley McCormack  
born July 14, 1829  
died April 3, 1923  
buried Amo, Indiana  
Member Lutheran Church

Children:

5-Pauline	Jane	McCormack,	born April 18, 1851, Hendricks Co, Ind			
5-Tempe	Ann	McCormack,	born July 13, 1853,	"	"	"
5-Henry	Howard	McCormack,	born Nov. 25, 1855,	"	"	"
5-Mary	Alice	McCormack,	born Apr. 8, 1859,	"	"	"
5-Alfred	Riley	McCormack,	born Feb. 23, 1861,	"	"	"
5-Frank	Sylvester	McCormack,	born Sep. 18, 1865,	"	"	"
5-Myrta	Belle	McCormack,	born Apr. 28, 1868,	"	"	"



3  
 Roy Keller, born October 18, 1888, Waide, Kansas  
 Harvey Keller  
 Nora Belle Keltner  
 Dolly Under  
 born March 2, 1897, Waide, Kansas  
 Lake Under  
 Rosa Manning

4  
 Ray Keller, born September 18, 1889, Waide, Kansas  
 Harvey Keller  
 Nora Belle Keltner  
 Ethel Cordwell  
 born February 11, 1905, Waide, Kansas  
 Edward Cordwell  
 Ida Miller

5  
 Olin Keller, born June 12, 1904, Waide, Kansas  
 Harvey Keller  
 Nora Belle Keltner  
 Rosalie Keltner  
 born February 22, 1907  
 Keltner  
 Three children

6  
 Hannah Caroline Keltner, born January 3, 1883, Hamilton County, Indiana  
 died February 22, 1878  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 David Keltner  
 Deborah Marshall  
 and William Miller McCormack  
 born July 16, 1889  
 died April 2, 1923  
 buried two, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church

7  
 2-Berline Jane McCormack, born April 18, 1881, Hamilton Co, Ind  
 2-Topsy Ann McCormack, born July 18, 1883, " " "  
 2-Betty Howard McCormack, born Nov. 28, 1885, " " "  
 2-Mary Alice McCormack, born Apr. 8, 1889, " " "  
 2-Alfred Wiley McCormack, born Feb. 28, 1891, " " "  
 2-Frank Sylvester McCormack, born Sep. 18, 1893, " " "  
 2-Mary Belle McCormack, born Apr. 28, 1895, " " "

Subject: 5

Pauline Jane McCormack,  
born April 18, 1851, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married August 4, 1872  
died October 29, 1924  
buried Clayton Cemetery  
Member Christian Church  
Father: William Riley McCormack  
Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
Husband: William Franklin Lane  
born December 6, 1849, Morristown, Tennessee  
died April 14, 1923  
buried Clayton Cemetery  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Bluford Murray Lane  
Mother: Susanna \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
6- Charles L Lane, born Sep. 14, 1873, Hendricks County, Indiana  
6- Anna Mae Lane, born May 26, 1876, " " "  
6- Alvin Lane, born Sep. 22, 1880, " " "  
6- Grace Lane, born Jan. 14, 1883, " " "  
6- Pearle Lane, born Oct. 2, 1886, " " "  
(Unmarried children:  
Charles Lane died May 14, 1909)

Subject: 6

Annie Mae Lane,  
born May 26, 1876, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married February 26, 1899  
Member Baptist Church (Mrs. Newton Rushton  
Clayton, Ind.)  
Father: William Franklin Lane  
Mother: Pauline Jane McCormack  
Husband: Newton Irvin Rushton  
born April 7, 1877, Clayton, Indiana  
Member Baptist Church  
Father: Enoch Rushton  
Mother: Hannah Jane Chambers  
Children:  
7- Nina Mable Rushton, born Sep. 4, 1900, Clayton, Ind.  
7- Cecil Franklin Rushton, born Nov. 12, 1902, " "  
7- Cloristnie Isabelle Rushton, born Feb. 18, 1906, " "  
7- Donald Morton Rushton, born Jan. 10, 1913, " "  
7- Lowell Glendon Rushton, born Mar. 5, 1916, " "  
(Unmarried children:  
Lowell Glendon Rushton, Soldier World War #2  
died in the service)

Subject: 7

Nina Mable Rushton,  
born September 4, 1900, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Father: Newton Irvin Rushton (Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Mother: Annie Mae Lane  
Husband: Ralph Cook





Subject: 7

Gloristine Isabelle Rushton  
 born February 18, 1906 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Father: Newton Irvin Rushton  
 Mother: Annie Mae Lane  
 Husband: Arthur Brown  
 - - - - -

Subject: 6

Alvin Lane  
 born September 22, 1880 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died April 2, 1938  
 buried Clayton Cemetery  
 Father: William Franklin Lane  
 Mother: Pauline Jane McCormack  
 Wife: Nellie Busby  
 Children:  
 7- Loren Irvin Lane born November 1, 1907; died July 18, 1909.  
 - - - - -

Subject: 6

Grace Lane  
 born January 14, 1883 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 25, 1935  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: William Franklin Lane  
 Mother: Pauline Jane McCormack  
 Husband: Elbert Mason Murphy  
 born February 6, 1863 Franklin County, Indiana  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Father: Henry W. Murphy  
 Mother: Elizabeth C. Howell  
 Children: None  
 - - - - -

Subject: 5

Tempe Ann McCormick  
 born July 13, 1853 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married August 1872  
 died November 2, 1900  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: William Riley McCormack  
 Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
 Husband: Albert Melvin Trester  
 born March 28, 1852 Pecksburg, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: William David Trester  
 Mother: Sarah Bowers  
 Children:  
 6- Walter B. Trester born July 28, 1873 Pecksburg, Indiana  
 6- Arthur L. Trester born June 10, 1879 "  
 6- Ross Trester born February 17, 1886 "  
 (Walter B. Trester never married. His Address 206 North  
 Carrollton St. New Orleans, Louisiana)



1000: 7  
 Christiana Isabelle Hunter  
 born February 18, 1908 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 son: Newton Irvin Hunter  
 son: Annie Mae Lane  
 son: Arthur Brown

1001: 8  
 Alvin Lane  
 born September 22, 1880 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died April 2, 1938  
 buried Clayton Cemetery  
 son: William Franklin Lane  
 son: Pauline Jane McCracken  
 son: Nellie Ruby

1002: 9  
 V-Loren Irvin Lane born November 1, 1907; died July 18, 1908.

1003: 10  
 Grace Lane  
 born January 14, 1888 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 26, 1925  
 Member Christian Church  
 son: William Franklin Lane  
 son: Pauline Jane McCracken  
 son: Albert Mason Murphy  
 born February 6, 1888 Franklin County, Indiana  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member Methodist Church  
 son: Henry W. Murphy  
 son: Elizabeth G. Howell  
 son: None

1004: 11  
 Temple Ann McCracken  
 born July 13, 1888 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married August 1898  
 died November 27, 1900  
 buried two cemeteries  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 son: William Wiley McCracken  
 son: Hannah Caroline Helms  
 son: Albert Melvin Trester  
 born March 28, 1888 Pecksburg, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 son: William David Trester  
 son: Sarah Bowers

1005: 12  
 Walter E. Trester born July 28, 1898 Pecksburg, Indiana  
 son: Arthur E. Trester born June 10, 1899  
 son: Trester born February 17, 1886  
 (Walter E. Trester never married. His address 806 North  
 Charleston St. New Orleans, Louisiana)

Subject: 6

Arthur L. Trester  
born June 10, 1879 Pecksburg, Indiana  
died September 18, 1944  
buried Indianapolis, Indiana

Father: Arthur Melvin Trester

Mother: Tempe Ann McCormick

Wife: Georgina Dickens.

Children: None

Subject: 6

Ross F. Trester  
born February 17, 1886 Pecksburg, Indiana  
married April 22, 1910 Effingham, Illinois

Address:  
Hobart, Indiana

Father: Arthur Melvin Trester

Mother: Tempe Ann McCormack

Wife: Vera Curry

born April 8, 1891 Effingham, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church

Father: John Harvey Curry

Mother: Ida Abraham

Children:

- 7- Truth Tempe Trester, born January 19, 1912 Effingham, Ill
  - 7- Jean Hamilton Trester, born October 30, 1913 "
  - 7- Richard F. Trester, born December 26, 1915 Chicago
  - 7- John Melvin Trester, born March 8, 1917 Evanston, Ill
- (John Melvin Trester died unmarried January 7, 1936)

Subject: 7

Truth Tempa Trester  
born January 19, 1912 Effingham, Illinois  
married August 25, 1939  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Ross F. Trester

Mother: Vera Curry

Husband: Lester Leslie Quinlan  
born July 31, 1904 Alva, Oklahoma.  
Member Unitarian Church

Address:  
Hobart, Indiana

Father: Samuel Quinlan

Mother: Jessie Woods

Children:

- 8- Linda Leslie Quinlan born February 26, 1942 Gary, Indiana
- 8- David Samuel Quinlan born October 23, 1944 Gary, Indiana

Subject: 7

Jean Hamilton Trester  
born October 13, 1913 Effingham, Illinois  
married June 19, 1937 Hobart, Indiana  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Ross F. Trester

Mother: Vera Curry

Husband: Dr. Henry Nelson Harkins  
born July 13, 1905 Missoula, Montana  
Assistant Professor of Surgery, John Hopkins University  
Member Episcopal Church



last: 6  
name: Arthur J. Trester  
sex: male  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: June 10, 1879  
died: September 18, 1944

last: 6  
name: Arthur J. Trester  
sex: male  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: June 10, 1879  
died: September 18, 1944

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

last: 6  
name: Rose F. Trester  
sex: female  
age: 60  
date: 1944  
place: Indianapolis, Indiana  
address: 1879 Beckburg, Indiana  
born: February 17, 1886  
died: April 22, 1940

Father: William Draper Harkins

Mother: Louise Hatherway

Children:

- 8- Pamela Jean Harkins born September 11, 1938 Edinburgh, Scotland
- 8- Ellen Christine Harkins born February 6, 1941 Detroit, Michigan
- 8- Anne Wayne Harkins born May 21, 1944 Baltimore, Maryland

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Richard F. Trester

born December 26, 1915 Chicago, Illinois

U.S. Navy 1944

Address: 6400 Sewell Point Rd  
Norfolk, Va.

Father: Ross F. Trester

Mother: Vera Curry

Wife: Julia Kittinger.

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Henry Howard McCormack

born November 25, 1856 Hendricks County, Indiana

died

buried Clayton Cemetery

Member Methodist Church

Furnished by

Father: William Riley McCormack

Mrs Grace Lane Murphy

Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel

North Salem, Indiana

Wife: Martha Winsted

Member Methodist Church

(no children born to this marriage)

Henry Howard McCormack survived his wife, Martha Winsted,  
and married

Ella Scotton.

(no children born to this marriage)

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Mary Alice McCormack

born April 8, 1858 Hendricks County, Indiana

married May 8, 1879

died 1940

buried Amo Cemetery

Member Christian Church

Information furnished by

Paul Badger Grimes

Father: William Riley McCormack

1165 N Tibbs Ave.,

Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel

Indianapolis, Indiana

Husband: William L. Grimes

born September 29, 1852 Mt. Meridan

died December 1895

buried Amo Cemetery

Member Christian Church

Member I.O.O.F. Lodge

Occupation: Physician

Father: William Grimes

Mother:

Children: 6 Homer Orval Grimes, born February 28, 1880 Center Point, Ind

6- Cloyd Otis Grimes, born November 16, 1881 " "

6- Earl Roscoe Grimes, born June 3, 1885 Coatsville, Ind

6- Ada Caroline Grimes, born November 3, 1887 " died 1889

6- Paul Badger Grimes, born September 20, 1890 Coatsville, Ind



8- Anne Wynne Perkins born May 31, 1944 Baltimore, Maryland  
 6- Ellen Christine Perkins born February 8, 1941 Detroit, Michigan  
 8- Pamela Jean Perkins born September 11, 1938 Baltimore, Maryland  
 8- Willie Graper Perkins  
 8- Louise Hathaway

7  
 Richard F. Trenter  
 born December 28, 1915 Chicago, Illinois  
 U.S. Navy 1944  
 address: 6400 Sewall Point Rd  
 Norfolk, Va.  
 Vera Curry  
 Julie Kittinger

5  
 Henry Howard McGormack  
 born November 25, 1886 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died  
 buried Clayton Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church  
 William Riley McGormack  
 Hannah Caroline Reiser  
 Martha Winsted  
 Member Methodist Church  
 (no children born to this marriage)  
 Henry Howard McGormack survived his wife, Martha Winsted,  
 and married  
 Ella Seaton.  
 (no children born to this marriage)

3  
 Mary Alice McGormack  
 born April 8, 1888 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married May 8, 1879  
 died 1960  
 buried 1st Cemetery  
 Member Christian Church  
 William Riley McGormack  
 Hannah Caroline Reiser  
 William I. Grimes  
 born September 25, 1882 W. Meridian  
 died December 1882  
 buried 1st Cemetery  
 Member Christian Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Physician  
 William Grimes

6- Paul Badger Grimes, born September 20, 1890 Gastaville, Ind  
 6- Ada Caroline Grimes, born November 3, 1887 " died 1889  
 6- Earl Roscoe Grimes, born June 3, 1885 Gastaville, Ind  
 6- Clyde Otis Grimes, born November 16, 1881 "  
 6- Homer Orvel Grimes, born February 28, 1880 Center Point, Ind

Subject: 5

Alfred Riley McCormack  
 born February 23, 1861 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died October 27, 1933  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Father: William Riley McCormack  
 Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
 Wife: Margaret Brewer  
 Father: Stephen Brewer  
 (No children)

Subject: 5

Frank Sylvester McCormack  
 born September 18, 1865 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died 1931  
 buried Clayton Cemetery  
 Father: William Riley McCormack  
 Mother: Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
 Wife: Bertha Harkrider  
 (no children)

Subject: 4

Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
 born April 22, 1834 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married May 23, 1858 Clayton, Indiana  
 died April 7, 1924 Waldo, Kansas  
 buried near Waldo, Kansas  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: David Reitzel  
 Mother: Debora Marshall  
 Husband: Henry Spoon  
 born 1831  
 died August 3, 1877 Amo, Indiana  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Father: David Spoon

Children:

5-Ellen	Spoon, born May	4, 1859	Hendricks Co. Indiana
5-Nancy	Spoon, born October	14, 1860	"
5-Oliver	Spoon, born August	24, 1862	"
5-John Alvin	Spoon, born February	24, 1862	"
5-Mary	Spoon, born February	28, 1869	"
5-Rosa	Spoon, born February	28, 1869	"

(Rosa Spoon died November 26, 1883, Amo, Indiana)

Subject: 5

Ellen Spoon  
 born May 4, 1859 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married April 26, 1875 Danville, Indiana  
 died July 12, 1894 Neodesha, Kansas  
 buried Neodesha, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: Henry Spoon  
 Mother: Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
 Husband: Columbus Pierce  
 died November 2, 1905  
 buried Danville, Indiana

Children:

(next page)



Alfred Riley McCormack  
 born February 23, 1881 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died October 27, 1933  
 buried and cemetery  
 William Riley McCormack  
 Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
 Margaret Brewer  
 Stephen Brewer  
 (no children)

Frank Sylvester McCormack  
 born September 18, 1885 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died 1931  
 buried Dayton Cemetery  
 William Riley McCormack  
 Hannah Caroline Reitzel  
 Bertha Markler  
 (no children)

Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
 born April 22, 1884 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married May 22, 1888 Dayton, Indiana  
 died April 7, 1934 Waile, Kansas  
 buried near Waile, Kansas  
 Member Methodist Church  
 David Reitzel  
 Debora Marshall  
 Henry Spoon  
 born 1831  
 died August 3, 1877 and, Indiana  
 buried and cemetery  
 David Spoon

Ellen Spoon  
 born May 4, 1883 Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 " " 1883  
 " " 1883  
 " " 1883  
 " " 1883  
 " " 1883  
 " " 1883  
 (Rose Spoon died November 26, 1883, and, Indiana)

Ellen Spoon  
 born May 4, 1883 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married April 26, 1878 Danville, Indiana  
 died July 12, 1934 Woodbine, Kansas  
 buried Woodbine, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 Henry Spoon  
 Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
 Columbus Plaxos  
 died November 2, 1903  
 buried Danville, Indiana

104  
Children: (Of Ellen Spoon and Columbus Pierce)  
6-Oscar Elmer Pierce, born March 5, 1876  
6-Ennis Virgil Pierce, born June 12, 1877  
6-Carl Everest Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: 5  
Nancy Spoon  
born October 14, 1860 Hendricks County, Indiana  
died April 23, 1930 Russell County, Kansas  
buried Russell County, Kansas  
Father: Henry Spoon  
Mother: Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
Husband: Newton Boggs  
(No children)

Subject: 5  
Oliver Spoon  
born August 24, 1862 Hendricks County, Indiana  
married October 8, 1928  
died December 21, 1941  
buried Raymondsville, Texas  
Father: Henry Spoon  
Mother: Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
Wife: Carra Adele Coffin  
born October 3, 1866 in Canada  
(no children)

Subject: 5  
John Alvin Spoon  
born February 24, 1864 Clayton, Indiana  
married April 16, 1893 Lucas, Kansas  
Member Methodist Church  
Father: Henry Spoon  
Mother: Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
Wife: Laura Jane Smith  
born September 15, 1871 Lucas County, Inwa  
died February 1, 1941 San Gabriel, California  
buried San Gabriel Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church  
Father: Marion Smith  
Mother: Mary Patrick  
Children:  
6- Clara Bee Spoon born March 20, 1894 Luray, Kansas  
6- Cleo Harvey Spoon born July 26, 1896 "  
6- Lura Faye Spoon born July 26, 1898 "  
6- Floyd Otto Spoon born June 10, 1900 "  
6- Alvin Lee Spoon born October 4, 1902 "  
6- Adrian Oliver Spoon born May 7, 1904 "  
6- Clifford Valentine Spoon born February 14, 1911 "

Subject: 6  
Clara Bee Spoon  
born March 20, 1894 Luray, Kansas  
married November 24, 1915 Luray Kansas  
Father: John Alvin Spoon  
Mother: Laura Jane Smith  
Husband: Delbert Barklay Hooker, born Sept. 24, 1891 Chicago, Ill.  
Father: Celon I. Hooker  
Children: Delbert Barkley Hooker, Jr. born April 9, 1932, padadena, alif.



Green: (Olivia Spoon and Catherine Pierce)  
 6-Gustav Moller, born March 5, 1875  
 6-Kathia Virgil, born June 13, 1877  
 6-Garl Avarast, born \_\_\_\_\_

est: 5  
 Henry Spoon  
 born October 14, 1850 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died April 22, 1938 Russell County, Kansas  
 buried Russell County, Kansas  
 Henry Spoon  
 Sarah Catherine Helmsel  
 and: Newton Boggs  
 (No children)

est: 5  
 Oliver Spoon  
 born August 24, 1838 Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married October 8, 1858  
 died December 21, 1941  
 buried Raymondville, Texas  
 Henry Spoon  
 Sarah Catherine Helmsel  
 6-Garl Avarast  
 born October 3, 1866 in Canada  
 (no children)

est: 5  
 John Alvin Spoon  
 born February 24, 1864 Clayton, Indiana  
 married April 16, 1893 Iowa, Kansas  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Henry Spoon  
 Sarah Catherine Helmsel  
 Laura Jane Smith  
 born September 15, 1871 Iowa County, Iowa  
 died February 1, 1941 San Gabriel, California  
 buried San Gabriel Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Marion Smith  
 Mary Patrick

Green: 6-Oliver Spoon born March 20, 1894 Lacey, Kansas  
 6-Oliver Spoon born July 25, 1898 " "  
 6-Laura Spoon born July 25, 1898 " "  
 6-Floyd Otto Spoon born June 10, 1900 " "  
 6-Alvin Lee Spoon born October 4, 1902 " "  
 6-Adrian Oliver Spoon born May 7, 1904 " "  
 6-Clifford Valentine Spoon born February 14, 1911 " "

est: 5  
 Clara Bee Spoon  
 born March 20, 1894 Lacey, Kansas  
 married November 24, 1915 Lacey, Kansas  
 John Alvin Spoon  
 Laura Jane Smith  
 and: Delbert Patrick Hooker, born Sept. 24, 1891 Chicago, Ill.  
 6-Garl Avarast  
 Delbert Patrick Hooker, Jr. born April 9, 1932, Pasadena, Calif.

Subject: 6

Cleo Harvey Spoon,  
 born July 26, 1895, Luray Kansas  
 married August 27, 1920, Superior, Nebraska  
 Member Christian Church (601 Huntington  
 Monterey Park, Calif.)  
 Father: John Alvin Spoon  
 Mother: Laura Jane Smith  
 Wife: Alta Carswell  
 born February 14, Lawrence, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: David William Carswell  
 Mother: Pearl Shelton  
 Children:  
 7-Wanda Jeannette Spoon, born April 19, 1924, Alyon  
 7-Daryl Wayne Spoon, born Oct. 23, 1928, Monterey Park

Subject: 6

Lura Fay Spoon,  
 born July 26, 1898, Luray, Kansas  
 married September 11, 1920, Salina, Kansas  
 Member United Brethren Church (Luray, Kansas)  
 Father: John Alvin Spoon  
 Mother: Laura Jane Smith  
 Husband: Forrest Applegate  
 born March 21, 1892, Luray, Kansas  
 Member United Brethren Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Father: Arthur Applegate  
 Mother: Frances Ella Knapp  
 Children:  
 7-Evea Jane Applegate, born Sept. 4, 1922, Luray, Kansas  
 7-Joyce Elaine Applegate, born Feb. 22, 1927, Luray, Kansas

Subject: 6

Floyd Otto Spoon,  
 born June 10, 1900, Luray, Kansas  
 married June 1, 1921, Salina, Kansas (Auburn, Kansas)  
 Member United Brethren Church  
 Father: John Alvin Spoon  
 Mother: Laura Jane Smith  
 Wife: Ida Gertrude Moss  
 born September 10, 1901, Lincoln, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Father: Charles Milton Moss  
 Mother: Minnie H. McReynolds  
 Children:  
 7-Arlene Maye Spoon, born Sept. 7, 1922, Luray, Kansas  
 7-Donald Delbert Spoon, born Oct. 5, 1925, Alhambra, California

Subject: 7

Arlene May Spoon  
 born September 7, 1922, Luray, Kansas  
 married August 25, 1940, Topeka, Kansas  
 Member Evangelical Lutheran Church (2044 S. Broadway  
 Wichita, Kansas)  
 Father: Floyd Otto Spoon  
 Mother: Ida Gertrude Moss



Last: 6  
 Orlan Harvey Spoon, born July 26, 1895, Iray, Kansas  
 married August 27, 1920, Superior, Nebraska  
 Member Christian Church  
 John Alvin Spoon  
 Lora Jane Smith  
 Alta Garwell  
 born February 14, Lawrence, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 David William Garwell  
 Pearl Shelton  
 Loran: 7-Wanda Jeannette Spoon, born April 19, 1924, Algon  
 7-Daryl Wayne Spoon, born Oct. 28, 1929, Monterey Park  
 Last: 6  
 Lura Jay Spoon, born July 26, 1895, Iray, Kansas  
 married September 11, 1920, Salina, Kansas  
 Member United Brethren Church  
 John Alvin Spoon  
 Lora Jane Smith  
 Forrest Applegate  
 born March 21, 1922, Iray, Kansas  
 Member United Brethren Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Arthur Applegate  
 Frances Ella Knapp  
 Loran: 7-Eves Jane Applegate, born Sept. 4, 1922, Iray, Kansas  
 7-Joyce Elaine Applegate, born Feb. 22, 1927, Iray, Kansas  
 Last: 6  
 Floyd Otto Spoon, born June 10, 1900, Iray, Kansas  
 married June 1, 1921, Salina, Kansas  
 Member United Brethren Church  
 John Alvin Spoon  
 Lora Jane Smith  
 Ida Gertrude Moss  
 born September 10, 1901, Lincoln, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Charles Milton Moss  
 Minnie H. McKeown  
 Loran: 7-Arlene Mayo Spoon, born Sept. 7, 1922, Iray, Kansas  
 7-Donald Delbert Spoon, born Oct. 6, 1925, Alameda, California  
 Last: 7  
 Arlene May Spoon, born September 7, 1922, Iray, Kansas  
 married August 25, 1940, Topeka, Kansas  
 Member Evangelical Lutheran Church  
 Floyd Otto Spoon  
 Ida Gertrude Moss  
 (2044 S. Broadway)  
 Wichita, Kansas

husband: Everett Ray Adams  
born June 20, 1919, Blockton, Iowa  
Member Evangelical Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Draftsman  
father: Warren Wesley Adams  
mother: Anna Fraulene Allen

Subject: 6  
Alvin Lee Spoon,  
born October 4, 1902, Luray, Kansas  
married October 25, 1925, Alhambra, California  
Member Christian Church (909 South First  
Alhambra, Calif.)  
father: John Alvin Spoon  
mother: Laura Jane Smith  
wife: Sarah Alberta McComb  
born April 29, 1906, Ogden Center, Michigan  
Member Christian Church  
father: Elija Smith McComb  
mother: Louise Jenkins  
Children:  
7-Donna Lee Spoon, born April 4, 1927, Alhambra, California

Subject: 6  
Adrian Oliver Spoon,  
born May 7, 1904, Luray, Kansas (1120 Manley Drive  
San Gabriel, Calif)  
father: John Alvin Spoon  
mother: Laura Jane Smith

Subject: 6  
Clifford Valentine Spoon,  
born February 14, 1911, Luray, Kansas  
married May 23, 1943, San Diego, California  
Member Christian Church (801 26th St.  
San Diego, Calif.)  
father: John Alvin Spoon  
mother: Laura Jane Smith  
wife: Helen May Butcher  
born January 30, 1920, San Diego, California  
Member Christian Science  
father: Goalie Dell Butcher  
mother: Mabel Alberta Pfenninger

5  
Subject: Mary Spoon,  
born February 28, 1869, Pecksburg, Indiana  
married April 22, 1894, Luray, Kansas  
Member Evangelical Lutheran Church  
father: Henry Spoon  
mother: Sarah Catherine Reitzel  
husband: Boyd Clark Beatty  
born March 24, 1864, Pennsylvania  
died August 1901, Zion City, Illinois  
buried Zion City, Illinois  
father: Thomas Beatty  
mother: Jane Hovis  
Children:  
6-Nina Belle Beatty, born March 5, 1895, Waldo, Kansas  
6-Homer Glen Beatty, born Dec. 11, 1898, Monument, Colorado





Subject: 6

Nina Belle Beatty,  
 born March 5, 1895, Waldo, Kansas  
 married December 29, 1915, Luray, Kansas  
 Member Christian Church  
 (204 Guyer St.  
 Savannah, Mo.)  
 Father: Boyd Clark Beatty  
 Mother: Mary Spoon  
 Husband: Milan Edwin Hitchcock  
 born October 22, 1883, Orion, Illinois  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: Luman Nelson Hitchcock  
 Mother: Hattie Ann Ferguson  
 Children:  
 7-Helen Harriet Hitchcock, born March 26, 1917, Luray, Kansas

Subject: 7

Helen Harriet Hitchcock,  
 born March 26, 1917, Luray, Kansas  
 married November 28, 1937, Savannah, Missouri  
 Member Christian Church  
 (Savannah, Mo.)  
 Father: Milan Edwin Hitchcock  
 Mother: Nina Belle Beatty  
 Husband: William Jean Stanton  
 born April 10, 1917, Rosedale, Missouri  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: William Joseph Stanton  
 Mother: Flora Mabel Kellogg  
 Children:  
 8-Donna Jean Stanton, born Dec. 9, 1938, Savannah, Missouri  
 8-William Edwin Stanton, born Sept. 15, 1940, Savannah, Missouri

Subject: 6

Homer Glen Beatty,  
 born December 11, 1898, Monument, Colorado  
 married June 1938, Denver, Colorado  
 Member Congregational Church  
 Graduate Carver Chiropractic College  
 President of College of Denver  
 Father: Boyd Clark Beatty  
 Mother: Mary Spoon  
 Wife: Louisa Pupke  
 born January 21, 1913, Steamboat Springs, Colorado  
 Member Episcopal Church  
 Father: Rudolph Gerhard Pupke  
 Mother: Louisa Wardfluh  
 Children:  
 7-Oliver Glen Beatty, born May 23, 1940, Denver, Colorado  
 7-Lynn Louise Beatty, born Sept. 26, 1942, " "





Subject: 4

Matilda Reitzel,  
 born August 12, 1839, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married October 31, 1858, " " "  
 died March 19, 1926, " " "  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Debora Marshall

Husband: Eli Masten

born September 13, 1837, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died October 9, 1926, " " "  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: John Masten

Mother: Sarah Casner

Children:

- 5- Horace Greeley Masten, born January 17, 1860, Hendricks Co, Ind.
  - 5- George Elmer Masten, born July 13, 1866, " " "
  - 5- Clarence Charles Masten, born June 18, 1879, " " "
- (Unmarried children:  
 Charles Masten, died in 1879)

Subject: 5

Horace Greeley Masten,  
 born January 17, 1860, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married September 7, 1893, Toledo, Iowa  
 died June 7, 1937, Amo, Indiana  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Eli Masten

Mother: Matilda Reitzel

Wife: Mary Delphia Mohler

born July 6, 1873, Toledo, Iowa  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member O.E.S. Clayton, Indiana

Father: Eli Mohler

Mother: Margaret Giger  
 (No children)

Subject: 5

George Elmer Masten,  
 born July 13, 1866, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married December 1893  
 died November 12, 1895, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Farmer

Father: Eli Masten

Mother: Matilda Reitzel

Wife: Luna Long

born October 6 1873  
 Member Friends Church

Father: Preston Long

Mother: Susan Ann Gross, born 1852, Reno, Ind.



Mr: Susan Ann Evans, born 1882, Kane, Ind.  
 Mr: Preston Long  
 Member Friends Church  
 born October 6 1873  
 Emma Long  
 Mr: Mattie Kettel  
 Mr: Eli Masten  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Member Methodist Church  
 buried and cemetery  
 died November 12, 1922, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married December 1893  
 born July 12, 1886, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 George Elmer Masten  
 (No children)  
 Mr: Margaret Elger  
 Mr: Eli Mohler  
 Member O.E.S. Clayton, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church  
 born July 6, 1875, Toledo, Iowa  
 Mary Delphia Mohler  
 Mr: Mattie Kettel  
 Mr: Eli Masten  
 Member Methodist Church  
 buried and cemetery  
 died June 7, 1927, Ando, Indiana  
 married September 7, 1923, Toledo, Iowa  
 born January 17, 1860, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Horace Greeley Masten  
 (Unmarried children)  
 Clarence Charles Masten, born June 18, 1879, "  
 George Elmer Masten, born July 12, 1886, "  
 Horace Greeley Masten, born January 17, 1860, Hendricks Co, Ind.

Mr: John Masten  
 Mr: Sarah Ganser  
 Member Methodist Church  
 buried and cemetery  
 died October 9, 1926, "  
 born September 12, 1837, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Mr: David Kettel  
 Mr: Debora Marshall  
 Mr: Eli Masten  
 born September 12, 1837, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died March 19, 1922, "  
 married October 21, 1868, "  
 born August 12, 1838, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Mattie Kettel

Mr: Eli Masten  
 Mr: Mattie Kettel  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Member Methodist Church  
 buried and cemetery  
 died November 12, 1922, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married December 1893  
 born July 12, 1886, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 George Elmer Masten

TAKEN FROM PORTRAIT & BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF MARSHALL COUNTY KANSAS

Printed by Chapman Bros. 1889

MARTIN L. REITZEL

The man who is held in universal respect by the people of his community, and who has the tact, ingenuity and goodness which enables him to live at peace with his neighbors, deserves to have his name handed down to posterity. These qualities are pre-eminent in the character of Mr. Reitzel, who is designated as an irreproachable Christian gentleman morally, while in a business point of view, he possesses those capacities whereby he has accumulated a comfortable property sufficient to fortify him against want in his old age. We find him located on one of the most desirable farms in Waterville Township, where his industry and perseverance have surrounded his family with all the comforts of life.

Hendricks County, Ind., was the native place of our subject, and the date of his birth Feb. 18, 1841. His father David Reitzel, was born in Guilford County, N. C., in 1806. The latter left the South in 1837, and emigrating to Indiana located in Clay Township, Hendricks County, where he still resides. He has followed agricultural pursuits all his life, and by thrift and industry accumulated considerable means. For many years he has been an active member of the Lutheran Church. Politically, he sides with the Republican party, giving to it his uniform support, and is a man of more than ordinary intelligence, keeping himself well posted upon the leading events of the day.

The Reitzel family originated in Germany, and was first represented in America probably as early as the Revolutionary times. The mother of our subject, whose maiden name was Deborah Marshall, was of American parentage and was born in North Carolina in 1808. Her death took place at the homestead in Hendricks County, Ind., in 1849. The parental family was completed by the birth of ten children, of whom Martin L. was the sixth. He was reared to man's estate in his native county, and an early age was trained to those habits of industry which have served him so well in later years. He acquired his education in the common schools and worked with his father on the farm until after the outbreak of the Civil war. In July, 1861, he enlisted as a soldier of the Union army in Company E, 21st Indiana Infantry, the regiment being under the command of Col. James McMillen. Soon afterward they were ordered to Ship Island and assigned to the command of Gen. Ben Butler, who they accompanied on one of the first boats under his command that landed in New Orleans. Mr. Reitzel was one of the General's special body guard. He served with that command in Louisiana until 1863, when his regiment was transformed to heavy artillery. In April of that year they reached the rear of Port Hudson, La, and fired the first guns on the land forces.

Our subject participated in all the battles and skirmishes in which his command was engaged, and after serving his first term of enlistment, he in 1864, re-entered the ranks and for a time was on garrison duty.








Later he joined the Red River expedition and gathered up ammunition and arms for the Government. On Jan. 10, 1866, some months after the close of the war, he was mustered out of service at Baton Rouge, La., and received his honorable discharge.

The hardships and privations incident to army life had their natural effect, and Mr. Reitzel found himself at the close of his soldier's career considerable broken down in health, and he has never fully recovered. He returned to his native county and followed farming the e until 1880. He had for some time been casting longing looks across the Father of Waters, and now determined to seek the soil and climate of Northern Kansas. Coming to this county he purchased a farm in the vicinity of Waterville, and has since made it his home. He is now the owner of 120 acres, to which he gives his whole time and attention, making a speciality of live stock. He has good buildings and the requisite machinery for thorough and successful agriculture and has a comfortable and attractive home, which is represented by a lithographic engraving on another page.

In 1886, Mr. Reitzel was elected Trustee of Waterville Township, and was re-elected the following year. He, however, has no desire for the spoils of office, preferring to relegate to others its cares and responsibilities, although he has held many of the other local offices. He is universally popular, both in social and business circles. The establishment of schools has always received his warm sanction and support, and he has been a faithful member of the Lutheran Church from early manhood. Politically, he is a stanch Democrat, and although living in a Republican township, is not likely to be beaten in the race for any office, which he may be prevailed upon to accept. Socially, he belongs to the I.O.O.F. and the G.A.R.

The marriage of our subject ot Miss Mary J. Richardson was celebrated at the bride's home in Pecksburg, Ind., March 29, 1864. Mrs. Reitzel was born May 1, 1844, in Hendricks County, Ind., and is the daughter of William and Milly (Harckreider) Richardson, who were natives of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively, and are now residents of Hendricks County, Ind. The four children born of this union are, Charles J., Franklin E., Walter A. and Flora E. Both parents and children are active members of the Lutheran Church. Charles J. and Franklin E. are in business in Kansas City; Walter A. and Flora E. are at home with their parents.





Later he joined the Red River expedition and gathered up ammunition and arms for the Government. On Jan. 10, 1860, some months after the close of the war, he was mustered out of service at Baton Rouge, La., and received his honorable discharge.

The hardships and privations incident to army life had their natural effect, and Mr. Keitzel found himself at the close of his soldier's career considerably broken down in health, and he has never fully recovered. He returned to his native country and followed farming the winter 1860. He had for some time been visiting Jonathan Jackson across the border of Missouri, and now determined to seek the soil and climate of Northern Kansas. Coming to this country he purchased a farm in the vicinity of Haverhill, and here since made it his home. He is now the owner of 120 acres, to which he gives his whole time and attention, making a specialty of live stock. He has good buildings and the requisite machinery for thorough and successful agriculture and has a comfortable and attractive home, which is frequented by a large circle of friends on another page.

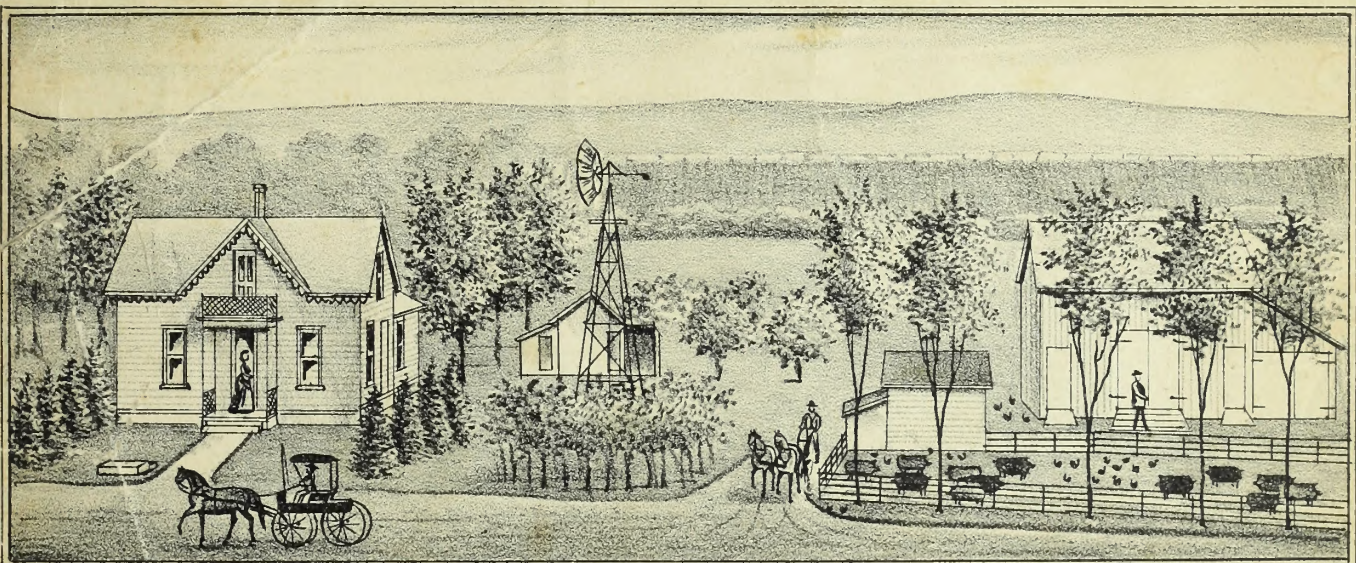
In 1885, Mr. Keitzel was elected Justice of Haverhill Township, and was re-elected the following year. He, however, has no desire for the office, preferring to devote his time to his other and more profitable avocations, although he has held many of the other local offices. He is universally popular, both in social and business circles. His establishment of schools has always received his warm patronage and support, and he has been a faithful member of the Lutheran Church from early childhood. Politically, he is a staunch Democrat, and although living in a Republican township, is not likely to be drawn into the race for any office, which he may be prevailed upon to accept. Socially, he belongs to the I.O.O.F. and the G.A.R.

The marriage of our subject to Miss Mary E. Richardson was celebrated at the bride's home in Frederick, Ind., March 27, 1860. Mr. Keitzel was born May 1840, in Hendricks County, Ind., and is the daughter of William and Emily (Barkmeister) Richardson, who were natives of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively, and are now residents of Hendricks County, Ind. The four children born of this union are, Charles J., Franklin E., Walter A. and Flora E. Both parents and children are active members of the Lutheran Church. Charles J. and Franklin E. are in business in Kansas City; Walter A. and Flora E. are at home with their parents.



Edward Elmer Bates, born January 18, 1872, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
died August 13, 1899.  
Buried Joe Cemetery

Martin Luther Reitzel,  
born February 18, 1863, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married Sarah 29, 1884, Tschoborg, Indiana  
died November 6, 1914, Waterville, Kansas  
Buried Waterville Cemetery  
Buried Elmer Bates 1919 1921  
Buried Joe Cemetery



RESIDENCE OF MARTIN L. REITZEL, SEC. 15. WATERVILLE TOWNSHIP.

Martin L. Reitzel,  
born March 29, 1863, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died December 13, 1914, Waterville, Kansas  
Buried Waterville, Kansas  
Buried Elmer Bates 1919 1921  
Buried Joe Cemetery  
Buried Martin Reitzel  
Buried Waterville, Kansas  
Buried Elmer Bates 1919 1921  
Buried Joe Cemetery  
Buried Martin Reitzel  
Buried Waterville, Kansas





Children:

6- Howard Elmer Masten, born January 16, 1895, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
died August 13, 1895, " " "  
buried Amo Cemetery

Subject: 4

Martin Luther Reitzel,  
born February 18, 1841, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married March 29, 1864, Pecksburg, Indiana  
died December 6, 1914, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville Cemetery  
Soldier Civil War-Enlisted July 1861  
Company "E" 21st Indiana Infantry  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
Member G.A.R.

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Debora Marshall

Wife: Mary Jane Richardson

born May 1, 1844, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died October 5, 1908, Waterville, Kansas  
(sister of Betsey Richardson who married Aaron Reitzel  
brother of Martin Luther Reitzel)  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: William Richardson, born in Virginia

Mother: Milly Hackreider, born in Kentucky

Children:

5- Charles J Reitzel, born March 10, 1868, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
5- Eli Franklin Reitzel, born Nov. 29, 1869, " " "  
5- Walter Aaron Reitzel, born July 24, 1871, " " "  
5- Flora E Reitzel, born July 13, 1875, " " "

Subject: 5

Charles J. Reitzel,  
born March 10, 1868, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married September 10, 1913, Waterville, Kansas  
died February 10, 1936, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville, Kansas

Member Latter Day Saints

Occupation: U.S. Mail Carrier

(412 Lea Ave.

Father: Martin Luther Reitzel

Independence, Mo.)

Mother: Mary Jane Richardson

Wife: Nettie Elnora Loar

born November 30, 1869, Grundy County, Missouri

Member Latter Day Saints

(No children)





Subject: 5

Eli Franklin Reitzel,  
 born November 10, 1869, Pittsboro, Indiana  
 married December 25,  
 died July 17, 1906  
 buried Dallas, Texas  
 Occupation: Railroad Conductor (Dallas, Texas)

Wife: Martin Luther Reitzel

Wife: Mary Jane Richardson

Wife: Susie Bealmer

Children:

- 6- Hazel Reitzel, born April 17, 1895, Moberly, Missouri
- 6- Martha Reitzel, born Dec. 14, 1899, Wymore, Nebraska
- 6- Howard Elliott Reitzel, born 1901, Wymore, Nebraska

(Unmarried Children:

Howard Elliott Reitzel, died 1938  
 Martha Reitzel, died November 11, 1902  
 buried Dallas, Texas)

Subject: 6

Hazel Reitzel,  
 born April 17, 1895, Moberly, Missouri

Wife: Eli Franklin Reitzel

Wife: Susie Bealmer

(Dallas, Texas)

Wife: Harry Zulke

Subject: 5

Walter Aaron Reitzel,  
 born July 24, 1871, Pittsboro, Indiana  
 married August 8, 1894  
 died April 21, 1932, Parsons, Kansas  
 buried Parsons, Kansas

(624 Grand Ave.  
 Grand Junction, Colo)

Wife: Martin Luther Reitzel

Wife: Mary Jane Richardson

Wife: Carrie Olive Kelly

born August 13, 1876, Fairmount, Nebraska

Wife: David Rhodes Kelly

Wife: Margaret Brumbaugh Hoover

Children:

- 6- Joanne Ferne Reitzel, born November 19, 1897, Diller, Nebraska
- 6- Dean Erwin Reitzel, born August 17, 1905, Wymore, Nebraska





Subject: 6

Joanne Ferne Reitzel,  
 born November 19, 1897, Diller, Nebraska  
 married August 18, 1920, Boulder, Colorado  
 Member Catholic Church (212 Teller Ave.  
 Grand Junction, Colo)

Father: Walter Aaron Reitzel  
 Mother: Carrie Olive Kelly

Husband: Laurence John Dolan  
 born January 21, 1888, Atlantic, Iowa  
 Member Catholic Church  
 Member Knights of Columbus  
 Occupation: Civil Engineer

Father: Laurence Gerald Dolan  
 Mother: Catherine Coffey

Children:

7-Gerald	Stephen Dolan,	born Dec.	18, 1924,	Boulder,	Colo
7-Robert	Vincent Dolan,	born Feb.	26, 1926,	Boulder,	Colo
7-Patricia	Joanne Dolan,	born Aug.	26, 1929,	Baggs,	Wyo
7-Joseph	Kevin Dolan,	born June	5, 1935,	Grand Junction,	Colo

Subject: 6

Dean Ervin Reitzel,  
 born August 17, 1905, Wymore, Nebraska  
 married August 29, 1931, Ft. Collins, Colorado  
 Member Christian Church  
 Member B.P.O.E. Lodge  
 Occupation: Contractor

Father: Walter Aaron Reitzel  
 Mother: Carrie Olive Kelly

Wife: Hazel Vera Boggs  
 born September 11, 1910, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 Member Christian Church

Father: Joseph Lewis Boggs  
 Mother: Ollie R Thompson  
 (No children)

Subject: 5

Flora E. Reitzel,  
 born July 13, 1873, Pittsboro, Indiana  
 married December 25, 1894, Waterville, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church (Waterville, Kans)

Father: Martin Luther Reitzel  
 Mother: Mary Jane Richardson

Husband: Edgar Alexander Adams  
 born October 27, 1867, Pittsboro, Indiana  
 died August 17, 1926, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville Cemetery  
 Member Christian Church

Father: John G Adams  
 Mother: Mary Jane Crabb

Children:

6-Lyman O Adams, born August 4, 1902, Waterville, Kansas  
 (August 20, 1943, in Army)



born November 12, 1927, Miller, Nebraska  
 married August 18, 1950, Snyder, Colorado  
 Member Catholic Church  
 (212 Teller Ave.  
 Grand Junction, Colo)

born January 21, 1928, Atlantic, Iowa  
 Member Catholic Church  
 Member Knights of Columbus  
 Occupation: Civil Engineer  
 r: Lawrence Gerald Dolan  
 r: Catherine Coffey

v-Gerald Stephen Dolan, born Dec. 18, 1924, Snyder, Colo  
 v-Robert Vincent Dolan, born Feb. 26, 1926, Snyder, Colo  
 v-Patricia Joanne Dolan, born Aug. 26, 1928, Snyder, Colo  
 v-Joseph Kevin Dolan, born June 8, 1932, Grand Junction, Colo

born August 17, 1905, Wynona, Nebraska  
 married August 22, 1931, W. Collins, Colorado  
 Member Christian Church  
 Member B.P.O.E. Lodge  
 Occupation: Contractor  
 Walter Aaron Heltsel  
 Carrie Olive Kelly  
 Lazel Vera Boggs  
 born September 11, 1910, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 Member Christian Church  
 Joseph Lewis Boggs  
 Elsie E. Thompson  
 (No children)

born July 12, 1895, Pittsburg, Indiana  
 married December 22, 1924, Waterville, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Martin Luther Heltsel  
 Mary Jane Richardson  
 Edgar Alexander Adams  
 born October 27, 1887, Pittsburg, Indiana  
 died August 17, 1950, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville Cemetery  
 Member Christian Church  
 John C. Adams  
 Mary Jane Crabb  
 v-Lyman C. Adams, born August 4, 1902, Waterville, Kansas  
 (August 20, 1943, in Army)

TAKEN FROM PORTRAIT & BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF MARSHALL COUNTY KANSAS

Printed by Chapman Bros.

in  
1889

JOHN H. REITZEL

That in which Mr. Reitzel, of Waterville, probably takes the most pride in connection with his career, is the record of his service in the Union army during the late Civil War; and he may be properly classed among the old veterans who covered themselves with glory. He has since been following the peaceful pursuits of agriculture, and is now located on a well-developed farm of 240 acres in Waterville Township, in which he is recognized as a leading citizen. He has been successful financially, is liberal and public spirited, and a prominent member of the Lutheran Church. In the sketch of Martin Reitzel, his brother, which may be found on another page in this volume, is noted the parental history.

The subject of this sketch was born in Hendricks County, Ind., May 23, 1843. He was the eighth in a family of ten children, the offspring of David and Deborah (Marshall) Reitzel, and was reared on a farm, acquiring a common-school education. He worked with his father until after the outbreak of the Civil War, and then, a youth of nineteen years, enlisted in Company C, 70th Indiana Cavalry, Benjamin Harrison commanding. He participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged, being at Russellville, Ky., Resaca, Cassville, New Hope Church, Lost Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta and Savannah, these all in Georgia, besides Bentonville in North Carolina. He served until the close of the war, was mustered out at Washington City, and received his honorable discharge at Indianapolis in June, 1865. Although experiencing many hairbreadth escapes, he was never wounded or captured, but returned a broken down man, who will never fully recover his former health.

After retiring from the service Mr. Reitzel returned to Hendricks County, Ind., where he followed farming until 1870. Then coming to this county, with very little capital, he entered upon the career which soon ensured his prosperity and success. By hard work and good management he has become well-to-do, and has that which will fortify him against want in his old age. His farm is largely devoted to stock raising and is improved with good buildings, the residence being put up in 1884.

The 29th of September, 1867, was a day made interesting in the life of our subject by his marriage with Miss Emily A., daughter of David and Mary (Zehrung) Defabaugh, of Hendricks County, Ind. The parents were originally from Pennsylvania, and are now in Cass County, Mo. Of this union there have been born six children. viz: Edward O., Minnie E., David A., Charles A., Walter M. and Harry C. Mrs. Reitzel is a devoted



JOHN E. RITZEL

That in which Mr. Ritzel, of Waterville, probably takes the most pride in connection with his career, is the record of his service in the Union army during the late Civil War; and he may be properly classed among the old veterans who covered themselves with glory. He has since been following the peaceful pursuits of agriculture, and is now located on a well-developed farm of 200 acres in Waterville Township, in which he is recognized as a leading citizen. He has been successful financially, is liberal and public spirited, and a prominent member of the Lutheran Church. In the sketch of Martin Ritzel, his brother, which may be found on another page in this volume, is noted the parental history.

The subject of this sketch was born in Hendricks County, Ind., May 23, 1847. He was the eighth in a family of ten children, the offspring of David and Deborah (Marshall) Ritzel, and was reared on a farm, acquiring a common-school education. He worked with his father until after the outbreak of the Civil War, and then, a youth of nineteen years, enlisted in Company C, 10th Indiana Cavalry, Benjamin Harrison commanding. He participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged, being at Russellville, Ky., Resaca, Cassville, New Hope Church, Lost Mountain, Kennesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta and Savannah, these all in Georgia, besides Bentonville in North Carolina. He served until the close of the war, was mustered out at Washington City, and received the honorable discharge at Indianapolis in June, 1865. Although experiencing many hardships and escapes, he was never wounded or captured, but returned a broken down man, who will never fully recover his former health.

After retiring from the service Mr. Ritzel returned to Hendricks County, Ind., where he followed farming until 1870. Then coming to this county, with very little capital, he entered upon the career which soon ensured him a property and success. By hard work and good management he has become well-to-do, and has that which will fortify him against want in his old age. His farm is largely devoted to stock raising and is improved with good buildings, the residence being put up in 1887.

The 23rd of September, 1867, was a day made interesting in the life of our subject by his marriage with Miss Emily A., daughter of David and Mary (Lehman) Holmberg, of Hendricks County, Ind. The parents were originally from Pennsylvania, and are now in Cass County, Mo. Of nine children there have been born six children, viz: Edward C., Martha E., David A., Charles A., Walter W. and Harry C. Mrs. Ritzel is a devoted

11: 4

John Henry Reitsel,  
 born May 28, 1843, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married September 29, 1867, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 died April 4, 1928, Waterville, Kansas

Member of the Lutheran Church. Our subject, politically, is a staunch Republican, and has held some of the minor offices. He belongs to the Evangelical Church, in which he has been an officer for many years. He is an active member of the G. A. R., at present officiating as Chaplain of Waterville Post No. 260

Rebecca Marshall

Emily A. Deifebaugh

born June 12, 1847, Pecksburg, Indiana

died June 3, 1914, Waterville, Kansas

buried Waterville, Kansas

Member Lutheran Church

David Deifebaugh

Mary Zehrung

Reb:

5-Edward	Orestes	Reitsel,	born Sept. 16, 1868, Pecksburg, Ind.
5-Minnie	Estelle	Reitsel,	born Mar. 8, 1870, Pecksburg, Ind.
5-David	Austin	Reitsel,	born June 10, 1873, Waterville, Kans.
5-Charles	Albert	Reitsel,	born Mar. 3, 1876, " "
5-Walter	Maywood	Reitsel,	born Nov. 27, 1878, " "
5-Harry	Clifford	Reitsel,	born Mar. 9, 1880, " "

11: 5

Edward Orestes Reitsel,

born September 16, 1868, Hendricks County, Indiana

married March 12, 1890, Waterville, Kansas

Member Lutheran Church (Princeton, Kans)

Re: John Henry Reitsel

Re: Emma Deifebaugh

Ellen Souffrette Mapes

born September 20, 1868, Waterville, Kansas

died August 18, 1897, Waterville, Kansas

buried Waterville Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Re: Daniel Mapes

Re: Mary Ellen Cook

Reb:

5-Ernest Paul Reitsel, born August 19, 1897, Waterville, Kansas  
 died Sept. 12, 1897, " "

(Edward Orestes Reitsel survived his wife Ellen Souffrette Mapes

and married:

Lottie Brammer

born December 18, 1878, Waterville, Kansas

married September 6, 1899, " "

died October 26, 1909, " "

buried Waterville Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Re: Henry Brammer

Re: Susan Baker

Irmyland Victor Reitsel, born July 7, 1900, Waterville, Kans.

5-Melvin Robert Reitsel, born Apr. 7, 1903, " "

5-Sibert Edward Reitsel, born May 22, 1905, " "

5-Francis Lucille Reitsel, born Apr. 26, 1907, " "

(Unmarried: Francis Lucille Reitsel, died Nov. 20, 1909)



Member of the Lutheran Church. Our subject, politically, is a staunch  
Republican, and has held some of the higher offices. He belongs to the  
Evangelical Church, in which he has been an officer for many years. He  
is an active member of the G. A. R., at present officiating as Chaplain  
of Waterville Post No. 250.

Subject: 4

John Henry Reitzel,  
 born May 23, 1843, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married September 29, 1867, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 died April 4, 1928, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member G.A.R.  
 Soldier Civil War Company "C" 70th Indiana Cavalry

Other: David Reitzel

Other: Debora Marshall

Wife: Emily A. Defabaugh

born June 12, 1847, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 died June 8, 1914, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church

Other: David Defabaugh

Other: Mary Zehrung

Children:

5-Edward	Orestes	Reitzel,	born Sept.	15,	1868,	Pecksburg,	Ind.
5-Minnie	Estella	Reitzel,	born Mar.	8,	1870,	Pecksburg,	Ind.
5-David	Austin	Reitzel,	born June	10,	1873,	Waterville,	Kans.
5-Charles	Albert	Reitzel,	born Mar.	3,	1876,	"	"
5-Walter	Maywood	Reitzel,	born Nov.	27,	1878,	"	"
5-Harry	Clifford	Reitzel,	born Mar.	9,	1885,	"	"

Subject: 5

Edward Orestes Reitzel,  
 born September 15, 1868, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 13, 1895, Waterville, Kansas  
 Member Lutheran Church (Princeton, Kans)

Other: John Henry Reitzel

Other: Emma Defabaugh

Wife: Ellen Zoufretta Mapes

born September 20, 1868, Waterville, Kansas  
 died August 18, 1897, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church

Other: Daniel Mapes

Other: Mary Ellen Cook

Children:

6-Ernest Paul Reitzel, born August 19, 1897, Waterville, Kansas  
 died Sept. 19, 1897, " "

(Edward Orestes Reitzel survived his wife Ellen Zoufretta Mapes  
 and married:

Lottie Brammer

born December 18, 1878, Waterville, Kansas  
 married September 6, 1899, " "  
 died October 26, 1939, " "  
 buried Waterville Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church

Other: Henry Brammer

Other: Susan Baker

Children: Claud Victor Reitzel, born July 7, 1900, Waterville, Kans.

6-Melvin Robert Reitzel, born Apr. 7, 1903, " "

6-Elbert Edward Reitzel, born May 22, 1905, " "

6-Francis Lucile Reitzel, born Apr. 26, 1907, " "

(Unmarried: Francis Lucile Reitzel, died Nov. 20, 1908





Subject: 6

Melvin Robert Reitzel,  
born April 7, 1903, Waterville, Kansas  
married September 6, 1922, Wellsville, Kansas  
Member Methodist Church (Eudora, Kansas)

Father: Edward Orestes Reitzel  
Mother: Lottie Brammer

Wife: Edna Eugenia Cordell  
born January 31, 1902, St. Louis, Missouri  
Member Methodist Church

Father: John Alexander Cordell  
born Illinois  
died January 8, 1930

Mother: Nellie Vance Herin

Children:  
7-Howard Lee Reitzel, born January 1, 1931, Kansas City, Kansas

Subject: 5

David Austin Reitzel,  
born June 10, 1873, Waterville, Kansas  
married March 14, 1900  
died March 4, 1918, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville, Kansas

Father: John Henry Reitzel

Mother: Emily A. Defabaugh

Wife: Mayme Shirk  
born July 8, 1875, Valley Falls, Kansas  
died March 11, 1941, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville, Kansas

Father: Samuel I. Shirk

Mother: Mary E. Young

Children:  
6-Raymond Ralph Reitzel, born Nov. 28, 1901, Waterville, Kansas  
6-Kenneth S. Reitzel, born May 1, 1903, " "  
6-Ruth Reitzel, born Oct. 16, 1907, " "  
(Unmarried children:  
Raymond Ralph Reitzel, died August 23, 1925  
Ruth Reitzel, died February 13, 1911)

Subject: 6

Kenneth S. Reitzel,  
born May 1, 1903, Waterville, Kansas (Albuquerque, N. Mex)

Father: David Austin Reitzel

Mother: Mayme Shirk





Subject: 5

Charles Albert Reitzel,  
born March 3, 1876, Waterville, Kansas  
died March 20, 1938, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville, Kansas  
Father: John Henry Reitzel  
Mother: Emma A Defabaugh  
Sister: Kate Frances Shirk  
born October 17, 1880, Waterville, Kansas  
died April 13, 1937, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville, Kansas  
Brother: Michael Frank Shirk  
Sister: Mary Helen Ross  
Children:  
6-Grace Louvena Reitzel, born April 30, 1903, Waterville, Kansas  
6-Esther Alberta Reitzel, born Feb. 3, 1909, " "

Subject: 5

Walter Maywood Reitzel,  
born November 27, 1878, Waterville, Kansas  
married June 4, 1902  
Occupation: Physician (Manhattan, Kansas)  
Father: John Henry Reitzel  
Mother: Emma A Defabaugh  
Sister: Hannah M Peterson  
born 1880  
died September 1908  
buried Waterville, Kansas  
Brother: Keith Peterson  
Sister: Mary Olson  
Children:  
6-Helen Marie Reitzel, born May 3, 1903, Cleburne, Kansas  
6-Merle Elliott Reitzel, born Apr 19, 1905, Cleburne, Kansas  
6-John Harold Reitzel, born Nov 28, 1906, Wamengo, Kansas  
(Unmarried children:  
Helen Marie Reitzel, died October 6, 1904)

Subject: 5

Minnie Estelle Reitzel,  
born March 8, 1870, Pecksburg, Indiana (Waterville, Kans.)  
(Unmarried)



5  
 Charles Albert Reitzel, born March 5, 1876, Waterville, Kansas  
 died March 20, 1938, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville, Kansas  
 John Henry Reitzel  
 Emma A. DeLabaugh  
 Kate Frances Shirk  
 born October 17, 1880, Waterville, Kansas  
 died April 13, 1937, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville, Kansas  
 Michael Frank Shirk  
 Mary Helen Ross  
 Grace Louanna Reitzel, born April 30, 1903, Waterville, Kansas  
 Albert Reitzel, born Feb. 5, 1902, " "

5  
 Walter Maywood Reitzel, born November 27, 1878, Waterville, Kansas  
 married June 4, 1902  
 Occupation: Physician  
 John Henry Reitzel  
 Emma A. DeLabaugh  
 Hannah M. Peterson  
 born 1880  
 died September 1908  
 buried Waterville, Kansas  
 Keith Peterson  
 Mary Olson  
 Helen Marie Reitzel, born May 5, 1903, Cleburne, Kansas  
 Marie Elliott Reitzel, born Apr 19, 1903, Cleburne, Kansas  
 John Harold Reitzel, born Nov 20, 1906, Wamego, Kansas  
 (Unmarried children)  
 Helen Marie Reitzel, died October 6, 1904

5  
 Minnie Estelle Reitzel, born March 8, 1870, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 (Unmarried)  
 (Waterville, Kans.)

## Subject: 4

Aaron Reitzel,  
 born February 6, 1847 Hendricks Co. Indiana.  
 married 1867 " "  
 died June 1925 " "  
 buried Amo Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Soldier in Civil War

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Debora Marshall

Wife: Betsy Richardson

born Hendricks Co. Indiana  
 died March 1914 (Betsy was a sister of Mary  
 buried Amo Cemetery Jane who married Martin  
 Member Lutheran Church Luther Reitzel)

Father: William Richardson, born in Virginia

Mother: Milly Heckreider, born in Kentucky

Children:

5-Harvey Richardson Reitzel, born Feb. 16, 1869, Hendricks Co.

5-Guy Reitzel, born 1879. " Ind.

-----

## Subject: 5

Harvey Richardson Reitzel  
 born February 16, 1869, Hendricks County, Ind.  
 died February 26, 1937, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 buried Terre Haute Cemetery

Father: Aaron Reitzel

Mother: Betsy Richardson

Wife: Millie Carter

born April 16, 1878, Virgo County, Ind.

died May 22, 1934, Terre Haute, Ind.

buried Terre Haute Cemetery

Father: John Carter

Mother: Jane Sankey

Children:

6-Maurice Sankey Reitzel, born Feb. 6, 1896 Hendricks Co. Ind

6-Helen Reitzel, born Jan. 12, 1902 Virgo Ind.

-----

## Subject: 6

Maurice Sankey Reitzel  
 born Feb. 6, 1896, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
 married April 11, Ohio

Father: Harvey Richardson Reitzel

Mother: Millie Carter

Wife: Grace Ward

born April 19, 1896, St. Mary, Ind.

Member Catholic Church

Father: Charles Ward

Mother: Mary Rosmeir

Children:

7-Harriet Ruth Reitzel, born Sept. 3, 1924

7-Marylin Rose Reitzel, born Apr. 14, 1927

7-Barbara Joan Reitzel, born June 17, 1930





Subject: 5

Guy Reitzel,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ 1879, Hendricks County, Ind.  
died \_\_\_\_\_ 1926, Clayton, Ind.  
married \_\_\_\_\_  
buried Amo Cemetery

Father: Aaron Reitzel

Mother: Betsy Richardson

Wife: Nora Richardson  
(no children)

Subject: 4

Salome Reitzel  
born August 15, 1859 Hendricks County, Ind  
died March 3, 1911  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Susannah Leitzman

Husband: Rogers  
Member Lutheran Church.

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

5-Carl Rogers, born \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: 4

David Anderson Reitzel  
born July 2, 1862, Hendricks County, Ind.  
married Dec. 9, 1885, Amo, Ind  
died July 26, 1939, Clayton, Ind.  
buried Clayton, Indiana  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member Masonic Lodge; Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
Occupation: Druggist

Father: David Reitzel

Mother: Susannah Leitzman

Wife: Jennie Ryan  
Member Presbyterian Church  
Member Eastern Star Lodge

Father: William J \_\_\_\_\_ Ryan

Mother: Malicca Souber

Children:

5-Edith Reitzel, born Nov. 15, 1886, Hendricks Co. Ind.

Subject: 5

Edith Reitzel  
born November 15, 1886, Hendricks County, Ind

Father: David Anderson Reitzel

Mother: Jennie Ryan

Husband: Frank Allen

Children:

6-Laurence Reitzel Allen, born \_\_\_\_\_  
(Unmarried--died in his 26th year).



Subject: 3  
 Guy Keltner,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ 1975, Hamilton County, Ind.  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ 1982, Ellettsville, Ind.  
 married \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried and cremated \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father: Harry Keltner  
 Mother: Betty Keltner  
 Sister: Rose Keltner  
 (no children)

Subject: 4  
 Salome Keltner  
 born August 15, 1905 Hamilton County, Ind.  
 died March 2, 1991  
 Member Eastern Star  
 Sister: David Keltner  
 Sister: Suzanne Keltner  
 Husband: Rogers  
 Member Eastern Star

Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children: \_\_\_\_\_  
 5-10-1991 Rogers, Ind.

Subject: 4  
 David Anderson Keltner  
 born July 2, 1902, Hamilton County, Ind.  
 married Dec. 3, 1927, Ind.  
 died July 22, 1982, Ellettsville, Ind.  
 buried Ellettsville, Ind.  
 Member Eastern Star  
 Member Masonic Lodge; Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Insurance  
 Sister: David Keltner  
 Sister: Suzanne Keltner  
 Sister: Lennie Keltner  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Eastern Star Lodge  
 Sister: William J. Keltner  
 Sister: Marion Keltner

5-10-1991 Keltner, born Feb. 15, 1905, Hamilton Co. Ind.

Subject: 5  
 Edith Keltner  
 born November 15, 1905, Hamilton County, Ind.  
 Sister: David Anderson Keltner  
 Sister: Lennie Keltner  
 Husband: Frank Allen

5-10-1991 Keltner Allen, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Unmarried - died in his 20s)

Daniel Reitzel

1810 - 1873

son of

Henry Reitzel

and

Catherine Moser

Daniel Reitzel

1810 - 1873

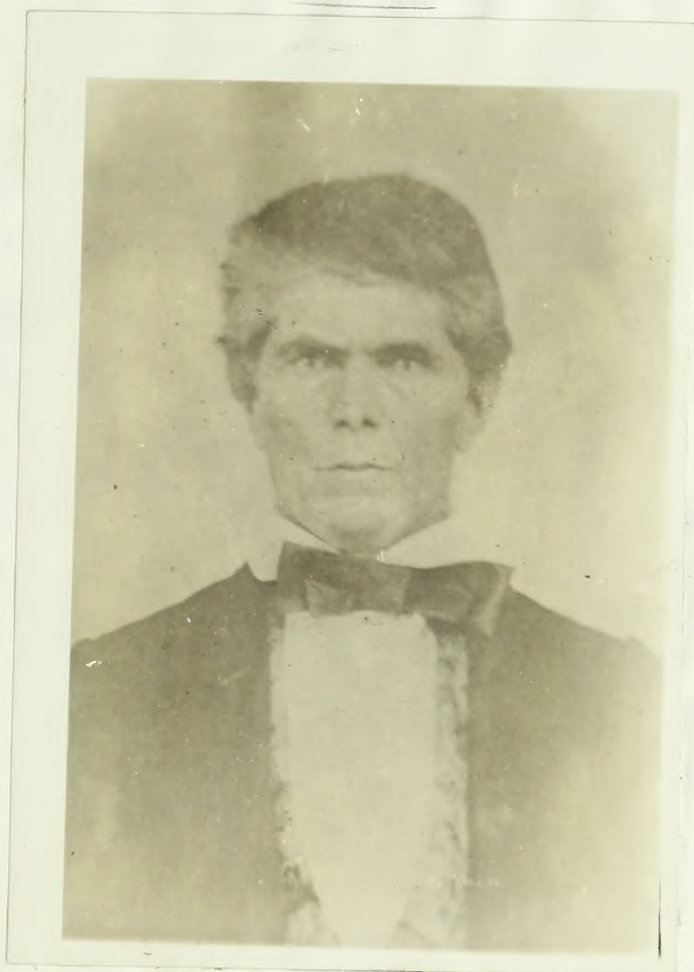
and

descendants





3



Daniel Reitzel  
1810 - 1873





Daniel Reitzel, came to Hendricks County, Indiana at the age of 21 from Guilford County, N. Carolina entered 160 acres of Government land, two years later sold this land and returned to N. Carolina, soon became dissatisfied and returned to Hendricks County. He resided here until the fall of 1869. when he with his entire family with the exception of his eldest son Allen. moved by wagon route to Harrisonville, Missouri, remaining there about one year then going to Waterville, Kansas, in 1870. here he died in 1873. He was married twice, by his first marriage he had one child named Rachel, by the second wife he had nine children, six boys who grew to manhood, and three daughters who died in infancy..







Mark John

PALLBEARERS  
FRIENDS FROM  
LA FAYETTE, INDIANA

SERVICES FOR  
MARQUES D. REITZEL

BORN  
OCTOBER 6, 1861  
PECKSBURG, INDIANA

DIED  
AUGUST 20, 1941  
MORRIS, ILLINOIS

SERVICES AT  
DAVIS FUNERAL HOME  
8 P. M. (DST), AUGUST 21, 1941

CLERGYMAN  
REV. A. L. ABRAHAMSON

INTERMENT  
SPRING VALE CEMETERY  
LA FAYETTE, INDIANA

SOLOIST  
MRS. CRYDER MATTESON

PIANIST  
MRS. RUTH HUSEBY

### CROSSING THE BAR

*Sunset and evening star  
And one clear call for me!  
And may there be no moaning of the bar  
When I put out to sea.  
  
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the bound-  
less deep  
Turns again home.*

Alfred Tennyson



Hand wife  
and Mark and John  
in 1940  
Hastfield Park -  
taken in

5

In Charge of Service  
DAVIS FUNERAL HOME  
Marion, Illinois

A Memorial Record  
for  
Friends and Relatives

THIS BOOK IS THE PROPERTY OF THE DAVIS FUNERAL HOME, MARION, ILL. IT IS TO BE KEPT IN THE HOME OF THE DECEASED AND RETURNED TO THE DAVIS FUNERAL HOME, MARION, ILL. WHEN THE BOOK IS NO LONGER NEEDED.

Subject: 3

Daniel Reitzel,  
born March 3, 1810, Guilford County, N. Carolina  
married November 26, 1839, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died 1873, Waterville, Kansas  
buried Waterville Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Henry Reitzel

Mother: Catherine Moser

Wife: Frusanna Barton

born May 5, 1822  
died April 4, 1841, Hendricks County, Indiana  
buried Amo Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Aaron Barton

Mother: Christine

Children:

4- Rachel Reitzel, born October 5, 1840, Hendricks County, Indiana  
(Daniel Reitzel survived his wife Frusanna Barton and married:

Melvina Burks  
born September 28, 1821  
died October 15, 1881  
buried Amo Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: George J. Burks

Mother:

Children:

4- Allan	Reitzel, born March 14, 1842, Hendricks Co., Ind.			
4- George	Reitzel, born Aug. 29, 1847,	"	"	"
4- William Henry	Reitzel, born Mar. 18, 1853,	"	"	"
4- John	Reitzel, born Feb. 21, 1856,	"	"	"
4- Ambrose	Reitzel, born 1858	"	"	"
4- Marques Daner	Reitzel, born Oct. 5, 1861,	"	"	"

4

Subject: Rachel Reitzel

born October 5, 1840, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married August 20, 1861, " " "  
died April 4, 1933, " " "  
buried Plainfield Cemetery  
Member Christian Church

Father: Daniel Reitzel

Mother: Frusanna Barton

Husband: John Henry Appleby

born March 23, 1838, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died September 2, 1908, " " "  
buried Plainfield Cemetery  
Member Christian Church

Father: James Appleby (was a resident of Stamford, Ky. 11 children family)

Mother: Lucinda Shackelford

Children: Harvey Appleby, born June 9, 1862, Hendricks County, Indiana

5- Della	Appleby, born March 11, 1867,	"	"
5- Harry	Appleby, born March 11, 1867,	"	"
5- Cora	Appleby, born April 2, 1869, Greene	"	"
5- George	Appleby, born Sept. 16, 1871,	"	"
5- John T.	Appleby, born Aug. 3, 1874,	"	"
5- Emil	Appleby, born July 25, 1888,	"	"

(John T. Appleby and Emil Appleby died in childhood)





Subject: 5

Harvey Appleby,  
born June 9, 1862, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married February 21, 1900  
died December 27, 1941  
buried Owen County, Indiana  
Methodist  
I.O.O.F. Lodge

Father: John Henry Appleby

Mother: Rachel Reitzel

Wife: Minnie Hughes

born October 24, 1867

died Feb. 2, 1938

buried Owen County, Indiana

Methodist

Father: John Hughes

Mother: Mary Crawley

Children:

6-Lillian Appleby, born Nov. 20, 1900, Hendricks Co. Indiana

6-Claude Appleby, born Dec. 9, 1901, " " "

6-Ruby Appleby, born Dec. 10, 1903, " " "

6-Clarence Appleby, born Aug. 26, 1905, Jennings Co. "

6-John Appleby, born Aug. 29, 1907, Owen Co. "

(Mrs. Elmer Jones 1020½ East Main St., Muncie, Indiana

John Appleby 28 S. Harrison St., Spencer, Indiana

Claude Appleby Coatsville, Indiana

Ruby Appleby and Clarence Appleby are invalids)

(Unmarried children:

Ruby Appleby, born December 10, 1903

Clarence Appleby, born August 26, 1905

died May 22, 1944, buried Owen County

Subject: 6

Lillian Appleby,  
born November 20, 1900, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married December 12, 1931, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Harvey Appleby

Mother: Minnie Hughes

Husband: Elmer Lee Jones

born November 26, 1907, Oklahoma

(1020 E. Main St.  
Muncie, Indiana)

Member Methodist Church

Father: Amos Jones

Mother: Addie May White

Children:

None



Harvey Appley, born June 9, 1883, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married February 21, 1900  
died December 27, 1941  
buried Owen County, Indiana  
Methodist  
I.O.O.F. Lodge  
r: John Henry Appley  
r: Rachel Raitzel  
Minnie Hughes  
born October 24, 1887  
died Feb. 2, 1938  
buried Owen County, Indiana  
Methodist  
r: John Hughes  
r: Mary Crawley  
r: Ellen  
5-William Appley, born Nov. 20, 1900, Hendricks Co. Indiana  
6-Gladys Appley, born Dec. 9, 1901, " "  
6-Ruby Appley, born Dec. 10, 1903, " "  
6-Clarence Appley, born Aug. 26, 1906, Jennings Co. "  
6-John Appley, born Aug. 29, 1907, Owen Co. "  
(Mrs. Elmer Jones 1080 1/2 West Main St., Muncie, Indiana  
John Appley 28 S. Harrison St., Spencer, Indiana  
Gladys Appley Gostaville, Indiana  
Ruby Appley and Clarence Appley are invalids)  
(Unmarried children:  
Ruby Appley, born December 10, 1903  
Clarence Appley, born August 26, 1905  
died May 22, 1944, buried Owen County

William Appley, born November 20, 1900, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married December 12, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Member Methodist Church  
r: Harvey Appley  
r: Minnie Hughes  
r: Elmer Lee Jones  
born November 26, 1907, Oklahoma  
Member Methodist Church  
r: Amos Jones  
r: Addie May White  
r: None

Subject: 6

Claude Appleby,  
 born December 9, 1901, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married February 24, 1925 " " "  
 Occupation: Farming (Rt. 1 Coatsville, Ind.)

Father: Harvey Appleby

Mother: Minnie Hughes

Wife: Dorothy Mildred Overton  
 August 23, 1905, Morgan County, Indiana

Father: Oscar Overton

Mother: Laura Ward

Children:

- 7- George Edwin Appleby, born June 10, 1926, Marion, Indiana
- 7- Kenneth Eugene Appleby, born Nov. 30, 1929, Marion, Indiana
- 7- John Lawrence Appleby, born Mar. 1, 1932, Marion, Indiana

Subject: 6

John Appleby,  
 born August 29, 1907, Jennings County, Indiana  
 married November 4, 1938, Owen County, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church (Spencer, Indiana)

Father: Harvey Appleby

Mother: Minnie Hughes

Wife: Gretchen Maners  
 born October 31, 1914, Owen County, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Abner Franklin Maners

Mother: Minnie Lena McKee

Children:

- 7- John Paul Appleby, born April 30, 1940, Spencer, Indiana
  - 7- Mary Elizabeth Appleby, born Sept. 9, 1941, " "
- (Unmarried Children:  
 John Paul Appleby, died April 30, 1940)

Subject: 5

Della Appleby,  
 born March 11, 1867, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married April 22, 1883, " " "  
 Member Presbyterian Church (Mrs. Della Edmondson  
 Clayton, Indiana)

Father: John Henry Appleby

Mother: Rachel Reitzel

Esband: Robert Alexander Edmondson  
 born December 18, 1860, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Farming

Father: Benjamin Grayson Edmondson

Mother: Mary Ann Little

Children: Clarence Virgil Edmondson, born Feb. 18, 1884, Morgan Co., Ind  
 6- John Benjamin Edmondson, born Feb. 1, 1886, " " "  
 6- Ralph Wallace Edmondson, born Apr. 26, 1889, " " "  
 6- Charles Samuel Edmondson, born Apr. 6, 1891, " " "  
 6- Chauncey Leroy Edmondson, born Feb. 27, 1894, " " "





Subject: 6

Clarence Virgil Edmondson,  
 born February 18, 1884, Morgan County, Indiana  
 married March 11, 1906, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Occupation: Insurance (Clayton, Indiana)

Father: Robert Alexander Edmondson

Mother: Della Appleby

Wife: Mary Loudora Hopkins

born January 31, 1886, Hendricks County, Indiana

Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Everett Twilley Hopkins

Mother: Maria Frances Burns

Children:

7-Walter Hopkins Edmondson, born Dec. 13, 1906, Hendricks Co., Ind

7-Esther Evelyn Edmondson, born Mar. 13, 1910, " " "

7-Helen Marian Edmondson, born July 7, 1915, " " "

Subject: 7

Walter Hopkins Edmondson,  
 born December 13, 1906, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 married July 30, 1928, " " "  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge

Father: Clarence Virgil Edmondson

Mother: Mary Loudora Hopkins

Wife: Ethel L Ludlow

born April 1, 1911, Morgan County, Indiana

Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Harry Ludlow

Mother: Hutcha Blunk

Children:

8-Esther Ann Edmondson, born Dec. 3, 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.

8-David Lee Edmondson, born Sept. 4, 1937, " "

Subject: 7

Helen Marion Edmondson,  
 born July 7, 1915, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 married January 21, 1940, " " "  
 Member Presbyterian Church (Plainfield, Ind.)

Father: Clarence Virgil Edmondson

Mother: Mary Loudora Hopkins

Husband: Marion Francis Delong

born April 29, 1912, Marion County, Indiana

Member Presbyterian Church

Member Masonic Lodge

Father: Bert Otis Delong

Mother: Farah Elizabeth Cline

Children:

8-Jean Marie Delong, born May 5, 1942, Marion Co., Indiana

8-John Edward Delong, born Aug 14, 1944, " " "





Subject: 7

Esther Evelyn Edmondson,  
 born March 13, 1910, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married August 18, 1934, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church (222 S. Vine St.  
 Plainfield, Ind.)  
 Father: Clarence Virgil Edmondson  
 Mother: Mary Loudora Hopkins  
 Husband: Roy Carter Johnson  
 born June 24, 1910, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Friends Church of Plainfield  
 Father: Oba Haskeal Johnson  
 Mother: Ora Richardson  
 Children:  
 8-Phyllis Carter Johnson, born June 3, 1938, Marion Co., Ind.  
 8-Margaret Ann Johnson, born March 19, 1941, " " "

Subject: 6

John Benjamin Edmondson,  
 born February 1, 1886, Morgan County, Indiana  
 married August 13, 1911, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Occupation: Farming  
 Member Presbyterian Church (Clayton, Indiana)  
 Father: Robert Alexander Edmondson  
 Mother: Della Appleby  
 Wife: Pearl Amanda Richardson  
 born November 10, 1888, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Father: John Thomas Richardson  
 Mother: Elizabeth Thompson  
 Children:  
 7-John Robert Edmondson, born Aug. 18, 1914, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 7-Marian Rachel Edmondson, born Sept. 1, 1918, " " "

Subject: 7

John Robert Edmondson,  
 born August 18, 1914, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married August 18, 1937, Morgan County, Indiana  
 Member Federated Church, Corning, Iowa (Corning, Iowa)  
 Occupation: Farm Loan Representative  
 Father: John Benjamin Edmondson  
 Mother: Pearl Amanda Richardson  
 Wife: Marian B. Bray  
 born June 17, 1913, Morgan County, Indiana  
 Member Federated Church, Corning, Iowa  
 Father: Homer Harrison Bray  
 Mother: Elizabeth Shannon  
 Children:  
 8-Nancy Elizabeth Edmondson, born Oct. 18, 1939, Story Co, Ia.  
 8-Benjamin Robert Edmondson, born May 7, 1941, Page Co., Ia.  
 8-John Byron Edmondson, born Sept. 8, 1942, Page Co., Ia.





Subject: 7

Marian Rachel Edmondson,  
born September 1, 1918, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married August 2, 1941, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Member Methodist Church (Clayton, Indiana)  
Father: John Benjamin Edmondson  
Mother: Pearl Amanda Richardson  
Husband: Everette Elwood Nichols  
born December 8, 1911, Danville, Indiana  
Lieutenant in U.S. Navy 1944  
Occupation Teacher in High School  
Member Methodist Church  
Father: Roy Homan Nichols  
Mother: Velma Smith  
Children:  
8-Elizabeth Rachel Nichols, born July 31, 1943, Morgan Co., Ind.

Subject: 6

Ralph Wallace Edmondson,  
born April 26, 1889, Morgan County, Indiana  
married August 25, 1912, Clayton, Indiana  
Occupation: Farming  
Member Presbyterian Church (Clayton, Indiana)  
Father: Robert Alexander Edmondson  
Mother: Della Appleby  
Wife: Osa Eula Scott  
born October 31, 1887, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Member Presbyterian Church  
Father: James Knox Scott  
Mother: Sarah Smith  
Children:  
7-Lowell Robert Edmondson, born Oct. 30, 1913, Morgan Co., Ind.  
7-Sara Maxine Edmondson, born Dec. 12, 1918, " " "  
7-Gladys Mae Edmondson, born Aug. 23, 1928, " " "  
(Sara and Gladys Edmondson unmarried as of Dec. 7, 1944)

Subject: 7

Lowell Robert Edmondson,  
born October 30, 1913, Morgan County, Indiana  
married September 17, 1937, Danville, Indiana  
Member Society of Friends  
Occupation: Accountant (Plainfield, Ind.)  
Father: Ralph Wallace Edmondson  
Mother: Osie Eula Scott  
Wife: Marian Marie Carter  
born May 21, 1915, Danville, Indiana  
Member Society of Friends  
Father: Roy Ira Carter  
Mother: Alta L. Stevenson  
Children:  
8-Judy Lee Edmondson, born April 27, 1941, Marion, Indiana  
8-Stephen Gene Edmondson, born Nov. 14, 1943, " " "  
8-Russell Dean Edmondson, born Nov. 14, 1943, " " "





Subject: 6

Charles Samuel Edmondson,  
 born April 6, 1891, Morgan County, Indiana  
 married March 5, 1916, Cartersburg, Indiana  
 Occupation: Farming  
 Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Robert Alexander Edmondson

Mother: Della Appleby

Wife: Ruth Martin

born January 5, 1894, Cartersburg, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Frank Martin

Mother: Effie Wells

Children:

- 7- Richard Martin Edmondson, born March 7, 1917, Hendricks Co., Ind.
- 7- Robert Francis Edmondson, born Feb. 21, 1925, " " "
- 7- Martha Jane Edmondson, born Oct. 28, 1929, " " "

Subject: 7

Richard Martin Edmondson,  
 born March 7, 1917, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 20, 19 Clayton, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Occupation: Farming (Rt. 1, Danville, Ind)

Father: Charles Samuel Edmondson

Mother: Ruth Martin

Wife: Charlotte Havens

born November 26, 1917, Washington Count, Colorado  
 Member Christian Church

Father: Samuel Taylor Havens

Mother: Maye Park

Children:

- 8<sup>2</sup> Patricia Diana Edmondson, born March 5, 1938, Danville, Ind.
- 8<sup>2</sup> Louis Duane Edmondson, born Feb. 1, 1944, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 8<sup>2</sup> Kenneth Wayne Edmondson, born Feb. 1, 1944, Indianapolis, Ind.

Subject: 6

Chauncey Leroy Edmondson,  
 born February 27, 1894, Morgan County, Indiana  
 married March 14, 1915, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 died November 10, 1935  
 buried Clayton Cemetery  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Occupation: Farming

Father: Robert Alexander Edmondson

Mother: Della Appleby

Wife: Carrie Belle West(adopted by John West)

born February 2, 1893, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Luther Trester

Mother: Iva Harrison

Children: Marvin Trester Edmondson, born June 2, 1916, Pecksburg, Ind.

- 7- Marjorie Lois Edmondson, born July 17, 1917, " "

(Unmarried as of 12-7-44):

- 7- Marjorie Lois Edmondson





Subject: 7  
 Marvin Trester Edmondson,  
 born June 2, 1916, Pecksburg, Indiana  
 married June 14, 1938, Clayton, Indiana (Clayton, Indiana)  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Father: Chauncey Leroy Edmondson  
 Mother: Carrie Belle West  
 Wife: Mildred Ruth Williams  
 born November 7, 1913, Clayton, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: Alfred Sidney Williams  
 Mother: Bessie Jane Fleener  
 Children:  
 8- Jerold Alan Edmondson, born Sept. 30, 1941, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 8- James Williams Edmondson, born Aug. 31, 1943, " "

Subject: 5  
 Cora Appleby,  
 born April 2, 1869, Greene County, Indiana  
 married February 8, 1890  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: John Henry Appleby  
 Mother: Rachel Reitzel  
 Husband: Ora McCormack  
 born May 31, 1871, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: George McCormack (son of Albert McCormack, brother of William  
 Mother: Phoebe Day who married Hannah Reitzel and brother of Nancy  
 Children: Jane McCormack who married William Miles Reitzel)  
 6- Wilbur Lawson McCormack, born Oct. 7, 1896, Danville, Ind.  
 6- Ellsworth Frank McCormack, born Mar. 6, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 6- Mabel Adella McCormack, born Nov. 2, 1893, Plainfield, Ind.  
 6- Minnie Lenora McCormack, born Mar. 27, 1898, Danville, Ind.  
 6- Mary Aloisa McCormack, born May 4, 1901, Danville, Ind.  
 6- Willard Henry McCormack, born Oct. 24, 1907, Jennings, Ind.  
 (Unmarried Children:  
 Wilbur Lawson McCormack, died July 31, 1906  
 Mary Aloisa McCormack, died January 13, 1918)

Subject: 6  
 Ellsworth McCormack,  
 born March 6, 1892, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 married May 9, 1914 " "  
 Father: Ora McCormack  
 Mother: Cora Appleby  
 Wife: Florence McLaughlin  
 born February 28, 1897, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 died January 8, 1925  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Father: William McLaughlin  
 Mother: Jennie Mullin  
 Children:  
 7- Frank McCormack, born May 9, 1915, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 7- Lenora McCormack, born Nov. 3, 1921, " "  
 (Unmarried Children:  
 Frank McCormack, died May 10, 1915, buried Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 Lenora McCormack, died Nov 8, 1921, " " " "





Subject: 6  
Mabel McCormack,  
born November 2, 1893, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married December 19, 1930, Spencer, Indiana  
Member Christian Church (335 N. Hamilton Ave.  
Spencer, Indiana)  
Father: Ora McCormack  
Mother: Cora Appleby  
Husband: Mark Blacklidge  
born June 8, Quincy, Indiana  
Member Christian Church  
Member Redmen  
Father: Henry Mitchum Blacklidge  
Mother: Emma Martin  
Children:  
7- John Mark Blacklidge, born Oct. 1, 1933, Indianapolis, Ind.  
7- David Roy Blacklidge, born Sept. 13, 1936, " "  
7- Paul Mitchum Blacklidge, born June 7, 1938, " "

Subject: 6  
Minnie Lenora McCormack,  
born March 27, 1898, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married July 30, 1916, " " "  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Ora McCormack  
Mother: Cora Appleby  
Husband: Robert Everhart  
born March 31, 1889, Akron, Ohio  
Father: Henry Everhart  
Mother: Evelyn Ley  
Children:  
7- Mary Alice Everhart, born April 4, 1918, Forest, Ohio  
7- Rachel Everhart, born April 7, 1919, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
7- Adella Everhart, born Aug. 3, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.  
7- Ruth Everhart, born Dec. 27, 1921, Indianapolis, Ind.

Subject: 7  
Mary Alice Everhart,  
born April 4, 1918, Forest, Ohio (2603 E. Peral St.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Father: Robert Everhart  
Mother: Minnie Lenora McCormack  
Husband: Porter Douglas Patterson  
born April 16, 1917, Kentucky  
Father:  
Mother: Temple Higginbotham  
Children:  
8- Porter Orien Patterson, born Aug. 18, 1936, Indianapolis, Ind.  
8- Patricia Leah Patterson, born May 14, 1938, " "  
8- Mary Margaret Patterson, born June 27, 1943, " "



Mabel McCormack  
 born November 2, 1893, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married December 19, 1930, Spencer, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 838 W. Hamilton Ave.  
 Spencer, Indiana

born June 8, 1914, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 Member Redmen  
 Henry Mitchum Blackledge  
 Emma Martin

V-John Mark Blackledge, born Oct. 1, 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 V-David Roy Blackledge, born Sept. 13, 1932, " "  
 V-Paul Mitchum Blackledge, born June 7, 1932, " "

Minnie Lenora McCormack  
 born March 27, 1898, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married July 30, 1918, " "  
 Member Christian Church

Ota McCormack  
 Ota Appleby  
 Robert Everhart  
 born March 21, 1897, Akron, Ohio  
 Henry Everhart  
 Evelyn Ray

V-Mary Alice Everhart, born April 4, 1918, Forest, Ind.  
 V-Rachel Everhart, born April 7, 1919, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 V-Adele Everhart, born Aug. 3, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 V-Erth Everhart, born Dec. 27, 1921, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mary Alice Everhart, born April 4, 1918, Forest, Ohio  
 Robert Everhart  
 Minnie Lenora McCormack  
 Porter Douglas Patterson  
 born April 16, 1917, Kentucky  
 (2803 E. Perry St., Indianapolis, Ind.)

Porter Douglas Patterson  
 Orlan Patterson, born Aug. 18, 1926, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Patricia Leah Patterson, born May 14, 1928, " "  
 Margaret Patterson, born June 27, 1929, " "

Subject: 7

Rachel Everhart,  
born April 7, 1919, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married August 24, 1943  
Member Christian Church (274 Leeds Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Father: Robert Everhart  
Mother: Minnie Lenora McCormack  
Husband: Rudolph Higginbotham  
born March 2, 1923, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Member Christian Church  
In the Army 1944  
Father: Philip Higginbotham  
Mother: Virginia Glenn  
Children:  
None

Subject: 7

Adella Everhart,  
born August 3, 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana  
married May 14, 1938  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Robert Everhart  
Mother: Minnie Lenora McCormack  
Husband: Leroy Clapper  
born August 15, 1940, Hancock County, Indiana  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Albert Clapper  
Mother: Grace Harris  
Children:  
8- Robert Leroy Clapper, born August 15, 1940, Indianapolis, Ind.  
8- Betty Joann Clapper, born Nov. 1, 1942, " "

Subject: 7

Ruth Everhart,  
born December 27, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana  
married May 14, 1938  
Member Christian Church (Union Mills, Ind.)  
Father: Robert Everhart  
Mother: Minnie Lenora McCormack  
Husband: Clyde Snodgrass  
born November 13, 1913, Parke County, Indiana  
Member Christian Church  
Father: George Snodgrass  
Mother: Rilla Glaze  
Children:  
8- Russell Lowell Snodgrass, born Jan. 20, 1939, Indianapolis, Ind.  
8- Orville Glenn Snodgrass, born Feb. 24, 1940, " "  
8- Lawrence Edward Snodgrass, born Jan. 7, 1944, La Porte, "



7  
 Rachel Everhart  
 born April 7, 1912, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married August 24, 1943  
 Member Christian Church  
 Robert Everhart  
 Minnie Lenora McCormack  
 Ralph Higginbotham  
 born March 2, 1923, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 in the Army 1944  
 Philip Higginbotham  
 Virginia Glenn  
 None

7  
 Adelle Everhart  
 born August 2, 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 married May 14, 1938  
 Member Christian Church  
 Robert Everhart  
 Minnie Lenora McCormack  
 Leroy Clapper  
 born August 15, 1940, Hancock County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 Albert Clapper  
 Grace Harris  
 Robert Leroy Clapper, born August 15, 1940, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Betty Joann Clapper, born Nov. 1, 1942, "

7  
 Ruth Everhart  
 born December 27, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 married May 14, 1938  
 Member Christian Church  
 Robert Everhart  
 Minnie Lenora McCormack  
 Clyde Snodgrass  
 born November 12, 1913, Parke County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 George Snodgrass  
 Alice Glenn  
 Russell Lowell Snodgrass, born Jan. 20, 1933, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Orville Glenn Snodgrass, born Feb. 24, 1940, " "  
 Lawrence Edward Snodgrass, born Jan. 7, 1944, La Porte, "

7  
 (New Leads Ave.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.)

Subject: 6

Willard Henry McCormack,  
born October 24, 1907, Jennings County, Indiana  
married July 31, 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Member Christian Church (1415 Lawndale Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)

Father: Ora McCormack

Mother: Cora Appleby

Wife: Dollie Teite  
born August 22, 1905  
Member Christian Church

Father: Parshal Teite

Mother: Mae Dickerson

Children:

7-James	William McCormack,	born Sept. 2, 1927,	Bridgeport, Ind
7-Willard	Henry McCormack, Jr,	born Mar. 15, 1929,	" "
7-Wilbur	Charles McCormack,	born Nov. 25, 1930,	Indianapolis "
7-Norman	Cecil McCormack,	born July 13, 1932,	" "
7-Edna	Mae McCormack,	born Dec. 9, 1935,	" "

Subject: 5

Harry Appleby,  
born March 11, 1867, Owen County, Indiana  
married June 29, 1902, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
Member Christian Church

Father: John Henry Appleby

Mother: Rachel Reitzel

Wife: Mary Alice Parry  
born August 24, 1868, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
died January 18, 1940  
Member Christian Church

Father: William J. Parry

Mother: Helen S. Munger

Children:

6- Marjory	Appleby, born	1904, Lake Charles, La.
6- Dana	Rachel Appleby, born May 26, 1908,	" " "
6- Helen	Enid Appleby, born Mar. 29, 1910,	" " "

(Unmarried Children:

Marjory Appleby died 1904  
Dana Rachel Appleby died June 8, 1923  
They are buried in Lake Charles Cemetery)

Subject: 6

Helen Enid Appleby,  
born March 29, 1910, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
Member Christian Church (466 Virginia Ave.  
Dunedin, Fla.)

Father: Harry Appleby

Mother: Mary Alice Parry

Husband: James Pooley Dolbear  
born November 14, 1910, Jersey City, New Jersey  
Member Methodist Church

Father: Richard Grover Dolbear

Mother: Marcella Mayhew

Children:

None



William Henry McGormack, born October 24, 1907, Jennings County, Indiana  
 married July 31, 1936, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 1416 Lawrence Ave.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs McGormack  
 Cora Appleby  
 Dollie Telfe  
 born August 22, 1905  
 Member Christian Church  
 Parshel Telfe  
 Mae Dickerson

7-James William McGormack, born Sept. 2, 1927, Bridgeport, Ind.  
 7-William Henry McGormack, Jr., born Mar. 15, 1929, " "  
 7-Wilbur Charles McGormack, born Nov. 25, 1930, Indianapolis "  
 7-Worren Cecil McGormack, born July 13, 1932, " "  
 7-Rhoda Mae McGormack, born Dec. 9, 1935, " "

Harry Appleby, born March 11, 1927, Owen County, Indiana  
 married June 20, 1902, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 John Henry Appleby  
 Rachel Rattzel  
 Harry Alice Barry  
 born August 24, 1888, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
 died January 18, 1940  
 Member Christian Church  
 William J. Barry  
 Helen S. Manger

5-Margery Appleby, born 1904, Lake Charles, La.  
 5-Dana Rachel Appleby, born May 25, 1908, " "  
 5-Helen Mild Appleby, born Mar. 29, 1910, " "  
 (Unmarried Children:  
 Margery Appleby died 1904  
 Dana Rachel Appleby died June 8, 1923  
 They are buried in Lake Charles Cemetery)

Helen Mild Appleby, born March 29, 1910, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 Harry Appleby  
 Mary Alice Barry  
 James Poolley Dolbear  
 born November 14, 1910, Jersey City, New Jersey  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Richard Grover Dolbear  
 Marcelle Mayhew



EMMETT REITZEL 1868 -  
and wife  
EMMA DOUGLAS, 1882 -





Subject: 5

George Appleby,  
born September 16, 1871, Greene County, Indiana  
died December 10, 1934

Father: John Henry Appleby

Mother: Rachel Appleby

Wife: Ida Storm

Children:

Doris Reta Appleby, born October 6, 1928  
(Unmarried)

Subject: 4

Allen Reitzel,  
born March 14, 1842, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
married October 14, 1865, " " "  
died April 9, 1921, " " "  
buried Amo Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member I.O.O.F. Lodge

Father: Daniel Reitzel

Mother: Melvina Burks

Wife: Mary Frances Hamblin

born October 14, 1849, Cartersburg, Indiana

died December 21, 1936

buried Amo Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Vincent Hamblen

Mother: Elizabeth Odell

Children:

5-	Emmett	Elmer	Reitzel,	born	April	3,	1868,	Hendricks	Co.,	Ind.
5-	George	Herbert	Reitzel,	born	July	18,	1874,	"	"	"
5-	Vivian		Reitzel,	born	Sept.	10,	1877,	"	"	"
5-	Elbert	Peter	Reitzel,	born	July	20,	1880,	"	"	"
5-	Beatrice		Reitzel,	born	Apr.	20,	1887,	"	"	"

(Unmarried:

Vivian Reitzel, died March 23, 1878

Beatrice Reitzel, died August 11, 1877)

Subject: 5

Emmett Elmer Reitzel,  
born April 3, 1868, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: Allen Reitzel

Mother: Frances Hamblen

Wife: Margaret Shirley

born April 13, 1868, Clayton, Indiana

Member Lutheran Church

Children:

6-Clifford Reitzel, born Dec. 25, 1898, Pecksburg, Ind.

(The second wife of Emmett Reitzel was named

Emma Douglas

born December 9, 1882

married September 14, 1909, Brazil, Ind.

Member Methodist Church

Father: Samuel Douglas

Mother: Hulda Waymire

(no children)



George Appleby, born September 12, 1871, Greene County, Indiana  
 died December 10, 1932  
 John Henry Appleby  
 Daniel Appleby  
 Ida Storm  
 Doris Kate Appleby, born October 5, 1928  
 (Unmarried)

Allen Keltzel, born March 14, 1882, Hamilton Co., Indiana  
 married October 14, 1902  
 died April 9, 1951  
 buried and cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Daniel Keltzel  
 Melvina Keltzel  
 Mary Frances Hamilton  
 born October 14, 1842, Carterburg, Indiana  
 died December 21, 1932  
 buried and cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Vincent Hamilton  
 Elizabeth Gail

Ernest Rimer Keltzel, born April 3, 1868, Hamilton Co., Ind.  
 George Herbert Keltzel, born July 12, 1874  
 Vivian Keltzel, born Sept. 10, 1877  
 Albert Keltzel, born July 20, 1880  
 Beatrice Keltzel, born Apr. 20, 1887  
 (Unmarried)  
 Vivian Keltzel, died March 22, 1878  
 Beatrice Keltzel, died August 11, 1877

Ernest Rimer Keltzel, born April 3, 1868, Hamilton County, Indiana  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Allen Keltzel  
 Frances Hamilton  
 Margaret Shriver  
 born April 12, 1866, Clayton, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Clifford Keltzel, born Dec. 22, 1892, Fortsburg, Ind.  
 (The second wife of Ernest Keltzel was named Anna Douglas)  
 born December 9, 1881  
 married September 12, 1902, Small, Ind.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Samuel Douglas  
 Julia Weigert

Subject: 5

George Herbert Reitzel,  
born July 18, 1874, Pecksburg, Indiana  
Christian

Wife: Allen Reitzel

Wife: Frances Hamblin

Wife: Jessie Alice Lingeman

born July 12, 1868, Brownsburg, Indiana

died December 15, 1942

Christian

Wife: Frank Lingeman

Wife: Jodie Wells

Children:

6- Lois Reitzel, born February 5, 1915, Brownsburg, Indiana

Subject: 6

Lois Reitzel,

born February 5, 1915, Brownsburg, Indiana

Christian

(Brownsburg, Ind.)

Wife: George Herbert Reitzel

Wife: Jessie Alice Lingeman

Wife: Grady William Campbell

born July 23, 1918, Lebanon, Virginia

Subject: 5

Elbert Peter Reitzel,

born July 20, 1880, Hendricks Co., Indiana

died Aug. 29, 1945

Member Christian Church

Member Masonic Lodge

Occupation: Insurance

Wife: Allen Reitzel

Wife: Frances Hamblin

Wife: Eva Kersey

born September 16, 1882, Putnam Co., Indiana

Member Church of Christ

Wife: Eleazor Kersey

Wife: Ruth Ann Gorham

Children:

6-Ray Allen Reitzel, born November 7, 1914, Ladoga, Indiana

Subject: 6

Ray Allen Reitzel,

born November 7, 1914, Ladoga, Indiana

Member Christian Church

Wife: Elbert Reitzel

Wife: Eva Kersey

Wife: Helen Virginia Barnhart

born April 10, 1914, Athens County, Ohio

Member United Brethren Church

Wife: H. W. Barnhart

Wife: Edith Green

Children: Ronald Allen Reitzel, born August 5, 1938, Barberton, Ohio



Raymond Allen Ketsel, born August 5, 1938, Garrettsville, Ohio

Walter Green  
Helen Virginia Ketsel  
born April 10, 1914, Athens County, Ohio  
Member United Brethren Church

Ray Allen Ketsel  
born November 7, 1914, Lagoda, Indiana  
Member Christian Church

Ray Allen Ketsel, born November 7, 1914, Lagoda, Indiana

Ruth Ann Gorman  
Eleanor Ketsel  
Member Church of Christ  
born September 16, 1931, Indiana Co., Indiana  
Eva Ketsel  
Frances Hamilton  
Allen Ketsel  
Occupation: Insurance  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Member Christian Church  
died Aug. 29, 1945  
born July 20, 1930, Hamilton Co., Indiana  
Albert Peter Ketsel

born July 23, 1916, Lebanon, Virginia  
Grady William Campbell  
Jessie Alice Ketsel  
George Herbert Ketsel  
Christian  
born February 5, 1915, Brownburg, Indiana  
Lois Ketsel

(Brownburg, Ind.)

Lois Ketsel, born February 5, 1915, Brownburg, Indiana

Jessie Wells  
Frank Ketsel  
Christian  
died December 15, 1942  
born July 12, 1908, Brownburg, Indiana  
Jessie Alice Ketsel  
Frances Hamilton  
Allen Ketsel

George Herbert Ketsel  
born July 18, 1874, Tescumburg, Indiana  
Christian

Subject: 4

George Washington Reitzel,  
 born August 29, 1847, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 8, 1884  
 died August 20, 1924, Monrovia, Indiana  
 buried Monrovia, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Farmer

Father: Daniel Reitzel

Mother: Melvina Burk

Wife: Anna Elizabeth Norton  
 born May 9, 1856, Morgan County, Indiana  
 died March 7, 1896  
 buried Monrovia, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: Thomas Norton

Mother: Rebecca Harlan

Children:  
 5- Ada Reitzel, born May 6, 1885, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 5- Hazel Gertrude Reitzel, born Dec. 18, 1887, " " "  
 (George Reitzel survived his wife Lizzie Norton and  
 married:  
 Julia Henderson-Leitzman  
 born Lawrence Co., Indiana  
 Member Society of Friends

Father: Alexander Henderson

Mother:

Children:  
 5- Helen Reitzel, born Dec. 1, 1906, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 5- William Allen Reitzel, born Jan. 11, 1909, " "  
 5- Madge Reitzel, born Mar. 20, 1910, " "  
 (Unmarried children of George Reitzel:  
 William Allen Reitzel, died August 29, 1918  
 Madge Reitzel, died Oct. 1910)

Subject: 5

Ada Reitzel,  
 born May 6, 1885, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church

Father: George Washington Reitzel

Mother: Anna Elizabeth Norton

Huband: Earl Duncan  
 born Nov. 11, 1878, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church

Father: William G. Duncan

Mother: Matilda Barnes

Children:  
 Wendell Duncan, born August 8, 1902, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 6- Russell Duncan, born August 20, 1904, " " "  
 6- Ralph Duncan, born Mar. 26, 1907, " " "  
 6- Elizabeth Duncan, born July 10, 1914, " " "  
 6- George Duncan, born Nov. 27, 1923, " " "  
 6- Earl Duncan, born Nov. 6, 1926, " " "  
 (Unmarried: Earl Duncan Jr., died April 2, 1938)



George Washington Reitzel  
 born August 22, 1887, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married March 8, 1888  
 died August 20, 1924, Monrovia, Indiana  
 buried Monrovia, Indiana  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Daniel Reitzel  
 Helvina Burk  
 Anna Elizabeth Norton  
 born May 9, 1888, Morgan County, Indiana  
 died March 7, 1926  
 buried Monrovia, Indiana  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Thomas Norton  
 Rebecca Harlan  
 Ada  
 Reitzel, born May 8, 1888, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 married  
 (George Reitzel survived his wife Marie Norton and  
 Reitzel, born Dec. 18, 1887, " " "  
 Reitzel, born May 8, 1888, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 married  
 Julia Henderson-Reitzel  
 born  
 Member Society of Friends  
 Alexander Henderson  
 Helen  
 Reitzel, born Dec. 1, 1906, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 William Allen Reitzel, born Jan. 11, 1909, " "  
 Reitzel, born Mar. 20, 1910, " "  
 (Unmarried children of George Reitzel:  
 William Allen Reitzel, died August 29, 1918  
 Reitzel, died Oct. 1910)  
 Ada Reitzel  
 born May 6, 1885, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 George Washington Reitzel  
 Anna Elizabeth Norton  
 Earl Duncan  
 born Nov. 11, 1878, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church  
 William S. Duncan  
 Nellie Barnes  
 Wendell Duncan, born August 8, 1902, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 Russell Duncan, born August 20, 1904, " "  
 Ralph Duncan, born Mar. 28, 1907, " "  
 Elizabeth Duncan, born July 10, 1914, " "  
 George Duncan, born Nov. 27, 1923, " "  
 Earl Duncan, born Nov. 8, 1926, " "  
 (Unmarried: Earl Duncan Jr., died April 8, 1938)

141

Subject: 6  
Russell Duncan,  
born August 20, 1904, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
married August 12, 1928, Mooresville, Indiana  
Father: Earl Duncan (Rt. 2 Bx 563  
Mother: Ada Reitzel Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Wife: Mildred Roberson  
Children:  
7- Kenneth Duncan, born Oct. 13, 1929, Indianapolis, Indiana

Subject: 66  
Ralph Duncan,  
born March 26, 1907, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married March 5, 1928  
Father: Earl Duncan  
Mother: Ada Reitzel  
Wife: Mary Ellen Smith (Canby, Indiana)  
Children:  
7- Jeannette Duncan, born March 7, 1932, Indianapolis, Indiana

Subject: 6  
Elizabeth Duncan,  
born July 10, 1914, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
married October 24, 1941, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Father: Earl Duncan  
Mother: Ada Reitzel  
Husband: Thomas Baker  
Children:  
None

Subject: 5  
Hazel Gertrude Reitzel,  
born July 1, 1887, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married March 26, 1905, Morgan County, Indiana  
Christian  
Father: George Washington Reitzel  
Mother: Anna Elizabeth Norton  
Husband: Erie Elbert Patterson  
born February 14, 1878, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died July 9, 1908  
buried Stilesville, Indiana  
Father: William Milton Patterson  
Mother: Alpha Lucinda  
Children:  
6- Gertrude Elizabeth Patterson, born Aug. 28, 1906, Hendricks Co., In  
6- Elbert Erie Patterson, born Jan. 11, 1909, " " "  
(Hazel Gertrude Reitzel-Patterson survived her husband  
Erie Elbert Patterson, and married:  
Leon Bayliss  
born November 14, 1896  
married August 19, 1922  
Christian  
Mason  
Father:  
Mother: Margaret Ellen  
Children: 6- Norman Leon Bayliss, born Jan. 6, 1925  
6- Robert Norton Bayliss, born Feb. 7, 1926





142  
Subject: 6

Gertrude Elizabeth Patterson,  
born August 28, 1906, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
married December 3, 1927, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
Christian

Father: Erie Elbert Patterson

Mother: Hazel Gertrude Reitzel

Husband: Edwin Johnson

born July 21, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana

Father: Clarence E. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

(712 Henley Ave.

Mother: Mable Gambo

Fairmount, Ind.)

Children:

7-Jack Edwin Johnson, born Jan. 8, 1929, Hendricks Co., Ind.

7-Janet Ann Johnson, born Jan. 1, 1931, " " "

7-Charles Robert Johnson, born Apr. 9, 1933, " " "

7-Susan Flora Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1938, " " "

(Unmarried:

Jack Edwin Johnson, died March 28, 1931)

Subject: 6

Elbert Erie Patterson,  
born January 11, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married September 1, 1934  
Christian

Father: Erie Elbert Patterson

Mother: Hazel Gertrude Reitzel

Wife: Edna Larsh

born August 21, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Methodist

Father: Charles Newton Larsh

Mother: Eva May Carter

Children:

7-Charles William Patterson, born Jan. 29, 1938, Marion Co., Ind.

7-Sharon Ann Patterson, born Oct. 21, 1943, " " "

Subject: 6

Robert Norton Bayliss,  
born February 7, 1926, Manatee, Florida  
married February 1, 1945  
Christian

Father: Leon Bayliss

Mother: Hazel Gertrude Reitzel-Patterson

Wife: Mary Belle McClain

born February 7, 1926, Manatee, Florida  
Christian

Father: Lester McClain

Mother: Kate Lawson

Children:

7-Robert Lester Bayliss, born April 21, 1946, Marion Co., Ind.



Gertrude Elizabeth Patterson  
 born August 28, 1908, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 married December 3, 1927, Hendricks Co., Indiana  
 Christian  
 Eric Albert Patterson  
 Hazel Gertrude Patterson  
 Edwin Johnson  
 born July 21, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Clarence E. Johnson  
 (712 Hendrix Ave.  
 Peirson, Ind.)  
 Marie Garbo

7-Jack Edwin Johnson, born Jan. 8, 1929, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 7-Jane Ann Johnson, born Jan. 1, 1931, " " " "  
 7-Charles Robert Johnson, born Apr. 9, 1933, " " " "  
 7-Greene Flora Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1938, " " " "  
 (Unmarried)  
 Jack Edwin Johnson, died March 28, 1931

Albert Eric Patterson  
 born January 11, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 married September 1, 1932  
 Christian  
 Eric Albert Patterson  
 Hazel Gertrude Patterson  
 Anna Lavan  
 born August 21, 1909, Hendricks County, Indiana  
 Methodist  
 Charles Newton Lavan  
 Eva May Carter

7-Charles William Patterson, born Jan. 29, 1928, Marion Co., Ind.  
 7-Sharon Ann Patterson, born Oct. 21, 1943, " " " "

Robert Norton Bayless  
 born February 7, 1926, Mantee, Florida  
 married February 1, 1946  
 Christian  
 Leon Bayless  
 Hazel Gertrude Patterson-Bayless  
 Mary Belle McGinnis  
 born February 7, 1926, Mantee, Florida  
 Christian  
 Lester McGinnis  
 Kate Lawson  
 Robert Lester Bayless, born April 21, 1946, Marion Co., Ind.

Subject: 6

Norman Leon Bayliss,  
born January 6, 1925, Marion County, Indiana  
married March 14, 1944  
Christian

Wife: Leon Bayliss

Wife: Hazel Gertrude Reitzel-Patterson

Wife: Sarah Jane Walls

born July 26, 1924, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Methodist

Wife: Hollis Walls

Wife: Sarah Woods

Subject: 5

Helen Reitzel,  
born December 6, 1906, Indianapolis, Indiana  
married August 20, 1927, Monrovia, Indiana  
Member Disciples of Christ (221 Monetta  
Peoria, Ill.)

Wife: George Reitzel

Wife: Julia Henderson-Leitzman

Wife: Elvin Phillips

born September 24, 1905, Putnam County, Indiana

Member Disciples of Christ

Occupation: Machine Shop Inspector

Wife: Frank Edgar Phillips

Wife: Anna Lillie Wilson

Children:

- 6- Louisa Phillips, born July 21, 1928, Lafayette, Indiana
- 6- William Phillips, born Feb. 15, 1930, Peoria, Illinois
- 6- Nancy Phillips, born July 11, 1935, Peoria, Illinois

Subject: 4

William Henry Reitzel,  
born March 18, 1853, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died May 14, 1928, Peru, Indiana  
buried Peru Cemetery  
Member United Brethren

Wife: Daniel Reitzel

Wife: Melvina Burk

Wife: Sarah Emily Staley

born October 1861, Morgan County, Indiana

died October 1886, Morgan County, Indiana

Member Christian Church

Wife: John B. Staley

Wife: Sarah Brown

Children:

- 5- Fannie A \_\_\_\_\_ Reitzel, born April 13, 1878, Hendricks Co., Ind.
- 5- Dessadel \_\_\_\_\_ Reitzel, born Aug. 22, 1884, Hendricks Co., Ind.



Norman Leon Rayless  
born January 6, 1926, Marion County, Indiana  
married March 16, 1948  
Christian  
Mr: Leon Rayless  
Mrs: Hazel Gertrude Reitzel-Patterson  
Sarah Jane Wallis  
born July 26, 1924, Hendricks County, Indiana  
Methodist  
Mr: Hollis Wallis  
Mrs: Sarah Woods

Heleen Reitzel  
born December 6, 1906, Indianapolis, Indiana  
married August 20, 1927, Monroe, Indiana  
Member Disciples of Christ  
Mr: George Reitzel  
Mrs: Julia Henderson-Patterson  
Mr: Edwin Phillips  
born September 24, 1908, Evans County, Indiana  
Member Disciples of Christ  
Occupation: Machine Shop Inspector  
Mr: Frank Edgar Phillips  
Mrs: Anna Lillie Wilson

6-Louise Phillips, born July 21, 1928, Lafayette, Indiana  
5-William Phillips, born Feb. 12, 1930, Peoria, Illinois  
4-Wendy Phillips, born July 11, 1932, Peoria, Illinois

William Henry Reitzel  
born March 18, 1923, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died May 14, 1928, Peoria, Indiana  
buried Fern Cemetery  
Member United Brethren  
Daniel Reitzel  
Melvin Burk  
Sarah Emily Staley  
born October 1881, Morgan County, Indiana  
died October 1884, Morgan County, Indiana  
Member Christian Church  
John B. Staley  
Sarah Brown

Female 4  
Danael  
Reitzel, born Aug. 22, 1884, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
Reitzel, born April 13, 1878, Hendricks Co., Ind.

144  
Subject: 5

Fannie A Reitzel,  
born April 13, 1878, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married April 6, 1901, Peru, Indiana  
died Nov. 1944-Buried LaFayette, Indiana  
Member United Brethren (121 Wood St.  
West Lafayette, Ind.)  
Father: William Henry Reitzel  
Mother: Sarah Emily Staley  
Husband: William Henry Fahl  
born May 27, 1879, Cass County, Indiana  
Children:  
6-Robert Dee Fahl, born Nov. 20, 1906, Peru, Indiana  
6-Joseph Reitzel Fahl, born Nov. 23, 1907, Peru, Indiana  
6-Donadel Fahl, born Oct. 15, 1910, Peru, Indiana  
6-Rachel Emily Fahl, born Nov. 3, 1919, Peru, Indiana

Subject: 6

Robert Dee Fahl,  
born November 26, 1906, Peru, Indiana  
Married July 4, 1932, Lafayette, Indiana  
Member United Brethren Church (121 Wood St.  
Lafayette, Ind.)  
Father: William Henry Fahl  
Mother: Fannie A. Reitzel  
Sister: Esther V. Harvey  
born October 15, 1909, Sumas, Washington  
Member United Brethren Church  
Father: Truman C. Harvey  
Mother: Daisy M. Sines  
Children:  
7-Margaret Ann Fahl, born July 8, 1943, Lafayette, Indiana

Subject: 6

Joseph Reitzel Fahl,  
born November 23, 1907, Peru, Indiana  
married October 18, 1930, Lafayette, Indiana  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Member Elks Lodge  
Member United Brethren Church  
Father: William Henry Fahl  
Mother: Fannie A Reitzel  
Sister: Elora Marie Knowles  
born September 7, 1910, Fountain County, Indiana  
Member United Brethren Church  
Father: W.C. Knowles  
Mother: Mabel Brown  
Children:  
7-Richard Earle Fahl, born August 1, 1932, Lansing, Michigan  
7-John William Fahl, born Jan. 30, 1936, Lafayette, Indiana



John William Fahl, born Jan. 30, 1936, Lafayette, Indiana  
Richard Earle Fahl, born August 1, 1932, Lansing, Michigan

Mabel Brown  
W.C. Knowles  
Member United Brethren Church  
born September 7, 1910, Fountain County, Indiana  
Alice Marie Knowles  
Fannie A. Heltsel  
William Henry Fahl  
Member United Brethren Church  
Member Kings Lodge  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Married October 18, 1930, Lafayette, Indiana  
born November 23, 1907, Peru, Indiana  
Joseph Heltsel Fahl

Margaret Ann Fahl, born July 8, 1943, Lafayette, Indiana  
Daisy M. Sines  
Truman C. Harvey  
Member United Brethren Church  
born October 13, 1902, Evans, Washington  
Harvey V. Harvey  
Fannie A. Heltsel  
William Henry Fahl  
Member United Brethren Church  
Married July 4, 1938, Lafayette, Indiana  
born November 28, 1906, Peru, Indiana  
Robert Dee Fahl

Emmal Emily Fahl, born Nov. 3, 1919, Peru, Indiana  
Donadel Fahl, born Oct. 15, 1910, Peru, Indiana  
Joseph Heltsel Fahl, born Nov. 23, 1907, Peru, Indiana  
Robert Dee Fahl, born Nov. 20, 1906, Peru, Indiana

born May 27, 1879, Cass County, Indiana

William Henry Fahl  
Bernad Emily Staley  
William Henry Heltsel  
Member United Brethren

died Nov. 1944-  
Married Lafayette, Indiana  
born April 6, 1901, Peru, Indiana  
born April 13, 1878, Hamilton County, Indiana  
Fannie A. Heltsel

Donald Zell  
born October 18, 1910, Peru  
married September 16, 1939







Subject: 6  
Donadel Fahl  
born October 15, 1910, Peru, Indiana  
married September 16, 1931, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Member United Presbyterian Church  
Father: William Henry Fahl  
Mother: Fannie A Reitzel  
Husband: John William Hubler  
born February 11, 1909, Young America, Indiana.  
Member United Presbyterian Church  
Father: George G. Hubler  
Mother: Grace Ullerich  
Children:  
7-James Arthur Hubler, born June 27, 1935, Lafayette, Ind.  
7-George William Hubler, born Dec. 19, 1940, " "

Subject: 6  
Rachel Emily Fahl  
born November 3, 1919, Peru, Indiana  
married November 3, 1939, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Member United Brethren Church  
Father: William Henry Fahl  
Mother: Fannie A Reitzel  
Husband: Fred William Ulrich  
born August 30, 1918, Chicago, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church  
Assistant Engineer N.Y. Central R.R.  
Father: Fred Williams Ulrich  
Mother: Matson

5  
Subject: Dessadel Reitzel  
born Aug. 22, 1884, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
married \_\_\_\_\_  
died \_\_\_\_\_  
Father: William Henry Reitzel  
Mother: Sarah Emily Staley  
Husband: Dee Wilson  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
6-Harold Keith Wilson, born July 11, 1909, Peru, Ind.  
6-Murel Edward Wilson, born July 20, 1911 " "  
6-Richard Eugene Wilson, born April 29, 1913 " "

Subject: 6  
Harold Keith Wilson  
born July 11, 1909, Peru, Ind.  
married February 12, 1931, Crown Point, Ind.  
Christian Reform Church  
Father: Dee Wilson  
Mother: Dessadel Reitzel  
Wife: Clara Post  
born February 4, 1910, Chicago, Illinois  
Christian Reform Church  
Father: Frederick Post  
Mother: Dora Kramer  
Children: 7-Doris Dell Wilson, born June 24, 1933, Milwaukee, Wis.





Subject: 6

Murel Edward Wilson  
born July 20, 1911 Peru, Ind  
married September 21, 1936 Milwaukee, Wis.  
Member Christ Evangelical Reformed Church

Father: Dee Wilson

Mother: Dessadel Reitzel

Wife: Margaret Ann Franz  
born March 18, 1910 Cudahy, Wisconsin  
Christ Evangelical Reformed Church

Father: William Franz

Mother: Margaret Ann Zirk

Children:

7-John William Wilson, born Oct. 31, 1943, Milwaukee, Wis.

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Richard Eugene Wilson  
born April 29, 1913, Peru, Indiana  
married August 12, 1933, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
Wisconsin Tabernacle

Father: Dee Wilson

Mother: Dessadel Reitzel

Wife: Alfrieda Henryetta Christian  
born January 27, 1918, Hazelton, Pennsylvania  
Wisconsin Tabernacle

Father: Alfred Henry Christian

Mother: Bessie Neibrecht

Children:

(None)





5



JAMES EDGAR REITZEL 1884 -  
Clayton,  
Indiana  
Route 2





Subject: 4

John Reitzel  
born February 21, 1856 Hendricks Co. Ind.  
married 1881  
died November 27, 1940 Stilesville, Indiana  
buried Stilesville Cemetery  
lutheran

Father: Daniel Reitzel

Mother: Melvina Burks

Wife: Catherine Cullen  
born September 18, 1858 in Ohio  
died April 12, 1938  
buried Stilesville Cemetery  
Catholic

Father: James Cullen

Mother: Rosannah Heaffer

Children:

5-Jeanette May	Reitzel,	born March 5, 1883, Hendricks Co. Ind.	
5-James Edgar	Reitzel,	born July 23, 1884, "	"
5-Margaret	Reitzel,	born Oct. 10, 1887, "	"
5-Nora	Reitzel,	born Sept. 7, 1892, "	"
5-Thomas Albert	Reitzel,	born May 28, 1895, "	"
5-Daniel	Reitzel,	born Sept. 27, 1897, "	"
5-Harriet	Reitzel,	born Mar. 15, 1910, "	"

(Unmarried:

Nora Reitzel, died April 1902)

Subject: 5

Margaret Reitzel  
born October 10, 1887, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
married 1916, Clayton, Ind.  
died January 1941,  
buried Brooks Indiana  
Methodist

Father: John Reitzel

Mother: Catherine Cullen

Husband: Edward Stair  
born  
Methodist

Father: George Stair

Mother: Bertie Belle Rudisell

Children:

(none)





Subject: 5

Thomas Albert Reitzel  
born May 28, 1895, Hendricks County, Ind  
married January 14, 1923, " "  
Member Christian Church

Father: John Reitzel

Mother: Catherine Cullen

Wife: Clara Richardson

born June 3, 1899, Hendricks Co. Ind.

Member Christian Church

Father: J. Newton Richardson

Mother: Luemma Allen

Children:

6-Katherine	Luemma	Reitzel,	born Oct. 15, 1923	Hendricks Co. Ind
6-John	Newton	Reitzel,	born Nov. 24, 1926	" "
6-Shirley	Anne	Reitzel,	born Mar. 23, 1928	" "
6-Richard	Albert	Reitzel,	born Jan. 10, 1930	" "
6-Rachel	Sarah	Reitzel,	born Apr. 10, 1933	" "
6-Patricia	Joan	Reitzel,	born Sept. 27, 1934	" "
6-Sharon	Clare	Reitzel,	born June 3, 1942	" "

Subject: 6

Katherine Luemma Reitzel  
born October 15, 1923, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
married April 21, 1946, Davies County, Ind.  
Member Christian Church

Father: Thomas Albert Reitzel

Mother: Clara Opal Richardson

Husband: Andrew Peter Baumert

born April 6, 1911, Linton, Ind.

Catholic

Father: Andrew Joseph Baumert

Mother: Lillie Martina Wathen

Children:

Subject: 6

Shirley Ann Reitzel  
born March 23, 1928, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
married December 24, 1946, " "  
Member Christian Church

Father: Thomas Albert Reitzel

Mother: Clara Opal Richardson

Husband: William Malcolm Pace, Jr.

born April 22, 1926, Putnam County, Ind.

Methodist

Father: William Malcolm Pace, Sr.

Mother: Maude Evans

Children:

7-Charles Malcolm Pace, born July 17, 1947 Marion C. Ind.











5

Subject: Daniel Reitzel  
 born September 27, 1897, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
 married August 1934, Muncie, Ind.  
 Member Christian Church

Father: John Reitzel  
 Mother: Catherine Cullen  
 Wife: Mildred Dickoner  
 born March 3, 1899, Selma, Ind.  
 Member Christian Church

Father: Leslie Willard Dickoner  
 Mother: Lura Johnson

Children:

- 6-James David Reitzel, born June 17, 1936, Hazelwood, Ind.
- 6-Howard Robert Reitzel, born Sept. 10, 1937, " "
- 6-Margaret Ann Reitzel, born Sept. 21, 1941, Hendricks Co. Ind.

4

Subject: Ambrose Reitzel  
 born 1858  
 died 1921  
 buried Stilesville, Ind.

Father: Daniel Reitzel  
 Mother: Melvina Burks  
 Wife: Della Staley

Children:

- 5-Beulah Reitzel, born \_\_\_\_\_
- 5-Verlie Reitzel, born \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: 5

Beulah Reitzel,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_  
 died & \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Ambrose Reitzel  
 Mother: Della Staley  
 Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Barker

Children:

- 6-Billy Barker

Subject: 5

Verlie Reitzel  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Ambrose Reitzel  
 Mother: Della Staley  
 Husband: Dove Staley

Children:

- 6-Morris Staley
- 6-Jerold Staley





Subject: 4

Marques Daner Reitzel,  
born October 5, 1861, Pecksburg, Indiana  
married August 19, 1883, Mt. Zion, Indiana  
died August 20, 1941, West Lafayette, Indiana  
buried West Lafayette Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church  
Member I.O.O.F. Lodge

Wife: Daniel Reitzel

Wife: Melvina Burk

Wife: Martha Jane Query

born January 13, 1864, Atkinsonville, Indiana  
died March 7, 1903, West Lafayette, Indiana  
buried West Lafayette Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church

Wife: Daniel Query

Wife: Susannah

Children:

- 5-Tessie Mable Reitzel, born July 18, 1885, Fulton Co., Ind.
- 5-Lelia Lural Reitzel, born April 14, 1888, " " "
- 5-James Arthur Reitzel, born July 24, 1890, " " "
- 5-Floy Bernice Reitzel, born May 20, 1892, " " "
- 5-Marquis Edwin Reitzel, born March 13, 1894, " " "

(Marques Daner Reitzel survived his wife Martha Jane Query  
and married:

Effie Broom

(Mrs. Effie Reitzel  
117 N. Elder Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)

Wife: William Broom

Wife: Nancy Bishop  
(NO children)

Subject: 5

Tessie Mable Reitzel,  
born July 18, 1885, Fulton Co., Indiana  
died June 16, 1914

Wife: Marques Daner Reitzel

Wife: Martha Jane Query

Wife: Roy Furman

Subject: 5

Lelia Lural Reitzel,  
born April 14, 1888, Fulton County, Indiana  
married December 29, 1910, Lafayette, Indiana  
Member Baptist Church

Wife: Marques Daner Reitzel

Wife: Martha Jane Query

Wife: Charles Robert Vanderscoff

(Mrs. Lelia Vanderscoff  
407 St. James Ave.  
Springfield 9, Mass)

born May 20, 1885, Lafayette, Indiana  
died April 5, 1932, Lafayette, Indiana  
buried Lafayette, Indiana

Member Baptist Church

Member Masonic Lodge

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

Wife: John Vanderscoff

Wife: Margaret Anna Copsey



Test: 4  
 Marjorie Danner Reitzel  
 born October 2, 1901, Peabody, Indiana  
 married August 12, 1922, Mt. Zion, Indiana  
 died August 20, 1941, West Lafayette, Indiana  
 buried West Lafayette Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Daniel Reitzel  
 Melvina Burk

Martha Jane Query  
 born January 12, 1886, Atkinsonville, Indiana  
 died March 7, 1902, West Lafayette, Indiana  
 buried West Lafayette Cemetery  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Daniel Query  
 Susanah

2-Tessie Maple Reitzel, born July 18, 1885, Elletts Co., Ind.  
 3-Lella Lavel Reitzel, born April 12, 1888, " " " "  
 4-James Arthur Reitzel, born July 24, 1890, " " " "  
 5-Roy Bernice Reitzel, born May 20, 1892, " " " "  
 6-Marylin Edwin Reitzel, born March 12, 1894, " " " "  
 (Marjorie Danner Reitzel survived his wife Martha Jane Query  
 and married:  
 Effie Brown  
 William Brown  
 Nancy Bishop  
 (No children)

(Mrs. Lella Reitzel)  
 114 N. Miller Ave.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.

Test: 5  
 Tessie Maple Reitzel  
 born July 18, 1885, Elletts Co., Indiana  
 died June 12, 1914  
 Marjorie Danner Reitzel  
 Martha Jane Query  
 Roy Burman

Test: 6  
 Lella Lavel Reitzel  
 born April 12, 1888, Elletts County, Indiana  
 married December 22, 1910, Lafayette, Indiana  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Marjorie Danner Reitzel  
 Martha Jane Query  
 Charles Robert Vandervoort  
 born May 20, 1885, Lafayette, Indiana  
 died April 2, 1932, Lafayette, Indiana  
 buried Lafayette, Indiana  
 Member Baptist Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Occupation Mechanical Engineer  
 John Vandervoort  
 Margaret Anna Copsey

(Mrs. Lella Vandervoort)  
 407 St. James Ave.  
 Springfield 9, Mass.

## ldren:

6- Margaret Martha Vanderscoff, born Aug. 10, 1912, Lafayette  
 6- Charles Robert Vanderscoff, Jr., born July 15, 1914, "  
 6- John Marques Vanderscoff, born Feb. 17, 1916, "  
 6- Paul Leonard Vanderscoff, born Nov. 28, 1918, Buffalo, N  
 6- Lelia May Vanderscoff, Born Aug. 11, 1921, Defiance,  
 6- Jean Jeannette Vanderscoff, born Jan. 27, 1925, "

(First three children born in Lafayette, Indiana; 4th one born in Buffalo, N.Y.; 5th and 6th born in Defiance, Ohio)

## ject: 6

Margaret Martha Vanderscoff,  
 born August 10, 1912, Lafayette, Indiana  
 married September 7, 1941, Asheville, N. Carolina  
 Occupation: Dietitian (Athens Gen. Hosp.  
 Athens, Georgia)  
 her: Charles Robert Vanderscoff  
 her: Lelia Lural Reitzel  
 band: Thomas W Siler  
 (no children)

## ject: 6

Paul Leonard Vanderscoff,  
 born November 28, 1918, Buffalo, New York  
 married October 19, 1942, Ludlow, Massachusetts  
 her: Charles Robert Vanderscoff (69 Oswego St.  
 her: Lelia Lural Reitzel Springfield, Mass.)  
 e: - Lillian Bisailon

## ject: 5

James Arthur Reitzel,  
 born July 24, 1890, Fulton County, Indiana  
 married July 3, 1913, Alton, Illinois  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 her: Marques Daner Reitzel  
 her: Martha Jane Query  
 b: Edith May Lynch  
 born November 4, 1889, Mt. Vernon, Illinois  
 Member Methodist Church  
 her: William Windfield Lynch  
 her: Mary Jane Cox  
 ldren:  
 6-James Arthur Reitzel, Jr., born Oct. 26, 1914, Hutchinson, Kans.  
 6-Marian Alice Reitzel, born Jan. 28, 1916, Alton, Ill.



Given:

6-Margaret Martha Vanderzant, born Aug. 10, 1911, Lafayette, Indiana  
6-Charles Robert Vanderzant, Jr., born July 15, 1912, " "  
6-John Margues Vanderzant, born Feb. 14, 1913, " "  
6-Paul Leonard Vanderzant, born Nov. 28, 1918, Buffalo, N.Y.  
6-Lella May Vanderzant, born Aug. 11, 1921, Berne, N.Y.  
6-Leann Leannette Vanderzant, born Jan. 27, 1922, " "  
(First three children born in Lafayette, Indiana; 4th and 5th born in Buffalo, N.Y.; 6th and 8th born in Berne, N.Y.)

6-Margaret Martha Vanderzant

born August 10, 1911, Lafayette, Indiana  
married September 7, 1941, Asheville, N. Carolina  
Occupation: Dietitian  
Mr. Charles Robert Vanderzant  
Mrs. Lella Lura Keltzel  
and Thomas W. Keltzel  
(no children)

6-Paul Leonard Vanderzant

born November 28, 1918, Buffalo, New York  
married October 19, 1942, Indian, Massachusetts  
Mr. Charles Robert Vanderzant  
Mrs. Lella Lura Keltzel  
Lillian Bissell  
(68 Oswego St., Springfield, Mass.)

6-James Arthur Keltzel

born July 24, 1890, Fulton County, Indiana  
married July 3, 1913, Alton, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Member I.O.O.F. Lodge  
Mrs. Margues Dancy Keltzel  
Mrs. Martha Jane Query  
born November 4, 1889, Mt. Vernon, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church  
Mrs. William Winfield Lynch  
Mrs. Mary Jane Cox

6-James Arthur Keltzel, Jr.

born Oct. 26, 1914, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
6-Marian Alice Keltzel, born Jan. 28, 1916, Alton, Ill.

ject: 6

James Arthur Reitzel, II,  
born October 26, 1914, Hutchinson, Kansas  
married December 16, 1939, Joliet, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Occupation: Electric Engineer

her: James Arthur Reitzel, I

her: Edith May Lynch

he: Mary Elizabeth Cusick  
born February 28, 1916, Morris, Illinois  
Member Catholic Church

her: Thomas Cusick

her: Zita MacDonald

ldren:

7-James Arthur Reitzel, III, born Oct. 12, 1940, Morris, Ill.

7-Joan Marguerite Reitzel, born June 2, 1943, Morris, Ill.

ject: 6

Marian Alice Reitzel,  
born January 28, 1916, Alton, Illinois  
married November 4, 1939, Morris, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church

her: James Arthur Reitzel, I,

her: Edith May Lynch

band: Ross Gordon Brown

born September 28, 1914, Rockford, Illinois

Member Methodist Church

Occupation: Building Contractor

her: William Henry Brown

(2423 Quincy St.

her: Irene Cook

Rockford, Illinois)

ldren:

7- Ross Gordon Brown, Jr., born October 21, 1940, Rockford, Illinois

ject: 5

Floy Bernice Reitzel,  
born May 20, 1892, Fulton County, Indiana  
Member Lutheran Church

(820 Price St.

her: Marques Donner Reitzel

Morris, Illinois)

her: Martha Jane Query

band: Frank Louis Rosenfelder

born 1879, Chicago, Illinois

Member Lutheran Church

her: Phillip Jacob Rosenfelder

her: Marie Newman

ldren:

6-Dorothy Mae Rosenfelder, born Oct. 13, 1929, Geneva, Illinois



at:

James Arthur Heitsel, 11,  
born October 28, 1914, Hutchinson, Kansas  
married December 18, 1939, Joliet, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Masonic Lodge

Occupation: Electric Engineer

James Arthur Heitsel, 17

Edith May Lynch

Mary Elizabeth Gessick

born February 28, 1916, Morris, Illinois

Member Catholic Church

Thomas Gessick

Ella MacDonald

en:

James Arthur

Marguerite Heitsel, 11, born Oct. 12, 1940, Morris, Ill.

born June 2, 1943, Morris, Ill.

at:

Marian Alice Heitsel,  
born January 28, 1916, Alton, Illinois  
married November 4, 1939, Morris, Illinois  
Member Methodist Church

James Arthur Heitsel, I.

Edith May Lynch

Helen Gordon Brown

born September 28, 1914, Rockford, Illinois

Member Methodist Church

Occupation: Building Contractor

William Henry Brown

Irene Cook

en:

Helen Gordon Brown, Jr., born October 21, 1940, Rockford, Illinois

at:

Ray Service Heitsel,  
born May 20, 1932, Wilton County, Indiana  
Member Lutheran Church

Margaret Donner Heitsel

Martina Jane Querry

Frank Louis Rosenfelder

born

1878, Chicago, Illinois

Member Lutheran Church

Philip Jacob Rosenfelder

Maria Newman

en:

Dorothy Mae Rosenfelder, born Oct. 13, 1929, Geneva, Illinois

(2423 Quincy St.  
Rockford, Illinois)

(820 Price St.  
Morris, Illinois)

ject: 5

Marques Edwin Reitzel,  
born March 13, 1894, Fulton County, Indiana  
married Springfield, Illinois  
Doctor of Philosophy, San Jose State College  
her: Marques Daner Reitzel (San Jose, Calif.)  
her: Martha Jane Query  
e: Margaret Jerrald  
ldren:  
6-Robert Marques Reitzel

Peter Reitzel

1811 - 1864

and

descendants





Peter Reitzel  
1811-1864  
son of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

Peter Reitzel

1811 - 1864

and

descendants





3



PETER REITZEL  
1811 - 1864





ject: 3

Peter Reitzel,  
 born December 28, 1811, Guilford County, N.C.  
 died December 13, 1864  
 buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery  
 dates on monument  
 baptized February 2, 1812, Richland Lutheran Church  
 Lutheran

her: Henry Reitzel

her: Catherine Moser

e: Mary Bain

born October 21, 1821

died October 17, 1869

buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery

dates on monument

baptized May 18, 1849

Lutheran

ldren:

4- Rebecca	Jane	Reitzel,	born Nov. 5, 1842, Guilford Co., N.C.
4- Catherine	Lodogsa	Reitzel,	born Feb. 10, 1844, " " "
4- Ann	Cornelia	Reitzel,	born July 11, 1845, " " "
4- Robert	Rankin	Reitzel,	born Dec. 29, 1846, " " "
4- John	Wesley	Reitzel,	born June 16, 1848, " " "
4- Manlove	Jerome	Reitzel,	born Aug. 31, 1852, " " "
4- Henry	Albert	Reitzel,	born Oct. 16, 1853, " " "
4- Susan	W	Reitzel,	born Jan. 14, 1860, " " "
4- Mary	Bain	Reitzel,	born Jan. 1, 1858, " " "
4- Peter	Dalton	Reitzel,	born

ject: 4

Rebecca Jane Reitzel,  
 born November 5, 1842, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 baptized April 16, 1843, Richland Lutheran Church  
 Lutheran

her: Peter Reitzel

her: Mary Bain

sand: Franklin Stephens

born August 1, 1840

died February 26, 1913

buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery

her: John Stephens

her:

ldren:

(No children born to this marriage, Rebecca Jane Reitzel lived  
 only about one year after marriage)

4

ject: Catherine Lodogsa Reitzel,  
 born February 10, 1844, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married March 1, 1868  
 died January 26, 1913, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 baptized Richland Lutheran Church March 18, 1849  
 Lutheran

ter: Peter Reitzel

ter: Mary Bain

sand: David Monroe Linens

born November 14, 1841

ter: Brantley Linens



born November 28, 1811, Guilford County, N.C.  
died November 12, 1884  
buried Richard Lutheran Cemetery  
dates on monument  
baptized February 2, 1812, Richard Lutheran Church  
Lutheran  
Henry Kettel  
Catherine Koser  
Mary Bain  
born October 21, 1821  
died October 14, 1889  
buried Richard Lutheran Cemetery  
dates on monument  
baptized May 18, 1829  
Lutheran

name	date	place	date	place	date	place
Rebecca	born Nov. 5, 1822	Guilford Co., N.C.	born Nov. 5, 1822	Guilford Co., N.C.	born Nov. 5, 1822	Guilford Co., N.C.
Catherine	born Feb. 10, 1824	"	born Feb. 10, 1824	"	born Feb. 10, 1824	"
Ann	born July 11, 1825	"	born July 11, 1825	"	born July 11, 1825	"
Robert	born Dec. 22, 1826	"	born Dec. 22, 1826	"	born Dec. 22, 1826	"
John	born June 18, 1828	"	born June 18, 1828	"	born June 18, 1828	"
Marlowe	born Aug. 21, 1829	"	born Aug. 21, 1829	"	born Aug. 21, 1829	"
Henry	born Oct. 18, 1830	"	born Oct. 18, 1830	"	born Oct. 18, 1830	"
Susan	born Jan. 18, 1831	"	born Jan. 18, 1831	"	born Jan. 18, 1831	"
Mary	born Jan. 1, 1832	"	born Jan. 1, 1832	"	born Jan. 1, 1832	"
Peter	born	"	born	"	born	"

born November 5, 1822, Guilford Co., N.C.  
baptized April 18, 1823, Richard Lutheran Church  
Lutheran  
Peter Kettel  
Mary Bain  
Franklin Stephens  
born August 1, 1820  
died February 28, 1913  
buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery  
John Stephens

(No children born to this marriage, Rebecca Jane Kettel lived only about one year after marriage)

Catherine Rebecca Kettel  
born February 10, 1824, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married March 1, 1828  
died January 28, 1913, Albemarle Co., N.C.  
buried Belmont Cemetery  
baptized Richard Lutheran Church March 18, 1829  
Lutheran  
Peter Kettel  
Mary Bain  
David Monroe Linn  
born November 14, 1821  
Franklin Linn

ther: Nancy Beckam

children:

5- Olive Isabelle Linens,	born Dec. 8, 1868,	N.C.
5- Cora Lee Linens,	born Nov. 13, 1871,	N.C.
5- Dennis Lee Linens,	born Apr. 10, 1874,	Ind.
5- Jessie Linens,	born Oct. 15, 1875,	Ind.
5- Daisy Dean Linens,	born Sept. 1, 1881,	N.C.
5- Irest Rollen Linens,	born Aug. 27, 1883,	N.C.

(Unmarried:

Olive Isabelle Linens died August 14, 1886)

object: 5

~~subject:~~ Cora Lee Linens,  
born November 14, 1871  
married March 22

ther: Monroe Linens

ther: Catherine Reitzel

band: Isaac Holt

(No children)

object: 5

~~subject:~~ Dennis Lee Linens  
born April 10, 1874, Indiana  
Methodist

ther: David Monroe Linens

ther: Catherine Lodosca Reitzel

le: Ida Brady

buried Belmont Cemetery

Methodist

ther: John Brady

ther:

(No children)

object: 5

~~subject:~~ Jessie Linens,  
born October 15, 1875  
died January 4, 1899  
buried Belmont Cemetery

ther: David Monroe Linens

ther: Catherine Lodosca Reitzel

band: Edward Riggsby

children:

6-James Riggsby, born

object: 6  
~~subject:~~ James Riggsby,

born 1901

married

died June 26, 1942

buried Belmond, N.C.

Soldier World War I

ther: Edward Riggsby

ther: Jessie Linens

le: Blanche Douglas

born June 17, 1899

died April 10, 1942

buried Burlington, N.C.





ther: Joseph Yancy Douglas

ther: Alice Thompson

ildren:

7-Betty Lou Riggsby, born Jan. 9, 1938, Alamance Co., N.C.

bject: 5

Daisy Dean Linens,  
born September 1, 1881  
married July 19, 1907  
Methodist

ther: David Monroe Linens

ther: Catherine Lodosca Reitzel

sband: Alfred Scales Thompson

born February 4, 1881

died December 27, 1933

buried Belmont Cemetery

ther: Robert Irvin Thompson

ther: Amanda David

ildren:

6-Glen Melvin Thompson, born Sept. 6, 19 Alamance Co., N.C.

6-Lavonna Britt Thompson, born Dec. 22, 1911, " " "

6-Ralph Gordon Thompson, born Nov. 3, 1914, " " "

6-Ernest Wilson Thompson, born Mar. 3, 1917, " " "

(Unmarried:

Glen Melvin Thompson, died in infancy)

ject: 6

Lavonna Britt Thompson,  
born December 22, 1911  
married December 24, 1928  
Methodist

(Rt. 6  
Burlington, N.C.)

ther: Alfred Scales Thompson

ther: Daisy Dean Linens

sband: John Dorman Isley

born September 23, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.

Methodist

ther: William Leroy Isley

ther: Mamie Elizabeth Younger

ildren:

7- Ida Jacqueline Isley, born Aug. 14, 1929, Alamance Co., N.C.

7- Larry Richard Isley, born July 26, 1935, " " "

7- Donald Lee Isley, born June 8, 1938, " " "

7- Alfred Lyndol Isley, born March 8, 1943, " " "

6

ject: Ralph Gordon Thompson,  
born November 3, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married January 8, 1938

ther: Alfred Scales Thompson

ther: Daisy Dean Linens

ther: Irene Stanfield

born November 5, 1920, Alamance Co., N.C.

ther: William Lewis Stanfield

ther: Clatie Mary Pickard

children: Phyllis Diane Thompson, born June 15, 1940, Alamance Co.

7- Glennice Sherron Thompson, born Feb. 4, 1943, " "





ject: 6

Ernest Wilson Thompson,  
born March 3, 1917, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married June 29, 1943  
Served in Coast Guard and Navy 3 years  
ther: Alfred Scales Thompson  
ther: Daisy Dean Linens  
e: Phyllis Dawn Rudd  
(No children)

(Rt. 6  
Burlington, N.C.)

ject: 5

Irest Rollen Linens,  
born August 27, 1884  
married April 24, 1909  
died July 4, 1933  
buried Belmont Cemetery  
Methodist  
ther: David Monroe Linens  
ther: Catherine Lodoska Reitzel  
e: Lilly Mabel Justice  
born June 4, 1892, Randolph County, N.C.  
Methodist  
ther: Henry Justice  
ther: Dora Webster  
ldren:

6-George Ashley Linens,	born Feb.	22, 1911,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
6-Troy Linens,	born Feb.	27, 1913,	" "	"
6-Claude Justice Linens,	born July	29, 1914,	" "	"
6-Roland Linens,	born May	17, 1917,	" "	"
6-Ray Walter Linens,	born Oct.	24, 1920,	" "	"
6-Annie Dare Linens,	born Dec.	1, 1925,	" "	"

(Unmarried:

Troy Linens died March 2, 1913.

Claude Justice Linens died June 6, 1933)

ject: 6

George Ashley Linens,  
born February 22, 1911  
married 1931  
Methodist

ther: Irest Rollen Linens  
ther: Lilly Mabel Justice  
d: Margaret Lowman  
ther: Robert Lowman  
ther: Carrie Love

ldren:

7-Doris Fay Linens,	born April 10, 1935,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
7-Elizabeth Ann Linens,	born Dec. 10, 1936,	" "	"
7-George Ashley Linens,	born April 1, 1940,	" "	"





Subject: 6

Roland Linens,  
born May 17, 1917, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married July 3, 1941, " " "  
Methodist  
Mother: Irest Rollen Linens  
Father: Lilly Mabel Justice  
Wife: Berta Mae Gardner  
(No children)

Subject: 6

Ray Walter Linens,  
born October 24, 1920  
married March 6, 1942  
Mother: Irest Rollen Linens  
Father: Lilly Mabel Justice  
Wife: Edith Newsome  
(No children)

Subject: 4

Ann Cornelia Reitzel,  
born July 11, 1845, Guilford County, N.C.  
Baptized Richland Lutheran Church  
September 21, 1845  
Mother: Peter Reitzel  
Father: Mary Bain

4

Subject: Robert Rankin Reitzel,  
born December 29, 1846, Guilford County, N.C.  
married 1869, " " "  
died July 9, 1928, Randolph " "  
buried Richland Lutheran Church Cemetery  
baptized February 10, 1849, Richland Lutheran Church  
Member Lutheran Church  
Mother: Peter Reitzel  
Father: Mary Bain  
Wife: Emeline Murray  
born April 20, 1849  
died February 24, 1922  
buried Richland Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
Mother: James Murray  
Father: Phenia Thomas  
Children:

5-James	Petern Reitzel,	born Nov.	7,	1870,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
5-Lula	Allie Reitzel,	born May	23,	1872,	" "	"
5-Charles	Rollin Reitzel,	born Aug.	24,	1875,	" "	"
5-Webb	Joshua Reitzel,	born Dec.	27,	1877,	" "	"
5-Clyde	Manuel Reitzel,	born Dec.	26,	1885,	" "	"
5-Frederick	Boss Reitzel,	born July	11,	1890,	" "	"





ject: 5

James Peter Reitzel,  
 born November 7, 1870, Guilford County, N.C.  
 died March 27, 1948  
 buried Smithwood Cemetery  
 baptized April 3, 1880, Richland Lutheran Church  
 Lutheran

her: Robert Rankin Reitzel  
 her: Emeline Murray  
 e: Nancy Ellen Smith  
 born 1878 (1411 Hanner St.  
 died March 13, 1947 Greensboro, N.C.)  
 buried Smithwood Cemetery  
 Christian

her: Robert A. Smith  
 her: Belle Watson  
 ldren:  
 6-Beulah Reitzel, born  
 6-Robert Manuel Reitzel, born Dec. 23, 1901, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 (Unmarried:  
 Beulah Reitzel died

ject: 6

Robert Manuel Reitzel,  
 born December 23, 1901, Guilford County, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church

her: James Peter Reitzel  
 her: Nancy Ellen Smith  
 e: Lillie Myrtle Kirkman  
 born January 10, 1901, Pleasant Garden, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church

her: Charles Edgar Kirkman  
 her: Minnie Myrtle Fentriss  
 ldren:  
 7-Mary Louise Reitzel, born May 7, 1924, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 7-Robert Maxton Reitzel, born Nov. 8, 1927, " " "  
 7-William Braxton Reitzel, born Nov. 8, 1927, " " "  
 7-Thomas Manuel Reitzel, born Apr. 2, 1932, " " "  
 7-Betty Jean Reitzel, born Nov. 14, 1933, " " "  
 (Unmarried:  
 William Braxton Reitzel, died Nov. 8, 1927)

ject: 7

Mary Louise Reitzel,  
 born May 7, 1924, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married 1945  
 Member Methodist Church

ter: Robert Manuel Reitzel  
 ter: Lillie Myrtle Kirkman  
 sand: Henry Conrad Owens  
 born February 16, 1927, Jamestown, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church

ter: George Albert Owens  
 ter: Bessie Letha Spainhour





ject: 5

Lula Allie Reitzel,  
 born May 23, 1872, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married April 13, 1898  
 died June 21, 1944  
 buried Pleasant Hill Methodist Cemetery  
 baptized Richland Lutheran Church April 3, 1880  
 Member Lutheran Church

her: Robert Rankin Reitzel

her: Emeline Murray

band: Stephen Moffitt

born November 2, 1856, Randolph County, N.C.

died April 24, 1931

Member Society of Friends

her: Harmon Moffitt

her: Hannah Stout

(No children)

ject: 5

Charles Rollin Reitzel,  
 born August 24, 1875, Guilford County, N.C.  
 died October 9, 1947  
 buried Smithwood Cemetery  
 Member Christian Church  
 Baptized Richland Lutheran Church, April 3, 1880

her: Robert Rankin Reitzel

her: Emeline Murray

s: Nettie Loraine Black

born April 29, 1892, Guilford County, N.C.

Christian

her: Schuyler Thomas Black

her: Louisa Jane Humble

children:

6-Cecil	Reitzel,	born Nov.	1,	1910,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
6-Gracie Shirley	Reitzel,	born May	1,	1912,	" "	"
6-May	Reitzel,	born April	23,	1916,	" "	"
6-Marjorie Esther	Reitzel,	born Oct.	6,	1918,	" "	"
6-Annie June	Reitzel,	born May	31,	1921,	" "	"

ject: 6

Cecil Reitzel,  
 born November 1, 1910, Guilford County, N.C.  
 Member Christian Church (Liberty, N.C.)

ter: Charles Rollin Reitzel

ter: Nettie Loraine Black

band: Glenie McNeill

born October 11, 1915, Bladen County, N.C.

ter: James Monroe McNeill

ter: Donnie Reba Herndon

children:

7-Helen Reba	Reitzel,	born Oct.	29,	1934,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
7-William Cecil	Reitzel,	born Sept.	1,	1936,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.





ject: 6

Grace Shirley Reitzel,  
 born May 12, 1912, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married December 24, 1930, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 her: Charles Rollin Reitzel  
 her: Nellie Loraine Black  
 band: Clarence Wilkinson  
 born September 14, 1907, Chatham County, N.C.  
 Member Baptist Church  
 her: Thomas Bentley Wilkinson  
 her: Esther Louellen Womble  
 ldren:  
 7-Alyce Grey Wilkinson, born July 24, 1931, Catawba Co., N.C.  
 7-Vivian Louise Wilkinson, born Oct. 31, 1932, " " "  
 7-Jesse James Wilkinson, born Mar. 12, 1934, " " "

ject: 6

May Reitzel,  
 born April 23, 1916, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married August 5, 1933, " " "  
 Member Methodist Church  
 her: Charles Rollin Reitzel  
 her: Nellie Loraine Black  
 band: Benjamin Underwood Ferguson  
 born November 7, 1912, Guilford County, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 her: Joseph Samuel Ferguson, born in Alabama  
 her: Florence Eugenia Boone (Her father Caleb A. Boone was Sheriff  
 ldren: of Guilford County over 25 years)  
 7-Charles Underwood Ferguson, born June 30, 1934, Guilford Co. N.C.  
 7-Boone Delano Ferguson, born Aug. 6, 1936, " " "  
 7-Joseph Benjamin Ferguson, born Jan. 6, 1939, " " "

~~Marjorie~~

Memo:

Brothers and sisters of Benjamin Underwood Ferguson:

Florence Elizabeth Ferguson,	born June 4, 1904,	Guilford County
Boone McLeod Ferguson,	born Nov. 1, 1906,	" "
Robert Norris Ferguson,	born Sept. 28, 1909,	" "
Charles Edison Ferguson,	born Nov. 3, 1916,	" "
Joseph Brock Ferguson,	born Sept. 13, 1920,	" "

ject: 6

Marjorie Esther Reitzel,  
 born October 6, 1918, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married March 22, 1936  
 Member Christian Church (Rt. 3  
 Liberty, N.C.)  
 her: Charles Rollin Reitzel  
 her: Nellie Loraine Black  
 asand: Richard Dase Patrum  
 born April 26, 1916, Alamance County, N.C.  
 Occupation: Welder  
 her: Henry Henderson Patrum  
 her: Della Viola Foster  
 ldren:  
 7-Nellie Dase Patrum, born Aug. 28, 1943, Guilford Co., N.C.





ject: 6

Annie June Reitzel,  
born May 31, 1921, Guilford County, N.C.  
married August 9, 1939, Greensboro, N.C.  
Member Christian Church (Rt. 1  
Liberty, N.C.)  
er: Charles Rollin Reitzel  
er: Nellie Loraine Black  
band: Clarence Poe York  
born June 4, 1917, Randolph County, N.C.  
er: James Lillie York  
er: Ida Poe  
ldren:  
7- Brenda Faye York, born April 21, 1943, Guilford County, N.C.

ject: 5

Webb Joshua Reitzel,  
born December 27, 1877, Guilford County, N.C.  
married September 11, 1910, " " "  
er: Robert Rankin Reitzel  
er: Emeline Murray  
b: Willie Wright  
born October 16, 1885, Guilford County, N.C.  
died July 25, 1946  
Smithwood Christian Church  
er: Robert Daniel Wright  
er: Marguerite Murray  
ldren:  
6- Russell Reitzel, born Feb. 16, 1915, Guilford County  
6- Margaret Reitzel, born Oct. 22, 1918, " "  
6- R D Reitzel, born Oct. 17, 1920, " "  
6- Helen Reitzel, born Sept. 22, 1928, " "  
(Unmarried:  
Helen Reitzel, died June 4, 1929  
buried Smithwood Christian Church Cemetery)

ject: 6

Margaret Reitzel,  
born October 22, 1918, Guilford County, N.C.  
married April 9, 1938,  
by Rev. M.A. Pollards  
Member Smithwood Christian Church  
er: Webb Joshua Reitzel  
er: Willie Wright  
band: Osborne May  
born August 1819, Guilford County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
er: John Harper May  
er: Antha Lenora Clapp  
ldren:  
7- John Webster May, born July 31, 1939, Guilford Co., N.C.  
7- Antha Josephine May, born Mar. 30, 1943, Guilford Co., N.C.





ject: 5

Clyde Manuel Reitzel,  
born December 26, 1885, Guilford County, N.C.  
her: Robert Rankin Reitzel  
her: Emeline Murray  
e: Beatrice May Curtis  
born November 13, 1892, Guilford County, N.C.  
Member Congregational Church  
her: William Dennis Curtis  
her: Hulda Blanche Bailiff  
ldren:  
6-Raymond Clifton Reitzel, born Feb. 23, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.  
6-Joseph Bernard Reitzel, born June 22, 1922, " " "  
6-Richard Gray Reitzel, born Sept. 16, 1926, " " "  
6-Edward Harvey Reitzel, born May 14, 1930, " " "

ject: 6

Joseph Bernard Reitzel,  
born June 22, 1922, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married May 2, 1942, " " "  
Member Methodist Church (Liberty, N.C.)  
her: Clyde Manuel Reitzel  
her: Beatrice May Curtis  
e: Julia Texie Daniel  
March 3, 1921, Davidson County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
her: Charles Cicero Daniel  
her: Genie Maud Morris

ject: 5

Boss Frederick Reitzel,  
born July 11, 1890, Guilford County, N.C.  
married September 13, 1918, Greensboro, N.C.  
died 1944  
buried Liberty Cemetery  
Member Christian Church  
Occupation: Farmer  
her: Robert Rankin Reitzel  
her: Emeline Murray  
f: Esther Reece  
born March 13, 1893, Randolph County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
ter: John W Reece  
ter: Mary Emmagene Wood  
ldren:  
6- Mary Ruth Reitzel, born Dec. 25, 1919, Randolph Co., N.C.



Mr: Lydia Hannah Raitzel  
born December 20, 1885, Guilford County, N.C.  
Mr: Robert Franklin Raitzel  
Mr: Emeline Murray  
Mrs: Beatrice May Curtis  
born November 13, 1892, Guilford County, N.C.  
Member Congregational Church  
Mr: William Dennis Curtis  
Mr: Julia Elanah Raitzel

Mr: Raymond Oliver Raitzel, born Feb. 23, 1885, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Mr: Joseph Bernard Raitzel, born June 22, 1882, " " " "  
Mr: Richard Gray Raitzel, born Sept. 12, 1880, " " " "  
Mr: Edward Harvey Raitzel, born May 12, 1880, " " " "

Mr: Joseph Bernard Raitzel  
born June 22, 1882, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married May 2, 1942  
Member Methodist Church  
Mr: Lydia Hannah Raitzel  
Mrs: Beatrice May Curtis  
Julia Felix Daniel  
March 2, 1921, Davidson County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
Mr: Charles Oliver Daniel  
Mr: Leslie Ward Morris

Mr: Ross Frederick Raitzel  
born July 11, 1890, Guilford County, N.C.  
married September 12, 1918, Greensboro, N.C.  
died 1944  
buried Liberty Cemetery  
Member Christian Church  
Occupation: Farmer  
Mr: Robert Franklin Raitzel  
Mr: Emeline Murray  
Nathaniel Hesse  
born March 12, 1893, Randolph County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
Mr: John W. Hesse  
Mr: Mary Margaret Hesse  
Mrs: Mary Ruth Raitzel, born Dec. 22, 1912, Randolph Co., N.C.

ject: 4

John Wesley Reitzel,  
 born June 16, 1848, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married December 22, 1870, " " "  
 died September 26, 1926, " " "  
 buried Richland Cemetery  
 Lutheran  
 Baptized Richland Lutheran Church, February 10, 1849  
 er: Peter Reitzel  
 er: Mary Bain  
 e: Elizabeth Ann Black  
 born January 9, 1851, Guilford County, N.C.  
 died March 11, 1927  
 buried Richland Cemetery  
 Lutheran  
 er: Henry Black, born 1814, died 1881  
 er: Sarah Efland, born 1824, died 1897  
 buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery  
 dren:

5-Mary	Alice	Reitzel,	born August 12,	1873,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
5-Nereus	English	Reitzel,	born March 4,	1874,	" "	"
5-Rebecca	Bertine	Reitzel,	born Dec. 26,	1877,	" "	"
5-Claude	Everett	Reitzel,	born Nov. 30,	1879,	Alamance Co.,	"
5-Ada		Reitzel,	born Nov. 17,	1881,	" "	"
5-William	Dalton	Reitzel,	born July 11,	1885,	" "	"
5-Cuma		Reitzel,	born May 3,	1892,	" "	"

ject: 5

Mary Alice Reitzel,  
 born August 12, 1873, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married December 26, 1897, Alamance County, N.C.  
 died December 18, 1948  
 Baptized Richland Lutheran Church, March 9, 1880  
 Member Methodist Church  
 er: John Wesley Reitzel  
 er: Elizabeth Anne Black  
 land: James H Rich  
 born February 14, 1873, Alamance County, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Occupation: Furniture Store and Funeral Director  
 er: Henry Monroe Rich  
 er: Eunice Catherine Rike  
 dren:  
 6-Ralph Gordon Rich, born Jan. 30, 1902, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 6-James Worth Rich, born May 21, 1911, " " "  
 (Unmarried:  
 Ralph Gordon Rich, died June 27, 1902)





ject: 6

James Worth Rich,  
born May 21, 1911, Alamance County, N.C.  
married March 23, 1934, Pittsboro, N.C.  
Modern Woodman of America  
Presbyterian Church

er: James H. Rich

er: Mary Alice Reitzel

o: Sarah Thompson

born February 5, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.

Member Presbyterian Church

er: Kern Lee Thompson

er: Pearl Crawford

children:

7-James Worth Rich, Jr., born January 30, 1939, Alamance Co., N.C.

ject: 5

Nereus English Reitzel,

born March 4, 1874, Guilford County, N.C.

married December 22, 1896, Liberty, N.C.

Lutheran

Baptized Richland Lutheran Church, March 9, 1880

by Rev. W.A. Lutz

er: John Wesley Reitzel

er: Elizabeth Anne Black

o: Sarah Jane Staley

born September 30, 1862, Randolph Co., N.C.

died November 2, 1925, Randolph Co., N.C.

buried Richland Cemetery

Methodist

er: Abraham Staley

er: Polly Anne Kime

children:

6-Arthur Ray Reitzel, born Aug. 11, 1900, Randolph Co., N.C.

6-Madie Stafford Reitzel, born Feb. 19, 1903, Randolph Co., N.C.

(Nereus English Reitzel, survived his wife Sarah Jane Staley  
and married:

Alba Tine Neese

born October 6, 1872, Guilford Co., N.C.

died February 17, 1939

buried Pleasant Union Cemetery

Methodist

er: David Neese

er: Millie Jane Phipps

(No children)

ject: 6

Arthur Ray Reitzel,

born August 11, 1900, Randolph Co., N.C.

married August 15, 1940, Raleigh, N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

Occupation: Funeral Director

er: Nereus English Reitzel

er: Sarah Jane Staley

er: Hildah Elizabeth Keck

born January 6, 1907, Burlington, N.C.

Member Methodist Church

er: Robert Patterson Keck

er: Polly S. Vaughn

(No children)





ect: 6

Madie Stafford Reitzel,  
 born February 19, 1903, Randolph County, N.C.  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Occupation: Nurse  
 U.S. Army Nursing Corps (In foreign service)  
 U.S.A.N.C. November 1, 1941)  
 South Pacific July 14, 1945

ect: 5

Rebecca Bertine Reitzel,  
 born December 27, 1877, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married December 24, 1899, Guilford County, N.C.  
 Lutheran  
 Baptized Richland Lutheran Church March 9, 1880

er: John Wesley Reitzel

er: Elizabeth Anne Black

and: Charles Alexander Moser

born February 8, 1873, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 Lutheran

er: William Miles Moser

er: Mary Rebecca Kime

dren:

6-Virginia Allene	Moser,	born Aug.	17,	1902,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
6-Minnie Esther	Moser,	born June	28,	1904,	" "	"
6-Joy Elizabeth	Moser,	born Oct.	21,	1905,	" "	"
6-Herbert Glenn	Moser,	born Nov.	11,	1907,	" "	"
6-Elmer Winifred	Moser,	born Aug.	30,	1911,	Randolph	" "
6-John William	Moser,	born Oct.	25,	1913,	" "	"
6-Roy Shepherd	Moser,	born Sept.	2,	1915,	" "	"
6-Mabel Claire	Moser,	born June	8,	1920,	Guilford	" "

ect: 6

Virginia Allene Moser,  
 born August 17, 1902, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married August 27, 1920, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Member Richland Lutheran Church

er: Charles Alexander Moser

er: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

(Burlington, N.C.)

and: Garland Webster Shoffner

born May 1, 1902, Alamance Co., N.C.

Occupation: Painter

er: Duncan Monroe Shoffner

er: Martha Leolia Jane

(No children)





ject: 6

Minne Esther Moser,  
born June 28, 1904, Guilford County, N.C.  
married July 12, 1922, Danville, Va.  
Member Lutheran Church

her: Charles Alexander Moser

her: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

band: Clinton Dennis Fogelman

born December 17, 1892, Alamance County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

her: Lewis Mickel Fogelman

her: Florence Lorena Hanson

ldren:

7-	Clinton	Dennis	Fogelman, Jr.,	born May	23,	1924,	Guilford Co
7-	Jaunita	Glenn	Fogelman,	born Oct.	1,	1925,	" "
7-	Virginia	Blanch	Fogelman,	born Nov.	28,	1927,	" "
7-	Dewey	Lewis	Fogelman,	born Nov.	10,	1929,	" "
7-	Gladys	Marie	Fogelman,	born Mar.	4,	1932,	" "
7-	Florence	Rebecca	Fogelman,	born Feb.	8,	1934,	" "
7-	Franklin	Delano	Fogelman,	born May	30,	1936,	" "
7-	Mildred	Catherine	Fogelman,	born Feb.	4,	1940,	" "
7-	James	Willard	Fogelman,	born Jan.	7,	1942,	" "
7-	Barbara	Kay	Fogelman,	born Mar.	27,	1944,	" "

(Memo:

Clinton Dennis Fogelman, Jr., in Army 1944)

ject: 6

Herbert Glen Moser,  
born November 11, 1907, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married December 23, 1933, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

ter: Charles Alexander Moser

ter: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

f: Emma Sue Huffman

born October 23, 1915, Guilford County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church

ter: Alvis Jule Huffman

ter: Willie Sue Pirtlecost

ldren:

7-	Calvin Vernell	Moser,	born June	21,	1938,	Guilford Co., N.C.
7-	Martha Routh	Moser,	born April	3,	1940,	" " "

ject: 6

Elmer Winifred Moser,  
born August 30, 1911, Randolph Co., N.C.  
married April 15, 1933, Alamance Co., N.C.-Rev. D.I. Offman  
Member Lowes Lutheran Church

ter: Charles Alexander Moser

ter: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

fe Pearl Huffman

born August 13, 1898, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Member Lowe's Lutheran Church

ter: David Lacy Huffman

ter: Eunice Lillian Sharpe

(No children)





ect: 6

John William Moser,  
born October 25, 1913, Randolph Co., N.C.  
married November 18, 1933, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Member Richland Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Textile Worker (Burlington, N.C.)

er: Charles Alexander Moser

er: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

: Reta Kathline Woodard

born August 1, 1913, Guilford Co., N.C.

Member Brick Reform

er: Samuel Rankin Woodard

er: Minnie Jane Lowe

children:

7-Rosa Lee Moser, born April 7, 1935, Guilford Co., N.C.

7-William David Moser, born Nov. 28, 1937, " " "

7-Wanda Faye Moser, born May 16, 1942, " " "

ect: 6

Roy Shepard Moser,  
born September 2, 1915, Randolph County, N.C.  
married December 22, 1937, Guilford County, N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
Occupation: Farmer

er: Charles Alexander Moser

er: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

: Dolly Pauline Bowman

born February 16, 1915, Guilford Co., N.C.

Member Lutheran Church

er: Charles Monroe Bowman

er: Julia M. Clapp

(No children)

ect: 6

Mabel Claire Moser,  
born June 18, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married June 25, 1938, Danville, Va.  
Member Richland Lutheran Church

er: Charles Alexander Moser

er: Rebecca Bertine Reitzel

and: James Vance Rosson

born August 23, 1909, Guilford Co., N.C.

Member Methodist Church

er: Norman Rosson

er: Frankie Trogdon

(No children)













Claude Everett Reitzel was born November 30, 1879, in Alamance County, North Carolina, a son of John Wesley Reitzel and Elizabeth Anne K; he was married in 1903 to Zeula<sup>Annie</sup> Holmes of Youngsville, North Carolina, who was a graduate of Chowan College, North Carolina.

He taught in the Public Schools of North Carolina 1897-98; he was a trustee of Lenoir-Rhyne College, Mont Amena Seminary, Mt. Pleasant College, and the Regiate Institute.

He is a Lutheran, and was a delegate to the Lutheran National Convention, New York City in 1918. He was one of the original incorporators and a Charter Member of the Lutheran Church in High Point. He was an officer in the Church for almost a quarter of a century. He organized its Sunday School and was Superintendent of it some years.

Claude Everett Reitzel received his M.D. degree from the College of Physicians & Surgeons, Atlanta, Ga. in 1902; he joined the N.C. Medical Society in 1902, and was a member of the Franklin Co. Medical Society 1902-1905; also a member of the Guilford Co. Medical Society since 1905. He received honorary M.D. from Emory University, Atlanta 1925; student in University of Illinois; Polyclinic Medical School New York; University of North Carolina; Davidson College; and Baltimore Medical College of Baltimore.

He also attended preparatory school at Liberty Normal College, Liberty, N. C.; Sadtler's (Bryant & Stratton) Business College, Baltimore; and Myer's Business College, Baltimore, Md.

He helped start and at one time was part owner of first hospital in High Point, then named the Junior Order U.A.M. hospital (now the High Point Memorial Hospital) practiced there and taught the nurses for many years or more.

He helped to found and part owner of the Guilford General Hospital Training School for Nurses; has been its President for many years; and for many years taught the nurses Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

At one time he made a specialty of Pediatrics in Medical profession. He did surgery, considerably, at Guilford General Hospital, but has remained in general practice.

He has been a Mason since 1903, and held memberships in other fraternal orders.

He was one of the original stockholders and a director of the Hart Drug Co.; has been a stockholder and a director of Mann Drug Co. for many years; was one of the original and is now a stockholder of the Sheraton Hotel; at one time was a stockholder in Perpetual B.&L. Ass'n; built and owned the Reitzel Bldg. 608-610 N. Main St.; was a stockholder for many years in the old Commercial National Bank; also was one of the original organizers and a stockholder of the former High Point Morris Plan Bank.

He always loved good books and studied them and accumulated a small library; he loved people, especially children--babies and youths--and he freely gave 40% of his laborious professional efforts, gratis, to others.

He lived in Youngsville, N.C. 1902-1905; since 1905 lived in High Point, N.C. His home address 1105 Lindsay St; his office 608½ North Main Street, High Point, N.C.







# Colonel Reitzel Asserts Hungry People Of Europe Smile No More

By MARTHA VARNER

Greensboro Daily News Bureau  
136½ W. Washington, Telephone 2873  
HIGH POINT, April 27.—The

peoples of Europe don't smile anymore; they haven't time for smiles when they are constantly worrying about where they will find their next meal. This was the observation of Col. Claude E. Reitzel, Jr., young army officer who is visiting his family here for the first time in four years.

Colonel Reitzel has had a good opportunity to study conditions in the European countries as most of his duty since the summer of 1942 has been in the ETC. "The food problem of Europe has not been exaggerated," he said. "It is a common sight to see persons lined up waiting for garbage from the United States camps."

UNRRA is distributing food, but its supplies do not nearly meet the immediate needs, according to Reitzel. He pointed out that everyone in Europe is hoping this

## Declares Food Problem Abroad Not Exaggerated

summer's harvest will be unusually successful and do much toward relieving the food shortage.

### To Take Family With Him

Colonel Reitzel's army career prevented him from seeing his daughter from the time she was six months old until she was a young lady of four and a half sporting big hair ribbons. "To be exact, it was four years, lacking one month," he said. And now he's going back overseas after a month's leave. But the prospect isn't too dark because the colonel is planning to send for his lady, the former Miss Irma Rober, of Washington, and his daughter, Joan, to join him in Germany.

He expects to be transferred from his post in Paris to Germany shortly after returning to duty and then will make application for his family to go over.

Formerly assistant clerk of court here, Colonel Reitzel's work in the army is with the staff judge advocate and involves reviewing courts-martial. He reviews all papers of a court-martial proceedings to see that a fair trial was given and that the accused man was properly protected.

### Says Army Trials Fair

In reference to recent charges which have made national headlines, that the army's system of courts-martial was unfair, Colonel Reitzel said he sincerely feels the trials are fair to all parties. He pointed out that when a serviceman is accused of a crime, an impartial third party is called in to make an investigation, to determine whether the charges constitute a case. Then after the trial, a third party again is called in to review the case and make recommendation.

As to the possibility of discrepancy in courts-martial given enlisted men and officers, he said many times the type of crimes were so unrelated that the trials could not be compared. He remarked, however, that officers as well as enlisted men are sentenced to prison following courts-martial.

Since last summer the High Point man has been based in Paris and said that in the headquarters of the western base section there, the staff has averaged reviewing 2,500 courts-martial per month. Black market and "away without leave" charges constitute the majority of the cases, he said.

A factor which always is given prime consideration in any soldier's case is whether or not combat service may have directly or indirectly caused him to commit a crime, Colonel Reitzel pointed out. "If a soldier who has been in battle is charged with a crime, then every effort is made to determine if his battle experiences or combat fatigue might have instigated the crime," he said. "If this is found to be the case then he is given every chance of clemency."



### VISITS HOME FIRST TIME IN FOUR YEARS

Col. Claude E. Reitzel, Jr., is shown here with his wife and their little daughter, Joan, whom he had not seen for almost four years during his army service abroad. He is now visiting in High Point and, on his return to Paris, plans to make arrangements to have his family join him there.





Subject: 6

Claude Everett Reitzel, Jr.,  
 born February 23, 1905, Youngsville, N.C.  
 married June 17, 1939  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Graduate University of North Carolina 1926, A.B. Degree  
 Princeton University in 1927, with A.M. Degree  
 Taught one year at Stephens Institute, Hoboken, New Jersey  
 Went back to University of North Carolina, for three  
 years of Law, received BBL degree in 1931.  
 In 1943 was Major in U.S.A. Hos. Co, A.P.O. 860.

Father: Claude Everett Reitzel, Sr.,

Mother: Zula Anne Holmes

Wife: Irma Marsh Roper  
 born February 17, 1911

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:  
 7-Joan Marsh Roper Reitzel, born May 1, 1941, Guilford Co. N.C.

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Dorothy Reitzel,  
 born March 26, 1907, Guilford County, N.C.  
 Methodist

Father: Claude Everett Reitzel, Sr.

Mother: Zula Anne Holmes

Husband: Hugh Andrew Moulse  
 born October 21, 1900 Salem, Va.  
 Methodist

Father: George Moulse

Mother: Eliza Wills Adams

Children:  
 7-Dorothy Jane Moulse, born March 8, 1932, Roanoke, Va.  
 7-Hugh Andrew Moulse, Jr. born April 29, 1941, " "





ject: 5

Ada Reitzel,  
born November 17, 1881, Alamance Co., N.C.  
died March 19, 1907  
buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: John Wesley Reitzel  
her: Elizabeth Anne Black (Greensboro, N.C.)  
band: Charles Willis Bailiff  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: Nathan Elbridge Bailiff  
her: Barbara Ellen McCray  
ldren:  
6-Ada Bailiff, born March

ject: 5

William Dalton Reitzel,  
born July 11, 1885, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: John Wesley Reitzel  
her: Elizabeth Anne Black  
e: Flora Brothers  
born February 16, 1884, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
her: Elbridge Gerry Brothers  
her: Mary Marie Brown  
ldren:  
6-Gladys Reitzel, born Aug. 10, 1905, Guilford Co., N.C.  
6-Clayton Reitzel, born Jan. 4, 1907, " " "  
6-Otto Reitzel, born Feb. 2, 1909, " " "  
6-John Dee Reitzel, born July 31, 1911, " " "  
6-Edna Reitzel, born Dec. 30, 1913, Randolph " "  
6-Mary Elizabeth Reitzel, born Oct. 18, 1915, " " "  
6-Eugene Reitzel, born Jan. 30, 1917, " " "  
(Unmarried:  
Otto Reitzel died August 1931)

ject: 6

Gladys Reitzel,  
born August 10, 1905, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 19, 1924, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
her: William Dalton Reitzel  
her: Flora Brothers  
band: Clarence Dexter Allred, Sr.  
born July 18, 1902, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
her: Edgar Allred  
her: Lydia Faust  
ldren:  
7-Beatrice Allred, born Aug. 6, 1925, Chatham Co., N.C.  
7-Joseph Allred, born Apr. 30, 1927, Randolph " "  
7-Boyd Clayton Allred, born May 31, 1929, Guilford " "  
7-James Edgar Allred, born Mar. 31, 1931, Randolph " "  
7-Alonzo Carlton Allred, born Apr. 9, 1933, " " "  
7-Flora Marie Allred, born Aug. 4, 1935, " " "  
7-Clarence Dexter Allred, Jr., born Mar. 18, 1938, " " "





Children: (cont)

7- Travis Lee Allred, born Feb. 14, 1940, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 7- Vane Haines Allred, born Nov. 23, 1942, " " "  
 7- Wanda Sue Allred, born June 7, 1944, " " "

Subject: 6

Clayton Reitzel,  
 born January 4, 1907, Guilford County, N.C.  
 married 1932, Lynchburg, Va.

Member Methodist Church

(Rt. 2  
 Conestoga, Pa.)

Wife: William Dalton Reitzel

Children: Flora Brothers

1- Ruth Agnes Warfel

born January 24, 1911, Conestoga, Penna.

Member Methodist Church

Wife: Harry W Warfel

Children: Dora Eva Herr

Children:

7-Franklin Warfel Reitzel, born June 12, 1933, Lancaster, Pa.

7-Flora Elizabeth Reitzel, born April 28, 1935, Conestoga, "

Subject: 6

John Dee Reitzel,  
 born July 31, 1911, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married November 17, 1929

Member Baptist Church

(Liberty, N.C.)

Wife: William Dalton Reitzel

Children: Flora Brothers

1- Jessie Amick

born January 16, 1914, Guilford Co., N.C.

Member Christian Church

Wife: Henry Lafayette Amick

Children: Vila Wright

Children:

7-Jaunita Lois Reitzel, born Sept. 26, 1930, Guilford Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Edna Reitzel,  
 born December 30, 1913, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Registered Nurse

Member Baptist Church

Wife: William Dalton Reitzel

Children: Flora Brothers

Grandson: John Calvin Blanchard, Jr.

born October 30, 1913, N.C.

Wife: John Calvin Blanchard, Sr.

Children: Margaret Wicker

Children:

7- Barbara Ann Blanchard, born Sept. 8, 1939, Harrisburg, Penn.

7- John Calvin Blanchard, born Mar. 6, 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.





ject: 6

Mary Elizabeth Reitzel,  
born October 18, 1915, Randolph Co., N.C.  
married August 29, 1937  
Member Baptist Church (117 Caal Spring St.  
Fayetteville, N.C.)  
her: William Dalton Reitzel  
her: Flora Brothers  
band: Orland Hayes Gooden  
born May 22, 1909, Bladen Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church  
her: Neil Kelly Gooden  
her: Bertha Hester  
(No children)

ject: 6

Eugene Reitzel,  
born January 30, 1917  
In Navy 1944

ject: 5

Cuma Reitzel,  
born May 3, 1892, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: John Wesley Reitzel  
her: Elizabeth Anne Black (Rt. 1  
Liberty, N.C.)  
band: Flavius Elihu Clapp  
born November 4, 1900, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: Michael Elihue Clapp  
her: Ellen Angeline Shepard  
ldren:

6- Flavius Reitzel Clapp, born March 24, 1932, Randolph Co., N.C.

ject: 4

Manlove Jerome Reitzel,  
born August 31, 1852, Guilford Co., N.C.  
died November 13, 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery  
Methodist  
her: Peter Reitzel  
her: Mary Bain  
her: Virginia Wiley  
born January 31, 1851, Guilford Co., N.C.  
died January 31, 1931  
buried Liberty Cemetery  
Methodist  
her: Calvin Wiley  
her: Sarah Euliss, born Sept. 22, 1835, died Feb. 13, 1911  
buried Liberty Cemetery  
ldren: Julius Franklin Reitzel, born Mar. 20, 1876, Randolph Co., N.C.  
5- Stena Vance Reitzel, born Nov. 27, 1877, " " "  
5- Minnie Lee Reitzel, born Dec. 22, 1880, " " "  
5- Walter Osmond Reitzel, born Oct. 5, 1881, " " "  
5- Carl Soales Reitzel, born Dec. 7, 1885, " " "  
(Unmarried: Walter Osmond Reitzel, died Sept. 18, 1908)





ject: 5

Julius Franklin Reitzel,  
born March 20, 1876, Liberty, N.C.  
died Oct. 27, 1927, Tampa, Fla  
buried Liberty, N.C.  
Member Presbyterian Church  
her: Manlove Jerome Reitzel  
her: Virginia Wiley  
e: Gertrude Diffie  
died May 10, 1902  
buried High Point, N.C.  
Member Society of Friends  
(No children to this marriage)  
(Julius Franklin Reitzel survived his wife Gertrude Diffie and  
married:  
Daisy Mae Boyle  
born March 8, 1892  
married April 3, 1909, Savannah, Ga.  
Member Presbyterian Church  
her: John Robert Boyle  
her: Martha Belmont Yongue  
ldren:  
6-Wiley Jerome Reitzel, born Nov. 22, 1911, Gainesville, Fla.  
6-Julius Franklin Reitzel, born Oct. 22, 1914, Gainesville, Fla.

ject: 6

Wiley Jerome Reitzel,  
born November 22, 1911, Gainesville, Fla.  
married October 16, 1937, Jacksonville, Fla.  
Member Presbyterian Church (3720 Trask St.  
Jacksonville, Fla.)  
her: Julius Franklin Reitzel  
her: Daisy Mae Boyle  
s: Cornelia Marston Mehrtens  
born January 30, 1916, Savannah, Ga.  
Member Catholic Church  
her: Joseph William Mehrtens  
her: Alta Clara Wallace  
(No children as of Oct. 6, 1945)

ject: 6

Julius Franklin Reitzel,  
born October 26, 1914, Gainesville, Fla  
married August 22, 1937, Jacksonville, Fla.  
Member Presbyterian Church  
her: Julius Franklin Reitzel  
her: Daisy Mae Boyle  
s: Gertrude Doris Eberle  
born July 5, 1919, Macon, Ga.  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: Alfred Everette Eberle  
her: Emma Orgek  
ldren:  
7-Particia Doris Reitzel, born Jan. 31, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.





ect: 5  
 Stena Vance Reitzel,  
 born November 27, 1877, Liberty, N.C.  
 died January 27, 1909  
 buried Liberty, N.C.  
 Methodist

er: Manlove Jerome Reitzel

er: Virginia Wiley

and: James Edwin Cole

died March 27, 1910, San Antonio, Texas

Methodist

er: James Cole

er: \_\_\_\_\_

dren:

6- Virginia Cole, born Jan. 22, 1904, Randolph Co., N.C.

6- Gertrude Cole, born Mar. 4, 1905, " " "

6- Eliza Cole, born Sept. 27, 1908, " " "

ect: 6

Virginia Cole,

born January 22, 1904, Randolph Co., N.C.

married September 23, 1925, Liberty, N.C.

Baptist

Graduate Nurse Wesley Long Hospital, Greensboro, N.C.

er: James Edwin Cole

er: Stena Vance Reitzel

and: Theodore Prevost Williamson

born April 17, 1901, Worthville, N.C.

Baptist

Clerk in Post Office, Greensboro, N.C.

er: E C Williamson

er: Maude Prevost

dren:

7- Theodore Prevost Williamson, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1926, Greensboro

7- James Cole Williamson, born Mar. 1, 1930, "

(Theodore in U.S. Army 1944)

ect: 6

Gertrude Cole,

born March 4, 1905, Randolph Co., N.C.

married March 8, 1929, Greensboro, N.C.

Baptist

(520 S. Main St.  
 Reidsville, N.C.)

er: James Edwin Cole

er: Stena Vance Reitzel

and: Paul Whitehead

born March 23, 1906, Ramseur, N.C.

Baptist

er: Joseph C Whitehead

er: Elizabeth Bowden

dren:

7- Ann Cole Whitehead, born Aug. 11, 1933, Greensboro, N.C.





ject: 6

Eliza Cole,  
 born September 27, 1908, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married November 21,, 1936, Shreveport, Louisiana  
 Methodist  
 Graduate Nurse Memphis General Hospital  
 her: James Edwin Cole  
 her: Stena Vance Reitzel  
 and: Jesse Lee Bailey, M.D.  
 born January 11, 1905, Bunum, N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Vanderbilt University, Nashville, A.B. Degree  
 University North Carolina, A.M. Degree  
 University Tennessee M.D.  
 her: Robert William Bailey  
 her: Frances Mariah Cuninggum  
 dren:  
 7-Robert Palman Bailey, born June 27, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.

ject: 5

Minnie Lee Reitzel,  
 born December 22, 1880, Liberty, N.C.  
 married September 4, 1901, Liberty, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church (Liberty, N.C.)  
 her: Manlove Jerome Reitzel  
 her: Virginia Wiley  
 and: William Millard Hanner  
 born August 2, 1879, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 died December 4, 1943, Liberty, N.C.  
 buried Liberty, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 her: Absalom Hanner (son of Robert Hanner and Lydia Fields)  
 her: Georgia Elizabeth Baistow  
 dren:  
 6-Absalom Hanner, born May 8, 1904, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 6-Helen Hanner, born Oct. 6, 1908, " " "

ject: 6

Absalom Hanner,  
 born May 8, 1904, Kimesville, N.C.  
 married January 13, 1939, Pittsboro, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church West End, N.C.)  
 her: William Millard Hanner  
 her: Minnie Lee Reitzel  
 her: Juanita Flynt  
 born July 26, 1920, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 her: James William Flynt  
 her: China Etta Heath  
 dren:  
 7-Julia Ann Hanner, born July 23, 1943, Moore Co., N.C.





## ject: 6

Helen Hanner,  
 born October 6, 1908, Kimesville, N.C.  
 married April 3, 1937, Danville, Va.  
 Member Methodist Church (Burlington, N.C.)  
 her: William Millard Hanner  
 her: Minnie Lee Reitzel  
 band: Edmond Thomey  
 born October 9, 1908, Darlington, S.C.  
 her: George Thomy  
 her: Hettie Lucas  
 (No children)

## ject: 5

Carl Scales Reitzel,  
 born December 7, 1885, Liberty, N.C.  
 married May 12, 1920, Tampa, Fla.  
 Member B.P.O. Lodge  
 her: Manlove Jerome Reitzel  
 her: Virginia Wiley  
 b: Mary Hedrick  
 born December 17, 1897, Wilmington, N.C.  
 Member Episcopal Church  
 her: John Jackson Hedrick  
 her: Mary Watts  
 dren:  
 6-Carl Scales Reitzel, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1923, Tampa, Fla.  
 6-Mary Hedrick Reitzel, born June 15, 1927, Tampa, Fla.

## ject: 4

Henry Albert Reitzel,  
 born October 16, 1853, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married 1884  
 died October 4, 1887  
 buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 ter: Peter Reitzel  
 ter: Mary Bain  
 r: Frances Isabel Coble (Kobel-Gaebel in Germany)  
 born December 16, 1865, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 died August 6, 1922  
 buried Richland Lutheran Church Cemetery  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 ter: Wesley Lucas Coble  
 ter: Barbara Greeson  
 dren:  
 5-Albert Emmett Reitzel, born April 1, 1885, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 5-Lois Henry Reitzel, born July 16, 1886, " " "





ject: 5

Albert Emmett Reitzel,  
born April 1, 1883, Alamance County, N.C.  
er: Henry Albert Reitzel (Whittier Hotel,  
er: Frances Isabel Coble Philadelphia, Pa.)  
(Acting general counsel U.S. Immigration and Naturalization  
Service; born Alamance County, N. Carolina. R: LL.M. Nat U.  
Law School 1916: A.B. George Washington University. 1921  
unmarried Admitted to North Carolina and District of Columbia  
bars 1916.. and practiced Washington. D.C. 1919-1923. assistant  
legal adviser and acting solicitor U.S. Department of Labor.  
1923-1940: draftsman many U.S. laws and regulations relating  
to immigration and naturalization. on many immigration briefs  
before U.S. Supreme Court. 1924-40: by arrangement U.S. Government  
assistant in drafting immigration and alien labor laws Dominican  
Republic. 1938 member presidents inter departmental radio advisor  
y committee 1926-40 principal draftsman U.S. Air commerce regu-  
lations 1936-41 appointed special assistant attorney general  
1940: acting general counsel U.S. Immigration and Naturalization  
Service since 1941. Chairman commission on immigration natural-  
ization Service since 1941. Chariman commission on immigration  
naturalization and citizenship laws. Inter American Bar Associati  
on prepared report of the association for 2nd conf. Rio de Janeir  
o 1943. Member American Bar Association American Society  
International Law. N.C. Bar Association Club: Congressional  
County (Washington D.C.) Home Greensboro, North Carolina:  
and La Salle Apts. Washington. D.C. Office Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

ject: 5

Lois Henry Reitzel,  
born July 16, 1886, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 30, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Member Methodist Church (Peterson St.  
er: Henry Albert Reitzel Greensboro, N.C.)  
er: Frances Isabel Coble  
sand: William Harrison Bennett  
born February 21, 1870, Guilford, N.C.  
died February 27, 1944  
buried Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church  
(No children)

ject: 4

Susan W. Reitzel,  
born January 14, 1860, Guilford Co., N.C.  
died March 30, 1936, Guilford Co., N.C.  
buried Richland Lutheran Church Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
er: Peter Reitzel  
er: Mary Bain  
sand: William Stafford  
born January 14, 1860  
died March 30, 1936  
buried Bethel Cemetery  
Member Lutheran Church  
1- Thomas Talbert Stafford, born Dec. 6, 1889, Alamance Co., N.C.  
5- Charles Kenneth Stafford, born Aug. 31, 1891, " " "





ject: 5

Thomas Talbert Stafford,  
born December 6, 1889, Alamance Co., N.C.  
died March 1941  
buried Moons Chapel Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church  
(611 Davis St.  
Burlington, N.C.)  
er: William Stafford  
er: Susan W. Reitzel  
e: Flora Winniingham  
Methodist  
er: James Alfred Winniingham  
er: Mary Shaw  
dren:  
6- Mary Sue Stafford, born  
died in infancy

ect: 5

~~Charles~~ Charles Kenneth Stafford,  
born August 31, 1891, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married January 31, 1915, Burlington, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Woodmen of the World  
er: William Stafford  
er: Susan W. Reitzel  
e: Leila Welch  
born September 17, 1896, Alamance County, N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
er: J Thomas Welch  
er: Alice Godfrey  
dren:  
6- Charles Kenneth Stafford, Jr., born Aug. 9, 1930, Alamance Co., N.

ect: 4

~~Mary~~ Mary Bain Reitzel,  
born January 1, 1858, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 20, 1880  
died December 25, 1887, Alamance Co., N.C.  
buried Low Cemetery  
Lutheran  
er: Peter Reitzel  
er: Mary Bain  
and: Daniel Huffman  
dren:  
6- Charles Edgar Huffman, born  
6- Ira Author Huffman, born  
6- Donnie Reed Huffman, born  
(Unmarried:  
Donnie Reed Huffman, died in infancy  
buried St. Marks Cemetery, Guilford County.)





ject: 4

Peter Dalton Reitzel,  
buried Richland Cemetery  
Lutheran  
er: Peter Reitzel  
er: Mary Bain  
e: Mary Phillips  
buried Greensboro Cemetery

children:

5-Junius Reitzel, born 1888

ject: 5

Junius Reitzel,  
born 1888, Randolph Co., N.C.  
died October 1918  
buried Greensboro Cemetery  
er: Peter Dalton Reitzel  
er: Mary Phillips  
e: Maud Bouldin  
born July 24, 1890  
died January 30, 1940  
Member Baptist Church

children:

6-June Reitzel, born June 4, 1918

ject: 6

June Reitzel,  
born June 4, 1918 (1716 Elwood Ave.  
Greensboro, N.C.)  
er: Junius Reitzel  
er: Maud Bouldin  
and: Albert Phillips Friedman  
born June 7, 1918  
Member Jewish Church  
Enlisted World War #2 January 31, 1943 Air Force  
er: Louis Friedman  
er: \_\_\_\_\_ Sims  
children:

7-Sandra Joy Friedman, born July 16, 1944, Greensboro, N.C.





188  
Frederick A. Reitzel

1813 —

son of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

Frederick A. Reitzel

1813 —

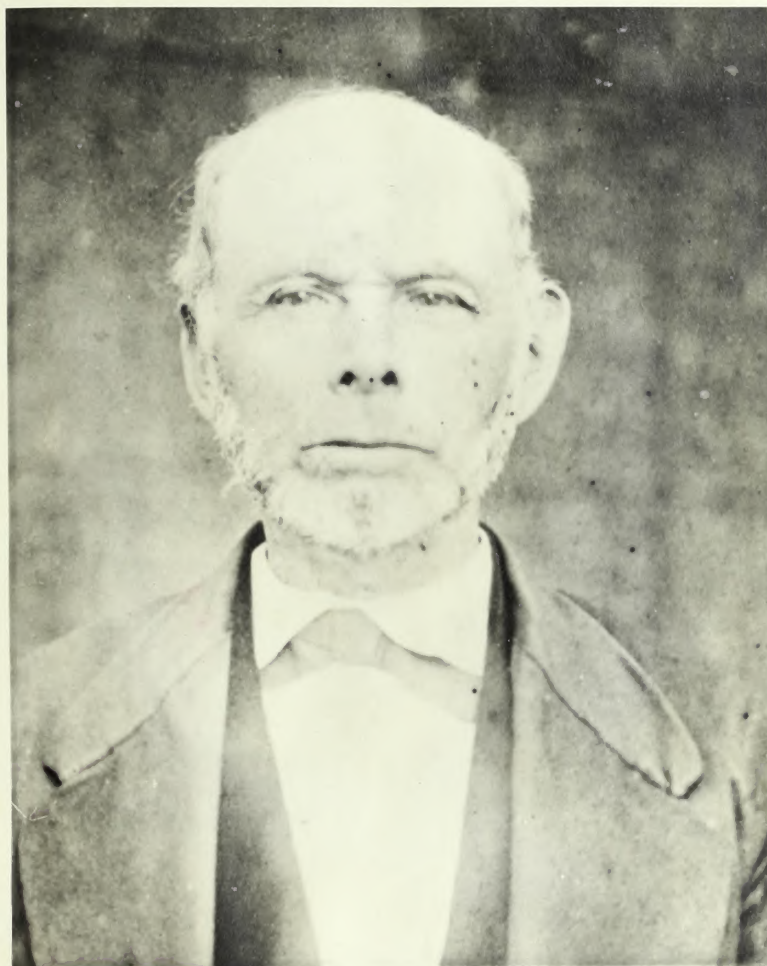
and

descendants





3



FREDERICK REITZEL  
1813 -





ject: 3

Frederick A \_\_\_\_\_ Reitzel,  
born December 17, 1813, Guilford Co., N.C.  
buried Richland Cemetery (No monument as of June 1946)  
Baptized Richland Lutheran Church, January 2, 1814

her: Henry Reitzel

her: Catherine Moser

e: Sida or Cida Robinson

ldren:

4-Michael	Monroe	Reitzel,	born Nov.	10,	1842,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
4-Henry	Clay	Reitzel,	born June	18,	1844,	"	"
4-John	W _____	Reitzel,	born Sept.	17,	1847,	"	"
4-George		Reitzel,	born			"	"
4-Margaret	Ann	Reitzel,	born April	10,	1853,	"	"
4-Ellen		Reitzel,	born		1854,	"	"
4-Mary	Jane	Reitzel,	born			"	"
4-Helen		Reitzel,	born March	20,	1860,	"	"

(Unmarried:

John died July 13, 1849

George died Sept. 29, 1894

Mary died

ject: 4

Michael Monroe Reitzel,  
born November 10, 1842, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married March 16, 1870  
died December 31, 1871  
buried Richland Cemetery  
dates taken from monument  
Member Lutheran Church  
Member Masonic Lodge

her: Frederick A \_\_\_\_\_ Reitzel

her: Sida Robinson

o: Celina Julian

born November 29, 1848

died September 29, 1928

Member Lutheran Church

her: Howgill Julian, born January 8, 1830, died Jan. 26, 1880

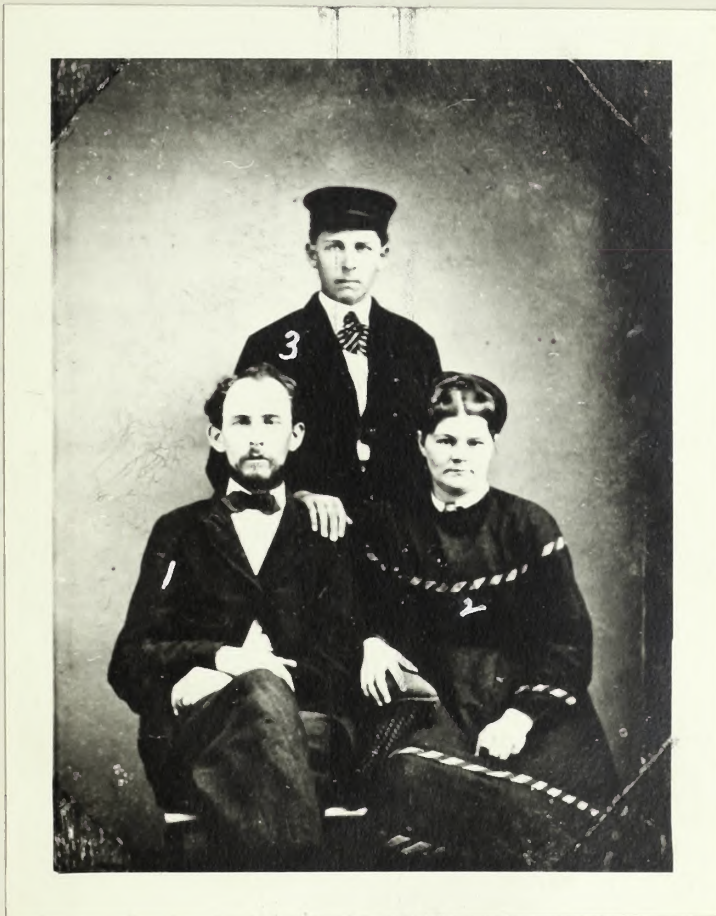
her: Jane Elliott

ldren:

5-Michael Armisted Reitzel, born July 14, 1872, Randolph Co., N.C.







1. Michael Monroe Reitzel
2. Celina Julian, his wife
3. Michael Armsted Reitzel, the son.





The following is a copy of the original by Nerius Reitzel grandson of Michael M. Reitzel, and sent to Charles Harlan Murrow, October 20th, 1947:

"TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS MAY COME-GREETING.

Know ye that Celina M. L. Reitzel, whose name is written in the margin, is the wife of our late beloved brother, Michael M. Reitzel, who departed this life the 31st day of December, 1871, and who was at the time of his death, a member in full and regular standing of Pleasant Hill Lodge No 168 of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; which said Lodge was at the time of his death and still is, working under a charter from the Grand Lodge of North Carolina. We would therefore most affectionately commend to the kindest officers of the Masonic Brotherhood everywhere.

Issued the 2nd day of February A. D. 1878.  
A.L.5878.

W. R. McMath, W.M.

Attest:

A. J. Patterson, Sec'y.

To Mrs. Celina M. L. Reitzel. "



Celina Julian-Reitzel  
widow of  
Michael Monroe Reitzel





The following is a copy of an original document furnished by Verius Reitzel of Randelman, North Carolina, a grandson of Michael Reitzel, to Charles Harlan Murrow, October 15, 1947, to be included in the Reitzel family history:

" STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, GUILFORD COUNTY, MARCH 1, 1872.

Before J.J.Woods, Justice of the Peace, for said County, Celina M. L. Reitzel, widow of Michael Reitzel, deceased, appeared for a years support out of the effects of the said deceased. Having summoned A. M. Euliss and Mathaniel Low, we met at the house of F. A. Reitzel this day and after being duly qualified, we found that the family consists of a widow only, and that there being no stock or crops on hand, we assign the following articles and effect to-wit:

1 Chest and tools	\$ 40.00
1 Belt and leather	5.00
1 Turning Lathe Bench	7.00
1 Pair bed steeds not finished	1.00
1 Lot lumber	.50
1 Buggy and harness	25.00
1 Silver Watch	10.00
2 Table cloths	3.50
Money on hand	21.75
1 Det on Henry Kime supposed to be	10.00
1 Det on William Staley for	1.00
1 Det on Daniel Linberry for	1.00
1 Det on William H. Fogelman	1.00

\$126.75

The above is a list of property and effects assigned to the above named widow all of which is Respectfully Submitted under our hands and seals.

J. R. Woods, J.P.

A. M. Euliss

N. Low. "







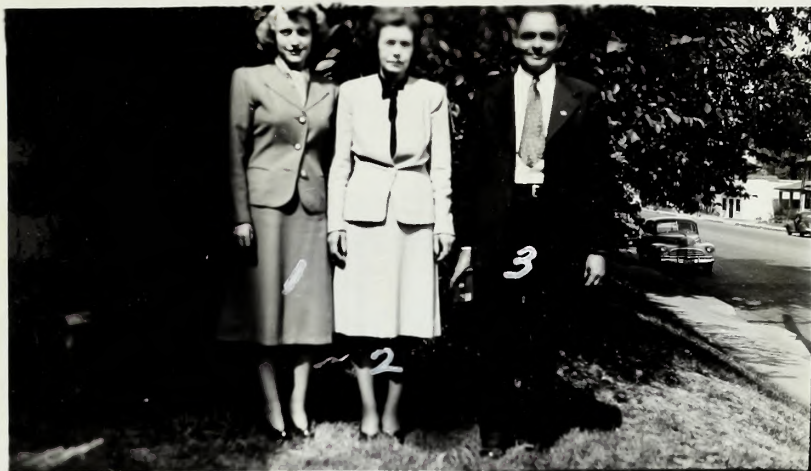
RICHLAND LUTHERAN CHURCH  
Located 4 miles North  
of Liberty, N. C.



Side view of same church







1 Trudy Murrow.

2 Aggie Lovett Reitzel.

3 Nerius Edward Reitzel.  
(September 6.1947)



1945  
Nerius Edward Reitzel









Nerius Edward Reitzel  
and  
Aggie Lovett, his wife.





ALL THE THOMPSONS . . . AND "THAT" FISH

**SPORTING ALONG** *with Smith Barrier*

## The Reverend Brings Up Fish Story To End All---

LIKE A GOOD FISHERMAN, the Rev. James R. Thompson comes up with a wonderful fish story for these dreary days and he brings along the proof even if a jury of his fellow church workers did doubt his word.

The Thompsons, of the Florida Street Baptist parsonage here, show the above picture and they tell the following story, although this is the Reverend's own version:

"This is a true story, and you'll soon see why I have to start off like that every time I tell it.

"The family was vacationing at Ridgecrest in the mountains. We were leaving the next day and as we rode by the lake at Ridgecrest, I figured I might try a final hand at fishing. It had been cold and had rained practically all the time, so that meant little fishing. It was almost dark, but still . . .

"My rod and reel were in the car, so we stopped and I tossed a jitterbug out. The second time I did it, something hit. I played it up to the place we were standing. It was a low wooden dock, slippery, too. The fish was a big one, I could tell that, but when I got it in, I had no net to pull it out. My wife said to sling it onto the dock. I tried to do that, the fish slipped back in, and I lost my footing.

"Right into that water, and it was cold. My line broke, my wife managed to pull me out, and we drove back to the cabin.

"The next morning we pack up and are ready to leave, but as we go by the lake I want to take a last look for that plug because it was a favorite.

"We step on the dock and there in the clear water was that red and yellow jitterbug I had used. And then we spotted that fish still caught and trying to get away.

"I got something and started pulling, and when I finally got it up, there was a heavy wire netting holding the fish. One hook had been taken by the fish and the other was caught in the wire, apparently caused when I fell in and rammed the plug to the bottom.

"We stopped near Asheville to have the fish weighed, and the bass (large mouth) was six pounds. A fellow from the Asheville paper was there buying groceries, heard the story and wanted a picture.

"And people don't believe the story. Can you imagine?"

Among those of the doubting Thomas group were some fellow workers at a meeting at the church recently. They were wishing farewell to the John McGees, missionaries to Nigeria, and they got in some side fun.

A trial was held, and Rev. Thompson went to the stand. Bob McCluskey was prosecuting attorney, Charles Turner the defending lawyer ("And a terrible one," says the Reverend). Bill Moffitt sat as judge, and Harry Holton, Sr., foremaned the jury.

The defense had a signed statement from a missionary fishing partner at Ridgecrest. The legal document stated simply: "It is so!" His laundryman testified. He had to do work on that suit of clothes. The departing Rev. McGee was a character witness and named the defendant commissioner of game and fish for Nigeria as proof of his belief.

But Reverend Thompson was found guilty, and Judge Moffitt gave the sentence . . . to sing "Three Little Fishes" and to be granted a license to tell lies in public!

S  
B  
L  
I  
E

Ci  
wa  
in  
To  
H  
al  
F

ga  
at  
ba  
fo  
se

ab  
an  
fo  
a  
ma  
tru  
bin

sta  
me  
th  
pe  
th  
th  
ho  
tri  
tha  
tak

Jo  
res  
onl  
big  
bac  
the  
Bra  
row  
T  
Wa  
Bra  
with

Be  
Gett  
the  
veal  
Card  
is sl  
nour  
eral  
Gree  
unde  
with

Hu  
nigh  
will  
tain  
over  
Brav

Th  
then  
end.  
game  
terest

At  
Culler  
Gustin  
Holme  
Sauer  
Lupien  
Triple  
Aderh  
Haywe  
Hutch

Totals

All-St  
Ft. Br

E-C  
Frank  
Hutchi  
3BH-S  
SB-Tr  
Hutchi  
1: Hut  
7: C  
Bake



Subject: 5

Michael Armsted Reitzel,  
born July 14, 1872, Randolph Co., N.C.  
died April 29, 1948, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
Mother: Michael Monroe Reitzel  
Father: Celina Julian  
Sister: Alice Harrell  
born July 18, 1878, Montgomery Co., N.C.  
Member Methodist Church  
Mother: Winston E Harrell  
born April 4, 1857, Montgomery Co., N.C.  
died April 8, 1944  
Mother: Jane Williamson  
born February 6, 1857, Moore Co., N.C.  
died October 21, 1927

Children:  
6- Obert Reitzel, born July 4, 1896, Randolph Co., N.C.  
6- Nerius Edward Reitzel, born Nov. 14, 1897, " " "  
6- John Coy Reitzel, born Feb. 17, 1901, " " "  
6- Obet Reitzel, born May 27, 1904, " " "  
6- Robert Lee Reitzel, born Sept. 24, 1907, " " "  
(Unmarried:  
Obert, died January 8, 1897)

Subject: 6

Nerius Edward Reitzel,  
born November 14, 1897, Randolph Co., N.C.  
married August 31, 1918  
Member Christian Church  
Baptized October 19, 1930, M.A. Pollard, Pastor  
Member Masonic Lodge (BX 102  
Randelman, N.C.)  
Mother: Michael Armsted Reitzel  
Father: Alice Harrell  
Sister: Agnes Lovett  
born September 1, 1902, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Member Christian Church  
Baptized October 19, 1930, M.A. Pollard, Pastor  
Mother: John C Lovett  
Mother: Rachel Duella Robertson  
Note:

Oassis Shrine Temple held its 50th annual meeting  
and winter ceremonial in Charlotte, N.C., on Jan. 17, 1945  
Some 237 candidates were initiated into Shrinedom,  
including the following from Asheboro:  
Jack Hayworth, Joe Allen, JR. Hinshaw, W.C. Lucas,  
Sumner Farlow, Buddy Adler, Nerius Reitzel of Randelman  
and Dr. H.M. Harrison, formerly of Asheboro, but now of  
High Point, were also initiated.





Parents of Alice Harrell, wife of Michael Armstead Reitzel.



WINSTON E HARRELL  
and wife  
JANE WILLIAMSON



Exhibits of Alice Randall, wife of Michael Randall.

WILLIAM E. HARRIS  
and wife  
HARRIS WILLIAM

Subject: 6  
 John Coy Reitzel,  
 born February 17, 1901, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married July 22, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 U.S. Navy May 17, 1919, to January 3, 1927  
 Occupation: Machinist  
 Father: Michael Armsted Reitzel  
 Mother: Alice Harrell  
 Sister: Alice Miriam Ferguson  
 born December 25, 1898, Morgan, Minn.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Brother: Archie E. Ferguson  
 Sister: Genevieve C. Hyatt  
 Children:  
 7- Alice Kathryn Reitzel, born June 13, 1930  
 7- Rend Mercedes Reitzel, born June 12, 1936

Subject: 6  
 Obet Reitzel,  
 born May 27, 1904, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married September 5, 1927, Robbins, N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Michael Armsted Reitzel  
 Mother: Alice Harrell  
 Sister: Mary Garner  
 born January 3, 1904, Robbins, N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Brother: James Douglas Garner  
 Sister: Lily Alma Maness  
 Children:  
 7- Eugene Bradley Reitzel, born May 31, 1929, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 7- Mary Louise Reitzel, born Oct. 9, 1931, " " "  
 7- Lily Alma Reitzel, born June 4, 1933, " " "  
 7- Winnie Frances Reitzel, born May 18, 1935, " " "  
 7- Julian Clyde Reitzel, born July 7, 1941, Guilford " "

Subject: 6  
 Robert Lee Reitzel,  
 born September 24, 1907, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Father: Michael Armsted Reitzel  
 Mother: Alice Harrell  
 Sister: Etta Crawford  
 born May 25, 1908, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Brother: Giles Crawford  
 Sister: Mary Jarrell  
 (No children)

4  
 Subject: Henry Clay Reitzel,  
 born June 18, 1844, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 died November 16, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 buried Richland Cemetery  
 Lutheran  
 Father: Frederick Reitzel  
 Mother: Cida Robinson  
 Sister: Barbara Pike-born Dec. 19, 1856-died Oct. 16, 1919, Alamance Co.,  
 (No children)





Subject: 4

Margaret Ann Reitzel  
born April 10, 1853, Guilford Co. N.C.  
married \_\_\_\_\_  
died February 20, 1936  
buried Shiloh Christian Church Cemetery  
Member Christian Church

Father: Frederick A. Reitzel

Mother: Cida Robinson

Husband: Stephen Thomas Moffitt, Jr.  
born November 17, 1855, Randolph Co. N.C.  
died February 7, 1934  
buried Shiloh Christian Church Cemetery  
Deacon in his church for 45 years.

Father: Stephen Thomas Moffitt, Sr.

Mother: Fannie Craven

Children:

5-Janus Clay Moffitt, born January 10 \_\_\_\_\_ Randolph Co. N.C.  
-----

Subject: 5

Janus Clay Moffitt  
born January 10 \_\_\_\_\_  
married \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Stephen Thomas Moffitt, Jr.

Mother: Gabriella Lee Moffitt

born \_\_\_\_\_

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

6-Mary Margaret Moffitt, born October 22, 1921, Randolph Co. N.C.  
N.C.

Subject: 6

Mary Margaret Moffitt  
born October 22, 1921 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married January 6, 1946, Ashboro, N.C.  
Member Christian Church

Father: Janus Clay Moffitt

Mother: Gabriella Lee Moffitt

Husband: Leland Glen Fogelman  
born December 18, 1920 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Service World War #2

Father: Leland Walker Fogelman

Mother: Emma Andress





ject: 4

Ellen Reitzel,  
born 1854, Guilford Co., N.C.  
died June 28, 1891  
buried Emannus Cemetery, Chatham Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church

her: Frederick A. Reitzel

her: Cida Robinson

band: John Tucker Ellington

born November 4, 1856, Chatham Co., N.C.

died May 24, 1919

buried Emannus Cemetery

Member Baptist Church

Occupation: Miller and Farmer

her: Paschal Ellington (son of Boman Ellington)

her: Margaret Jane Cheek

ldren:

5-	Frederick Paschal Ellington,	born Feb. 20, 1883,	Chatham Co.
5-	Grover Wallace Ellington,	born Nov. 15, 1884,	" "
5-	Homer London Ellington,	born Sep. 30, 1886,	" "
5-	Cave Jackson Ellington,	born May 28, 1888,	" "
5-	Lucy Hanks Ellington,	born Apr. 4, 1890,	" "

ject: 6

Frederick Paschal Ellington,  
born February 20, 1883, Chatham Co., N.C.  
mrd. October 15, 1909  
Baptist

her: John Tucker Ellington

her: Ellen Reitzel

3: Burtie Buckner

born February 13, 1889, Alamance Co., N.C.

Baptist

her: Madison Buckner

her: Elizabeth Mann

ldren:

6-	Ellen Ellington,	born Jan. 25, 1911,	Alamance Co., N.C.
6-	John Ellington,	born Nov. 21, 1912,	" " "
6-	Margaret Ellington,	born July 10, 1916,	" " "
6-	Madeline Ellington,	born July 7, 1918,	" " "
6-	Oneal Ellington,	born June 29, 1921,	" " "

beet: 6

Ellen Ellington,  
born January 25, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married November 25, 1932, Danville, Va.  
Baptist

ter: Frederick Paschal Ellington

ter: Burtie Buckner

sand: Wyatt Jones

born January 26, 1910, Chatham Co., N.C.

Member Emmanus

ter: George Worth Jones

ter: Sara Berta Clark

ldren: Gusta George Jones, born Oct. 22, 1934, Alamance Co., N.C.







JOHN TUCKER ELLINGTON 1856-1919

4



Ellen Reitzel-Ellington. 1854-1891



1911-1912

1911-1912

ject: 6

Margaret Ellington,  
 born July 10, 1916, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married February 25, 1934, Danville, Va.  
 Baptist (Hillsboro, N.C.)  
 her: Frederick Paschal Ellington  
 her: Burtie Buckner  
 band: Lacy M. Lloyd  
 born February 17, 1914, Orange Co., N.C.  
 Methodist  
 her: Marion Franklin Lloyd  
 her: Sadie Thompson  
 ldren:  
 7- Larry Dean Lloyd, born Sept. 18, 1935, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7- Lacy Clemoth Lloyd, born Feb. 7, 1937, " " "

ject: 6

Madeline Ellington,  
 born July 7, 1918, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 24, 1930, " " "  
 Baptist  
 her: Frederick Paschal Ellington  
 her: Burtie Buckner  
 band: Otis Dorset Johnson  
 born September 24, 1915, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Baptist  
 her: Ross Columbus Johnson  
 her: Eula Thomas  
 ldren:  
 7- Daughter born January 3, 1943, died Jan. 4, 1943.  
 7- Kendall Dorset Johnson, born April 28, 1944, Alamance Co., N.C.

ject: 5

Grover, Wallace Ellington,  
 born November 10, 1884, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 died July 9, 1940  
 buried Emannus Cemetery  
 her: John Tucker Ellington  
 her: Ellen Reitzel  
 her: Daisy Bland  
 her: Mont Bland  
 her;  
 ldren:  
 6- Harold Ellington, born  
 6- Horace Ellington, born  
 6- Margaret Ellington, born  
 6- Thomas Ellington, born





ject: 5

Homer London Ellington,  
 born September 30, 1886, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 married July 5, 1911, Alamance Co., "  
 Member Baptist Church  
 her: John Tucker Ellington  
 her: Ellen Reitzel  
 e: Mollie Williams  
 born May 28, 1888, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 died November 5, 1932, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 buried Mt. Olive Cemetery  
 Member Baptist Church  
 her: Thomas Ingram Williams  
 her: Elizabeth McBane

ldren:

6- Pauline	Ellington,	born May	10,	1913,	Orange Co.,	N.C.
6- Mary	Ellington,	born Feb.	1,	1915,	Chatham Co.,	"
6- John Ingram	Ellington,	born Sep.	13,	1916,		
6- Alene	Ellington,	born Dec.	9,	1917,	Alamance Co.,	"
6- Lucille	Ellington,	born Aug.	19,	1919,	" "	"
6- R G	Ellington,	born Jan.	19,	1922,	" "	"
6- Homer London	Ellington,	born May	19,	1924,	" "	"
6- Jessie Lee	Ellington,	born Oct.	26,	1927,	" "	"
6- June Carroll	Ellington,	born Nov.	14,	1930,	Chatham Co.,	"

(Unmarried:

John died September 21, 1916

ject: 6

Pauline Ellington,  
 born May 10, 1913, Orange Co., N.C.  
 married December 14, 1936, Danville, Va.  
 Member Baptist Church

(Rt. 2

her: Homer London Ellington, Sr.

Pittsboro, N.C.)

her: Mollie Williams

sand: David Henry Martin

born June 21, 1910, Pitt Co., N.C.

Member Baptist Church

her: Charles Quincy Martin

her: Queenie Barker

ldren:

7-Teddy Keith Martin, born Oct. 5, 1939, Alamance Co., N.C.

7-Daniel Henry Martin, born Oct. 24, 1943, " " "

best: 5

Cave Jackson Ellington,  
 born May 28, 1888, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 married January 19, 1908, " " "  
 Member New Salem Church

her: John Tucker Ellington

her: Ellen Reitzel

e: Mary Cheek

born February 7, 1892, Chatham Co., N.C.

Member New Salem Church

her: Wiley Andis Cheek

her: Nancy Ellington

ldren:

Josie Hall Ellington, born Aug. 22, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 (adopted)





ject: 5

~~Lucy~~ Lucy Hanks Ellington,  
born April 4, 1890, Chatham Co., N.C.,  
married October 2, 1910  
Member Christian Church  
her: John Tucker Ellington  
her: Ellen Reitzel  
band: Nerniza Smith  
died October 21, 1915  
buried Chatham County  
Member Methodist Church  
her: Mark Smith  
her: Anna Brewer  
ldren:  
6- John Vernon Smith, born Feb. 2, 1912, Chatham Co., N.C.  
6- Annie Belle Smith, born Jan. 30, 1914, " " "  
6- Wesley Merniza Smith, born Feb. 12, 1916, " " "  
(Lucy Hanks Ellington, survived her husband Merniza Smith  
and married:  
John William Clark  
born September 28, 1884, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married October 10, 1920  
Member Christian Church

her: Joseph Clark  
her: Artelia Hackney  
ldren:  
6- Royce Hurley Clark, born Sept. 17, 1923, Alamance Co., N.C.  
6- Lois Clark, born Mar. 7, 1926, " " "  
6- Harold Keith Clark, born April 20, 1931, " " "  
6- James Willard Clark, born Sept. 10, 1935, " " "

ject: 6

~~John~~ John Vernon Smith,  
born February 10, 1912, Chatham Co., N.C.  
married December 20, 1930, South Carolina  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: Merniza Smith  
her: Lucy Hanks Ellington  
1: Ethel Oldham  
born August 1, 1913, Durham Co., N.C.  
Member Lutheran Church  
her: Pleasant Edwin Oldham  
her: Annie Stella Gurt  
ldren:  
7- Phyllis Marie Smith, born June 2, 1933, Alamance Co., N.C.

ject: 6

~~Annie~~ Annie Belle Smith,  
born January 30, 1914, Chatham Co., N.C.  
married April 10, 1942, Belsire, Md.  
her: Merniza Smith  
her: Lucy Hanks Ellington  
sand: Benjamin Kerzner  
born June 10, 1911, Waterbury, Conn  
her: Hiram Kerzner  
her: Annie Kauffman





Subject: 6

Wesley Merniza Smith  
born February 12, 1918, Chathan Co., N.C.  
married March 27, 1937, Alamance Co. N.C.

Father: Merniza Smith

Mother: Lucy Hanks Ellington

Wife: Pauline Lloyd

born April 11, 1918, Chatham Co., N.C.  
Member Baptist Church

Father: John William Lloyd

Mother: Mary Ann Gerry

Children:

7-Larry Lee Smith, born Sept. 21, 1941, Alamance Co. N.C.

7-Jerry Dade Smith, born Oct. 7, 1945, " "

- - - - -

Subject: 4

Helen Reitzel

born March 20, 1860, Guilford Co. N.C.

married May

died October 8, 1924

Buried Shiloh Cemetery

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Frederick Reitzel

Mother: Cida Robinson

Husband: Aaron R. Craven

born April 1, 1867, Moore Co. N.C.

died September 27, 1945

Member Lutheran Church

Father: Joseph Craven

Mother: Martha Jane Brown

(No children)

Joseph Craven was born on the 23rd day of June 1839,  
married on the first day of May 1861, and died on  
the 27th day of May 1917.

Martha Jane Brown was born on the 15th day of  
December, 1846, died January 22, 1901.





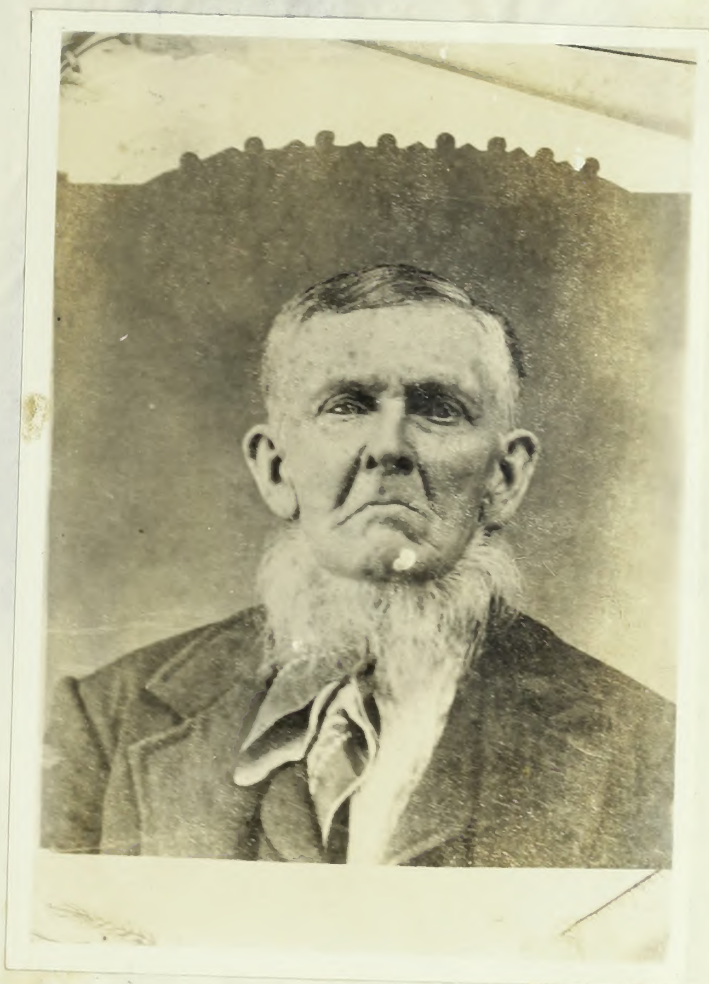
Adam Reitzel  
1820-1895  
son of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

Adam Reitzel  
1820 - 1895  
and  
descendants





3



ADAM REITZEL

1820-1895







ELIZA JANE FENLEY  
1834 - 1889  
Wife of Adam Reitzel





Adam Reitzel,  
 born March 2, 1820, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married December 7, 1851, Indiana  
 died September 23, 1895, Frankfort, "  
 buried Old Cemetery, "  
 1001 South Clay Street, "  
 baptized April 16, 1820, Richland Lutheran Church  
 in Randolph County, N.C.  
 Soldier Civil War-Enlisted in 1862  
 70th Regiment Indiana Infantry  
 served 18 months, wounded in action

Father: Henry Reitzel, born September 11, 1774, died June 13, 1836  
 Mother: Katherine Moser, born January 28, 1780, died June 12, 1826  
 they were married April 2, 1799

Grandfather: Adam Reitzel, born 1751, died July 12, 1792  
 Grandmother: Katherine Moretz, born May 4, 1751, died Aug. 1, 1814  
 Adam Reitzel, II, was born in Germany, son of Adam Reitzel, I  
 and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Katherine Moretz daughter of John Moretz and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.

Wife: Eliza Jane Fenley  
 born January 30, 1834  
 died October 25, 1889, Frankfort, Indiana  
 buried Old Cemetery, Frankfort, Indiana

Father: James Havilah Fenley, born 1808, died 1864

Mother: Malinda Bohannon born 1811, died April 1896  
 married July 8, 1831, Bagdad, Ky.

James Havilah Fenley is buried in Putnam Co., Ind.

Malinda Bohannon, is buried Confidence Cemetery

Wayne County, Iowa, her grave is the adjoining grave south of  
 Jeremiah Bird in the old cemetery.

Malinda Bohannon, was a daughter of John Bohannon, and Polly Sacre  
 married in Shelby County, Kentucky on the 22nd day of Dec. 1810  
 and was a son of John Bohannon born 1755, married 1774, died 1832,  
 Bagdad Shelby County, Kentucky, married Helen Cook Pibbsylvania  
 County, Virginia, lived in Maryland short time settled in Mercer  
 County, Kentucky, born 1779, died 1837

Malinda Bohannon survived her husband, James Havilah Fenley, and  
 came to Wayne County, Iowa in 1868 with her children

John Fenley and wife Nancy Jane Wright, and family

Mary Ann Fenley and Jeremiah Bird her husband.

Emeline Fenley and Amos Nicholson her husband.

Lemuel Fenley

Malinda Bohannon-Fenley married John Allen April 20, 1871  
 in Wayne County, Iowa.

Children: (Children of James Havilah Fenley and Malinda Bohannon)

Nancy	Fenley, born		Hendricks Co., Ind.
Mary	Ann Fenley, born Dec.	13, 1832,	" " "
Eliza	Jane Fenley, born Jan.	30, 1834,	" " "
John	Fenley, born Apr.	22, 1837,	" " "
Andrew	Fenley, born		" " "
Emeline	Fenley, born		" " "
James	Fenley, born		" " "
Isaac	Fenley, born	1849,	" " "
Mahala	Fenley, born	1849,	" " "
Lemuel	Fenley, born Nov.	14, 1851,	" " "





UNMARRIED CHILDREN OF JAMES HAVILAH FENLEY  
AND MALINDA BOHANNON HIS WIFE:

Isaac Fenley, died 1865  
Mahala Fenley, died December 1939  
James Fenley, died

CHILDREN OF ADAM REITZEL AND ELIZA JANE FENLEY:

4-Catherine Jane	Reitzel, born Jan.	28, 1852,	Putnam	Co., Ind.
4-Sarah Ann	Reitzel, born June	6, 1854,	"	" "
4-Henry Reuben	Reitzel, born Nov.	29, 1855,	"	" "
4-Malinda Ellen	Reitzel, born Sept.	2, 1857,	"	" "
4-David Monroe	Reitzel, born Apr.	22, 1859,	"	" "
4-Myra	Reitzel, born Mar.	13, 1861,	"	" "
4-Nancy Emeline	Reitzel, born Jan.	10, 1864,	"	" "
4-Philip Sheridan	Reitzel, born Feb.	10, 1866,	Hendricks Co.,	"
4-George Sherman	Reitzel, born	1867,	"	" "
4-Flora Etta	Reitzel, born Sept.	3, 1869,	Putnam	" "
4-James Havila	Reitzel, born	1870,	"	" "
4-Charles Grant	Reitzel, born June	16, 1872,	"	" "

UNMARRIED CHILDREN OF ADAM REITZEL AND ELIZA JANE  
FENLEY? HIS WIFE:

James Havilah Reitzel, died in infancy 1870  
George Sherman Reitzel, died 1897  
buried Covington Cemetery  
Soldier Regular Army  
David Monroe Reitzel, died December 26, 1939  
buried Los Angeles Cemetery

Subject: 4

Catherine Jane Reitzel,  
born January 28, 1852, Putnam County, Indiana  
married " " "  
died June 5, 1900, Elwood, "  
buried Elwood Cemetery  
Member Holiness Church

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley

Grandfather: James Martin Owens

born March 1, 1844, Scott County, Indiana  
died April 30, 1932  
buried Elwood, Indiana  
Member Holiness Church

Father: James Alexander Owens

Mother: Cynthia Shastina

Children:

5-Hannah Margaret	Owens, born Oct.	20, 1872,	Hendricks Co.,	Ind.
5-Lorenzo Wallace	Owens, born Jan.	17, 1873,	"	" "
5-Eliza Ann	Owens, born died in infancy	"	"	" "
5-Henry	Owens, born died in infancy	Edger	"	Ill.
5-Lula Etta	Owens, born Oct.	19, 1879,	"	" "
5-Mary Emeline	Owens, born July	5, 1882,	Frankfort,	Ind.
5-Eddie	Owens, born died in infancy	Edger	Co., Ill.	"
5-Alonzo	Owens, born June	23, 1884,	"	" "
5-Fred Roscoe	Owens, born July	7, 1886,	Marion	Ind.
5-Charles	Owens, born died in infancy	Frankfort,	"	"
5-George Raymond	Owens, born May	31, 1891,	"	"

(Information furnished by Mrs. Lula Etta Owens-Hagerty  
of Elwood, Ind.)





4



CATHERINE JANE REITZEL

1852 - 1900





ject: 5

Hannah Margaret Owens,  
 born October 20, 1872, Hendricks County, Ind.  
 married November 27, 1893, Clinton " "  
 died February 28, 1940, Hendricks " "  
 Methodist  
 her: James Martin Owens  
 her: Catherine Jane Reitzel  
 band: George Irvin Harlan  
 born October 26, 1867, Hendricks Co., Ind. (Coatsville, Ind.)  
 her: Enoch Barton Harlan  
 her: Sarah Ann Allee  
 children:

6- Elmer Amos Harlan, born May 27, 1895, Putnam Co., Ind.  
 6- Cora Pearl Harlan, born Jan. 2, 1897, " " "  
 6- Lulu Jane Harland, born Aug. 4, 1899, " " "  
 6- James Boyd Harlan, born May 31, 1900, Unmarried"  
 6- Arthur Eldworth Harlan, born Jan. 15, 1904, Unmarried"  
 6- Julina May Harlan, born Feb. 25, 1906, " " "  
 6- Mary Pearl Harlan, born May 27, 1912, " " "  
 6- Sarah Harlan, born " " "  
 6- Rebecca Ellen Harlan, born Jan. 12, 1916, Hendricks Co. Ind.  
 (Mary Pearl Harlan died August 3, 1940-unmarried)

ject: 6

Elmer Amos Harlan,  
 born May 27, 1895, Putnam Co., Ind.  
 married June 1926  
 her: George Irwin Harlan  
 her: Hannah Margaret Owens  
 e: Mary Wheeler  
 her: William Wheeler  
 her: Clara Aubary  
 children:

7- Imogene Harlan, born  
 7- Clarice Jane Harlan, born

ject: 7

Imogene Harlan (Rockville, Ind.)  
 her: Elmer Amos Harlan  
 her: Mary Wheeler  
 sand: Peter Ewing

6

ject: Cora Pearl Harlan,  
 born January 2, 1897, Putnam Co., Ind.  
 married May 17, 1916, Marion Co., Ind.  
 Methodist

her: George Irvin Harlan  
 her: Hannah Margaret Owens (1201 Bacon St.  
 sand: Arthur Roseberry Indianapolis, Ind.)  
 born February 12, 1897, Marion Co., Ind.  
 Methodist  
 her: William Roseberry  
 her: Elizabeth Sumpter





Subject: 6

Lulu Jane Harlan,  
born August 4, 1899, Putnam County, Ind. (1240 $\frac{1}{2}$  English Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Father: George Irwin Harlan  
Mother: Hannah Margaret Owens  
Husband: Ira Adrey Lynn  
born June 10  
died Mar. 5, 1923, Marion Co., Ind.  
buried Anderson Cemetery  
Father: Robert Lynn  
Mother: Julia Pittman  
Children:  
7-Margaret Lynn, born March 22, 1921, Marion Co., Ind.  
7-Mary Frances Lynn, born Jan. 27, 1925, " " "  
7-Alma Louise Lynn, born Jan. 27, 1927, " " "  
7-Betty Lou Lynn, born Dec. 20, 1928, Marion Co., Ind.  
7-Anita Pearl Lynn, born Mar. 2, 1932, " " "  
(Unmarried: Alma Louise Lynn, died January 22, 1941)

Subject: 7

Mary Frances Lynn,  
born January 27, 1925, Marion Co., Ind. (304 South Noble St.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Father: Ira Adrey Lynn  
Mother: Lulu Jane Harlan  
Husband: Arthur Wheeler

Subject: 6

Julina May Harlan,  
born February 25, 1906, Putnam Co., Ind.  
married June 17, 1922, Paris, Ill.  
Father: George Irvin Harlan  
Mother: Hannah Margaret Owens  
Husband: Harry Vernon Smith (1240 $\frac{1}{2}$  English Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.)  
born December 27, 1900  
Father: James Western Smith  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Hargrave  
Children:  
7-Eugene Vernon Smith, born July 15, 1923, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
7-James Arthur Smith, born Mar. 31, 1926, " " " unnm  
(served in Navy World War II for 3 years)  
7-George Western Smith, born Aug. 17, 1928, " " " unnm  
7-Evelyn Jane Smith, born 1934, " " "  
7-Richard Lee Smith, born July 5, 1935, " " "  
7-Robert Allen Smith, born Aug. 5, 1939, " " "

Subject: 5

Lorenzo Wallace Owens,  
born January 17, 1873, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
died October 26, 1916, Elwood "  
buried Elwood, Indiana  
Father: James Martin Owens  
Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel  
Sister: Ella Johnson  
(No children born to this marriage)



6  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

7  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

8  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

9  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

10  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

11  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

12  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

13  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

14  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 George Edwin Martin  
 married Margaret Owens  
 born 1904, died 1983, Marion Co., Ind.  
 (1904, 1983, Marion Co., Ind.)

Subject: 5

Lulu Etta Owens,  
born October 19, 1879, Edger County, Ill.  
married February 13, 1897, Elwood, Ind.  
Member Methodist Church

Father: James Martin Owens

Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel

Husband: David Henson Hagerty

born March 16, 1873, Clinton Co., Ind

(Rt. 2  
Elwood, Ind.)

Father: Clark Hagerty

Mother: Margaret Griffith  
(No children)

Subject: 5

Mary Emmeline Owens,  
born July 5, 1882, Frankfort, Ind.  
married April 5, 1918, Anderson, "  
Member Methodist Church

Father: James Martin Owens

Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel

Husband: Wallace Elsea

born April 5, 1879, Lafayette, Ind.

Member Methodist Church

Father: William Elsea

Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Johnson  
(No children)

5

Subject: Alonzo Owens,  
born June 23, 1884, Edger Co., Ill.  
died Mar. 25, 1937  
buried Holiness Church

Father: James Martin Owens

Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel

Wife: Elma Cope

born July 27, 1894, Elwood, Ind.

died January 17, 1933

buried Elwood Cemetery (No marker)

Father: George Milton Cope

Mother: Mary Catherine Cook (daughter of John B. Cook, born May 14, 1830  
and Ann Gochmaner, his wife, born Dec. 7,  
1832, both parents born in Lancaster, Pa.)

Children:

6-	Catherine	Lovetta	Owens,	born	Sept.	27,	1916,	Madison	Co.,	Ind.
6-	Charles	LeRoy	Owens,	born	May	28,	1918,	"	"	"
6-	Harry	Robert	Owens,	born	Dec.	2,	1919,	"	"	"
6-	Rosemary		Owens,	born	July	14,	1921,	"	"	"
6-	Jack	Milton	Owens,	born	Aug.	8,	1924,	"	"	"
6-	James	Elmer	Owens,	born	July	28,	1927,	"	"	"
6-	Bonnie	Alice	Owens,	born	April	23,	1930,	"	"	"
6-	Thelma		Owens,	born	Aug.	31,	1932,	"	"	"

(Unmarried: Charles LeRoy Owens was taken prisoner in Philippine  
Islands, died Oct. 24, 1944

Jack Milton Owens in Navy, died in service Feb. 21, 1945



John Owen, born October 15, 1875, Nager County, Ill.  
married February 18, 1897, Elwood, Ind.  
Member Methodist Church  
James Martin Owen  
Catherine Jane Haisel  
David Nelson Haisel  
born March 15, 1873, Clinton Co., Ind.  
Elizabeth Haisel  
Margaret Griffith  
(No children)

Mary Emmeline Owen  
born July 5, 1882, Tremont, Ind.  
married April 5, 1918, Anderson, Ind.  
Member Methodist Church  
James Martin Owen  
Catherine Jane Haisel  
William Owen  
born April 5, 1875, Lafayette, Ind.  
Member Methodist Church  
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson  
(No children)

John Owen  
born June 23, 1884, Nager Co., Ill.  
died May 25, 1937  
married Holman Church  
James Martin Owen  
Catherine Jane Haisel  
John Owen  
born July 27, 1894, Elwood, Ind.  
died January 17, 1938  
married Elwood Cemetery (No name)  
George Milton Owen

Mary Catherine Cook (daughter of John A. Cook, born May 15, 1830  
and Ann Buchanan, his wife, born Dec. 7,  
1832, both parents born in Lancaster, Pa.)

Name	Birth	Death	Parents
Catherine Lovette Owen	born Sept. 27, 1915		Elwood Co., Ind.
Charles Leroy Owen	born May 20, 1918		" "
Harry Robert Owen	born Dec. 2, 1919		" "
Robert Owen	born July 14, 1921		" "
Milton Owen	born Aug. 9, 1924		" "
Minor Owen	born July 20, 1927		" "
Alice Owen	born April 22, 1928		" "
Owen	born Aug. 21, 1928		" "

(Remarried: Charles Leroy Owen was taken prisoner in Philippines  
Lafayette, Ind. Oct. 24, 1925  
John Milton Owen in Navy, died in service Feb. 21, 1945)

( John B. Cook was born in Lancaster, Pa., May 14, 1830, Ann, his wife, daughter of Hohn and Mary Gochmaner, was born in Lancaster, Pa., December 7, 1832.

Children of John Bo Cook and Ann Gochmaner:

Abraham G.	Cook, born July 11, 1852, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Mary Catherine,	Cook, born Oct. 24, 1855, Preble " Ohio
Emma Malinda	Cook, born Nov. 10, 1858, " " "
Ida May	Cook, born Nov. 16, 1860, " " "
Ella Viola	Cook, born Nov. 16, 1860, " " "
John Henry	Cook, born Jan. 12, 1863, " " "
William	Cook, born July 2, 1869, " " "

John B. Cook of Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., was married to Ann Gochmaner of Manor Township Lancaster Co., Pa., on 16th day of September 1851, by Rev. J.P. Coombe.

Deaths:

Emma Malinda, daughter of John B. Cook died Oct. 9, 1859  
Ann, wife of John Cook, died Jan. 16, 1881)

Subject: 6

Catherine Lovetta Owens,  
born September 26, 1916, Madison County, Indiana  
Member Baptist Church (1509 S. 23rd St.  
Elwood, Ind.)

Father: Alonzo Owens

Mother: Elma Cope

Husband: James Groover

born April 17, 1914, Elwood, Indiana

Father: Ora Earl Groover

Mother: Alice Poole

Children:

7-Nancy Lou	Alice Groover, born Dec.	9, 1936, Elwood, Ind.
7-Ora Evard	Groover, born Nov.	5, 1938, " "
7-Mary Josephine	Groover, born Mar.	5, 1941, " "

Subject: 5

Fred Roscoe Owens,  
born July 7, 1886, Marion, Indiana  
married May 5, 1916, New York City (1411 S. Franklin St.  
Muncie, Ind.)

Father: James Martin Owens

Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel

Wife: Elsie Layfield  
born October 9, 1885, in England

Father: Benjamin Layfield

Mother: Rosa Ward

(No children as of June 1946)



John B. Cook was born in Lancaster, Pa., May 14, 1880.  
 His wife, daughter of John and Mary Goodman, was born  
 in Lancaster, Pa., December 7, 1882.

Children of John B. Cook and Mary Goodman:

William	Cook	born July 2, 1889	"	"	"
John	Cook	born Jan. 12, 1892	"	"	"
Henry	Cook	born Jan. 12, 1895	"	"	"
Alia	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1898	"	"	"
Ida	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1900	"	"	"
May	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1903	"	"	"
Ida	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1906	"	"	"
May	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1909	"	"	"
Ida	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1912	"	"	"
May	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1915	"	"	"
Ida	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1918	"	"	"
May	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1921	"	"	"
Ida	Cook	born Nov. 12, 1924	"	"	"

John B. Cook of Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., was married  
 to Ann Goodman of Manor Township Lancaster Co., Pa., on Sept.  
 day of September 1921, by Rev. J. E. Gooden.

Children:

Anna Malinda, daughter of John B. Cook and Ann Goodman,  
 born, wife of John Cook, died Jan. 12, 1921.

John B. Cook was born in Lancaster, Pa., May 14, 1880.  
 His wife, daughter of John and Mary Goodman, was born  
 in Lancaster, Pa., December 7, 1882.  
 Children of John B. Cook and Mary Goodman:  
 William, born July 2, 1889; John, born Jan. 12, 1892;  
 Henry, born Jan. 12, 1895; Alia, born Nov. 12, 1898;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1900; May, born Nov. 12, 1903;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1906; May, born Nov. 12, 1909;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1912; May, born Nov. 12, 1915;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1918; May, born Nov. 12, 1921;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1924.

John B. Cook was born in Lancaster, Pa., May 14, 1880.  
 His wife, daughter of John and Mary Goodman, was born  
 in Lancaster, Pa., December 7, 1882.  
 Children of John B. Cook and Mary Goodman:  
 William, born July 2, 1889; John, born Jan. 12, 1892;  
 Henry, born Jan. 12, 1895; Alia, born Nov. 12, 1898;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1900; May, born Nov. 12, 1903;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1906; May, born Nov. 12, 1909;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1912; May, born Nov. 12, 1915;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1918; May, born Nov. 12, 1921;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1924.

John B. Cook	born May 14, 1880	"	"	"	"
Mary Goodman	born Dec. 7, 1882	"	"	"	"
William	born July 2, 1889	"	"	"	"
John	born Jan. 12, 1892	"	"	"	"
Henry	born Jan. 12, 1895	"	"	"	"
Alia	born Nov. 12, 1898	"	"	"	"
Ida	born Nov. 12, 1900	"	"	"	"
May	born Nov. 12, 1903	"	"	"	"
Ida	born Nov. 12, 1906	"	"	"	"
May	born Nov. 12, 1909	"	"	"	"
Ida	born Nov. 12, 1912	"	"	"	"
May	born Nov. 12, 1915	"	"	"	"
Ida	born Nov. 12, 1918	"	"	"	"
May	born Nov. 12, 1921	"	"	"	"
Ida	born Nov. 12, 1924	"	"	"	"

John B. Cook was born in Lancaster, Pa., May 14, 1880.  
 His wife, daughter of John and Mary Goodman, was born  
 in Lancaster, Pa., December 7, 1882.  
 Children of John B. Cook and Mary Goodman:  
 William, born July 2, 1889; John, born Jan. 12, 1892;  
 Henry, born Jan. 12, 1895; Alia, born Nov. 12, 1898;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1900; May, born Nov. 12, 1903;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1906; May, born Nov. 12, 1909;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1912; May, born Nov. 12, 1915;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1918; May, born Nov. 12, 1921;  
 Ida, born Nov. 12, 1924.

Subject: 5

George Raymond Owens,  
born May 31, 1891, Frankfort, Indiana  
Member Christian Science

Father: James Martin Owens

Mother: Catherine Jane Reitzel

Wife: Ruth White

died October 30, 1920, Muncie, Indiana

buried Muncie Cemetery

Member Methodist Church

Father: Luther White

Mother: Libby Clark

Children:

6-Mildred Helen Owens, born Sept. 16, 1912, Muncie, Indiana

6-Virgil Roscoe Owens, born Oct. 25, 1915, " "

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Mildred Helen Owens,

born September 16, 1912

married April 25, 1935, Muncie, Indiana

Member Methodist Church

Father: George Raymond Owens

Mother: Ruth White

Husband: Virgil Alfred Webb,

born April 7, 1911, Elwood, Ind.

Father: George Webb

Mother: Lucinda Clark

Children:

7-Virgil Raymond Webb, born Sept. 21, 1936, Elwood, Ind.

7-Linda Lou Webb, born Dec. 11, 1940, " "

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Virgil Roscoe Owens,

born Oct. 25, 1915

Served in Navy 1945

Father: George Raymond Owens

Mother: Ruth White

Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

7-Virgil Owens, born \_\_\_\_\_

7-Carol Ann Owens, born \_\_\_\_\_





4



SARAH ANN REITZEL - EDWARDS  
1854 - 1934





Subject: 6

Sarah Harlan,  
died September 1937, in Florida  
buried Coatsville Cemetery, Coatsville, Ind.  
Father: George Irvin Harlan  
Mother: Hannah Margaret Owens  
Husband: George Roseberry (Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Father: William Roseberry  
Mother: Elizabeth Sumpter  
Children:  
7-Helen Louise Roseberry, born June 7, 1929, Hendricks Co., Ind.  
7-Winifred Ralph Roseberry, born April 21, 1932, " " "  
7-Loyl May Roseberry, born Sept. 1937, " " "

Subject: 6

Rebecca Ellen Harlan,  
born January 12, 1916, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married 1934, Indianapolis, "  
Father: George Irvin Harlan  
Mother: Hannah Margaret Owens (1240½ English Ave  
Husband: Charles Rudolph Hughey Indianapolis, Ind.)  
Children:  
7-Janet Rose Hughey, born 1941, Indianapolis, Ind.

Subject: 4

Sarah Ann Reitzel,  
born June 6, 1854, Putnam County, Indiana  
married Chicago, Ill.  
died Dec. 1934, Los Angeles, California  
buried Los Angeles Cemetery  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Eastern Star  
Father: Adam Reitzel  
Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley  
Husband: John Edwards  
Children:  
5-Maud Venus Edwards, born Oct. 18, 1882, Coatsville, Indiana  
(Sarah Ann Reitzel-Edwards survived her husband John Edwards  
and married:  
William Harrison Heithew, of Chicago, Illinois  
buried Sawtell Cemetery, Soldiers Home, Sawtell, California  
Member Methodist Church  
Member Masonic Lodge  
Soldier Civil War  
(No children born to this marriage)

5

Subject: Maud Venus Edwards,  
born October 18, 1882, Coatsville, Ind.  
Father: John Edwards  
Mother: Sarah Ann Reitzel  
Husband: Thomas Wynn Evans  
born April 2, 1879, Birkenhead, England  
died April 1950  
Father: John Stephens Evans  
Mother: Ellen Bibby





4



HENRY REUBEN REITZEL

1855 - 1907

wife

IOWA AMERICA MURROW

1865 - 1925





6- Lucille Wynn Evans      born Aug.    29, 1902, Chicago, Ill.  
6- Thomas Wynn Evans, Jr, born July    27, 1908,        "        "

Subject: 6

Lucille Wynn Evans,  
born August 29, 1902, Chicago, Illinois (115 Park Ave.  
Yakima, Wash.)  
Father: Thomas Wynn Evans  
Mother: Maud Venus Edwards  
Husband: Lamar Buron Andrews  
Member Optomist Club  
Father: Lawrence Burton Andrews  
Mother: Lulu E \_\_\_\_\_ Shockley  
Children:

7- Mae Jean Andrews, born Dec. 18, 1924, Yakama, Washington  
7- Joy Marie Andrews, born Mar. 4, 1927, " "

4  
 Subject: Henry Reuben Reitzel,  
 born November 29, 1855, Putnam County, Ind.  
 married August 20, 1884, Wayne County, Iowa  
 died October 22, 1907, Wayne County, Iowa  
 buried Confidence Cemetery  
 Member Presbyterian Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Occupation: Farming

Father: Adam Reitzel  
 Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley  
 Grandfather: Henry Reitzel  
 Grandmother: Catherine Moser  
 Great Grandfather: Adam Reitzel  
 Great Grandmother: Katherine Moretz  
 Great Great Grandfather: Adam Reitzel  
 Great Great Grandmother: Margaret

11: Iowa America Murrow  
born December 3, 1865, Mahaska County, Iowa  
died April 22, 1925, Lucas County, Iowa  
buried Confidence Cemetery  
Member Christian Church  
Member Eastern Star

ater: Thomas Alexander Murrow  
oter: Evaline King (daughter of John King and Nancy Hayes)  
radfather: Benjamin Murrow  
radmother: Sarah Blue (daughter of David Blue and Phoebe Wallingford)  
ret Grandfather: James Murrow  
ret Grandmother: Rebecca Wallingford  
(sister of Phoebe Wallingford and they were  
daughters of Benjamin Franklin Wallingford and  
Prudence Elliott)

Children:

5-Ziza	Mabel	Reitzel,	born	March	22,	1886,	Wayne	County,	Iowa
5-Edna		Reitzel,	born	Feb.	23,	1893,	Wayne	County,	Iowa



6- Lucille Wynne Evans, born Aug. 22, 1902, Chicago, Ill.  
6- Thomas Wynne Evans, Jr. born July 27, 1905, " "

5- Lucille Wynne Evans, born August 22, 1902, Chicago, Illinois (115 Park Ave. Yorkton, Sask.)  
4- Thomas Wynne Evans  
3- Mary Venus Edwards  
2- James Vernon Andrews  
1- Lawrence Vernon Andrews  
1- John S. Schooley

7- Mae Jean Andrews, born Dec. 18, 1924, Yorkton, Washington  
7- Joy Marie Andrews, born Mar. 4, 1927, " "

4- Henry Reuben Nelson, born November 22, 1905, Putnam County, Ind.  
3- married August 20, 1928, Wayne County, Iowa  
2- died October 22, 1907, Wayne County, Iowa  
1- buried Confidence Cemetery  
1- member Presbyterian Church  
1- member Masonic Lodge  
1- organization: Farming  
1- father: Nelson  
1- mother: Catherine Moser  
1- grandmother: Ellen Nelson  
1- grandfather: Katherine Moser  
1- great grandmother: Ellen Nelson  
1- great grandfather: Margaret  
1- born December 2, 1905, Mahaska County, Iowa  
1- died April 22, 1925, Iowa County, Iowa  
1- buried Confidence Cemetery  
1- member Christian Church  
1- member Western Star  
1- father: Alexander Morrow  
1- mother: Valine King (daughter of John King and Mary Jones)  
1- father: Benjamin Morrow  
1- mother: Sarah King (daughter of David King and Phoebe Wallingford)  
1- grandmother: James Morrow  
1- grandfather: Rebecca Wallingford  
1- sister of Phoebe Wallingford and they were daughters of Benjamin Franklin Wallingford and  
1- (Frances Elliott)

1- Lisa Mabel Nelson, born March 22, 1886, Wayne County, Iowa  
1- Hans Nelson, born Feb. 22, 1893, Wayne County, Iowa



Jaja Mabel Reitzel  
Myron Wisley Grover





Subject: 5

~~Subject:~~ Ziza Mabel Reitzel,  
born March 22, 1886, Wayne County, Iowa  
married August 22, 1906, Lucas County, Iowa  
died June 16, 1933, Des Moines, Iowa  
buried Glendale Cemetery, Reserve Space 33 Block 32  
Member Christian Church

Father: Henry Reuben Reitzel

Mother: Iowa America Murrow

Huband: Myron Wesley Grover

born June 1, 1867, Rutland, Vermont  
died January 19, 1943, Des Moines, Iowa  
buried Glendale Cemetery  
Member I.O.O.F. Lodge

Father: Joel Grover, born 1828, Rutland Co., Vt.

Mother: Elvira Swallow, born July 4, 1842

Children:

6- Robert	Riordan	Grover,	born May	27,	1907,	Lucas Co.,	Iowa
6- James	Marion	Grover,	born Oct.	16,	1908,	Woods Co.,	Okla.
6- Edna	Gwenevere	Grover,	born Nov.	30,	1912,	Wayne Co.,	Iowa
6- Nedra	Gwendolyn	Grover,	born Nov.	30,	1912,	Wayne Co.,	Iowa
6- Gertrude	Lillian	Grover,	born Apr.	20,	1919,	Polk Co.,	"
6- Myron	Woodard	Grover,	born Jan.	8,	1923,	Polk Co.,	"

(Robert Riordan Grover, died June 30, 1908

James Marion Grover, died Oct. 16, 1908

Gertrude Lillian Grover, was adopted by

Charles Harlan Murrow and Edna Reitzel

Murrow, his wife, and her name now used is

Trudy Murrow)

Subject: 6

~~Subject:~~ Edna Gwenevere Grover  
born November 30, 1912 Wayne County, Iowa  
married January 28, 1929 Indianola, Iowa

Father: Myron Wesley Grover

Mother: Ziza Mabel Reitzel

Huband: John Robert Guth

born March 22, 1911 Des Moines, Iowa

Father: Theodore Joseph Guth

Mother: Erma E. Hall

Grandfather: Theodore Guth, born in 1846 in Baden, Germany

Grandmother: Mary Magdaline Nagel, born in 1853 Mullhusen, France

Great Grandfather: Theodore Guth buried Amana Cemetery Amana, Iowa

Children:

7- Theodore Myron Guth, born September 6, 1930 Des Moines, Iowa

7- Theora Mae Guth, born September 6, 1930 Des Moines, Iowa





Post: 6  
 Nedra Gwendolyn Grover  
 born November 33, 1922 Des Moines, Iowa  
 married July 27, 1949 Des Moines, Iowa  
 Mr: Myron Wesley Grover  
 Mr: Edna Mabel Seitzel  
 Mr: Lawrence William Mann  
 born April 24, 1908 Des Moines, Iowa  
 Mr: John William Mann  
 Mr: Ida Watson  
 Father: John William Mann  
 Mother: Ida Watson  
 6



John Robert Guth  
 Edna Gwenevere Guth  
 Theodore Myron Guth  
 Theora May Guth

Post: 6  
 Myron Wesley Grover  
 born 34  
 married  
 Member 3  
 Graduate  
 Reluctant  
 Served 6  
 Discharged from  
 Graduate Captain  
 Mr: Myron Wesley Grover  
 Mr: Edna Mabel Seitzel  
 Mr: Elizabeth Jean Mann  
 born March 11, 1926 Kearney, Nebraska  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Mr: James Barney Dwyer  
 Mr: William Ore Davis  
 Mrs: Cynthia Louise Grover, born August 21, 1948 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-James Myron Grover, born August 18, 1950 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Mark Seitzel Grover, born December 4, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Ruth Elizabeth Grover, born December 21, 1952, Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Dorothy Lynn Grover, born February 4, 1953 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Patricia Lee Grover, born February 26, 1954 Des Moines, Iowa



ADAM RETZEL

John Robert Guth  
Edna Gwenevere Guth  
Theodore Myron Guth  
Theodore May Guth

Subject: 6

Nedra Gwendolyn Grover  
 born November 30, 1912 Wayne County, Iowa  
 married July 27, 1929 Des Moines, Iowa  
 Father: Myron Wesley Grover  
 Mother: Ziza Mabel Reitzel  
 Husband: Lawrence William Mann  
 born April 24, 1908 Des Moines, Iowa  
 Father: John William Mann  
 Mother: Ida Watson  
 Grandfather: John William Mann  
 Grandmother: Emily Jane Muster  
 Children:  
 7-Robert William Mann born February 18, 1932, Des Moines, Iowa  
 - - - - -

Subject: 7

Robert William Mann  
 born February 18, 1932 Des Moines, Iowa  
 married November 10, 1951 Nashua, Iowa in the  
 little Brown Church in the Vale.  
 Graduate East Des Moines High School 1950.  
 Member Iowa National Guard 1951 34th Red Bull Division.  
 Father: Lawrence William Mann  
 Mother: Nedra Gwendolyn Grover  
 Wife: Bette Lou Seibert  
 born January 30, 1931 Indianola, Iowa  
 Graduate Victorville Union High School, Victorville, Calif.  
 Father: Harold Newton Seibert  
 Mother: Helen Edith Bailey.  
 - - - - -

Subject: 6

Myron Woodard Grover  
 born January 8, 1923, Polk County, Iowa  
 married August 25, 1947, Rapid City, South Dakota  
 Member St. Johns Lutheran Church  
 Graduate Dowling High School, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Enlisted in Navy October 1942  
 Served on Submarine "Paroche"  
 Discharged from service January 4, 1946 at Minneapolis, Minn  
 Graduate Capital City Commercial College 1948  
 Father: Myron Wesley Grover  
 Mother: Ziza Mabel Reitzel  
 Wife: Elizabeth Jean Payne  
 born March 11, 1926 Kearney, Nebraska  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Father: James Barney Payne  
 Mother: Lillian Ora Lewis  
 Children:  
 7-Cynthia Louise Grover, born August 21, 1948 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-James Myron Grover, born August 13, 1950 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Mark Reitzel Grover, born December 4, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Ruth Elizabeth Grover, born December 31, 1952, Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Dorna Lynn Grover, born February 4, 1955 Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-Patricia Lee Grover, born February 26, 1959 Des Moines, Iowa



6  
 Robert Wendell Grover  
 born November 30, 1912 Wayne County, Iowa  
 married July 27, 1933 Des Moines, Iowa  
 wife: Myron Wesley Grover  
 sister: Alice Isabel Kistner  
 brother: Lawrence William Mann  
 born April 22, 1908 Des Moines, Iowa  
 wife: John William Mann  
 sister: Ida Watson  
 brother: John William Mann  
 brother: Kelly Jane Hunter  
 7  
 V-Robert William Mann born February 18, 1902, Des Moines, Iowa

7  
 Robert William Mann  
 born February 18, 1902 Des Moines, Iowa  
 married November 10, 1931 Des Moines, Iowa in the  
 Little Brown Church in the City  
 Graduate East Des Moines High School 1920  
 Member Iowa National Guard 1931 34th Anti Division  
 wife: Lawrence William Mann  
 brother: Robert Wendell Grover  
 sister: Betty Lou Albert  
 born January 30, 1905 Indianola, Iowa  
 Graduate Victorville Union High School, Victorville, Calif.  
 wife: Harold Newton Albert  
 sister: Helen Ruth Bailey

8  
 Myron Woodard Grover  
 born January 8, 1903, Polk County, Iowa  
 married August 22, 1927, Rapid City, South Dakota  
 Member St. Johns Lutheran Church  
 Graduate Bowling High School, Des Moines, Iowa  
 enlisted in Navy October 1942  
 Served on submarine "T-34"  
 Discharged from service January 4, 1946 at Minneapolis, Minn  
 Graduate Capital City Commercial College 1928  
 wife: Myron Wesley Grover  
 sister: Alice Isabel Kistner  
 sister: Elizabeth Jean Mann  
 born March 11, 1903 Kearney, Nebraska  
 Member Methodist Church  
 wife: James Harvey Mann  
 sister: William Orr Lewis

9  
 V-Victoria Louise Grover, born August 21, 1908 Des Moines, Iowa  
 V-James Myron Grover, born August 15, 1900 Des Moines, Iowa  
 V-Hark Kistner Grover, born December 4, 1901, Des Moines, Iowa  
 V-Edith Kistner Grover, born December 31, 1902, Des Moines, Iowa  
 V-John Grover, born February 4, 1905 Des Moines, Iowa  
 V-Victoria Lee Grover, born February 20, 1906 Des Moines, Iowa



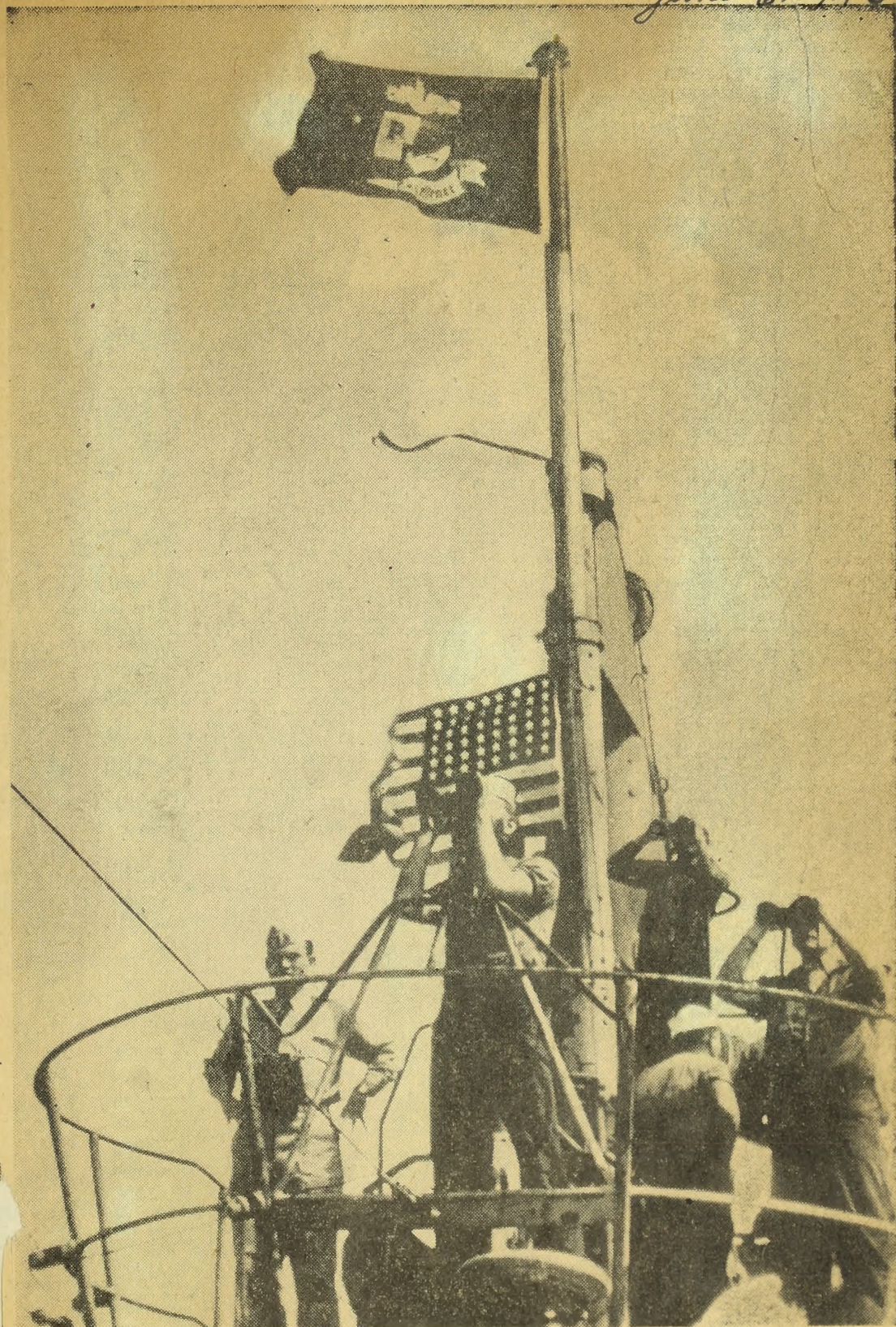
Myron Woodard Grover b.1923  
Enlisted in Navy W.W.2nd 1942  
Served on Submarine "Paroche"







June 6, 1945



## Hero Submarine

Officers and crewmen stand on conning tower of U. S. submarine Parche, cited for a "brilliant night surface attack" in which she sank five Japanese vessels in 46 minutes. Surfacing within a convoy, the Parche fired 19 torpedoes, scoring 15 hits and so confusing enemy warships they began firing at each other. Submarine, under command of Com. Lawson P. Ramage, got away without a scratch. The sub's crew includes Myron W. Grover, 2712 Des Moines st., Des Moines.—WIREPHOTO (P) from navy.







Subject: 5

Edna Reitzel

born February 23, 1893, Wayne County, Iowa

married December 6, 1924 Des Moines, Iowa

Member St. Johns Lutheran Church

A.B. Degree Drake University

M.S. Degree Columbia University, New York City

Teacher of Home Economics, State University of Iowa, 1922-24

Member Kappa Delta Pi; also member Zeta Phi Eta.

Father: Henry Reuben Reitzel

Mother: Iowa America Murrow

Husband: Charles Harlan Murrow

born October 8, 1867, Polk County, Iowa

Member St Johns Lutheran Church

Member Masonic Lodge; Knights Templar; Consistory; Shrine.

Past Chancellor Commander Knights of Pythias

Member Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Graduate Iowa Business College

Treasurer Polk County, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1903- Jan. 7, 1909

Cashier and Manager University State Bank, 1924-1925

LLD Degree Drake University;

Admitted to Practice Law in Iowa, and also in Oklahoma.

Fraternity, Delta Theta Phi.

Father: David Blue Murrow

Mother: Ruth Caroline Nogle (daughter of David Nogle and Mary Harlan.  
see Harlan Genealogy)

Grandfather: Charles Murrow

Grandmother: Amy Blue

Great grandfather: James Murrow

Great grandmother: Rebecca Wallingford (daughter of Benjamin Franklin  
Wallingford and Prudence Elliott of Virginia.)

Children:

6-Trudy Murrow, born April 20, 1919 Polk County, Iowa.

(Gertrude Lillian Grover was adopted by Charles Harlan Murrow  
and Edna Reitzel Murrow, (sister of Ziza Mabel Reitzel-Grover)  
and the named used is Trudy Murrow).

Subject: 6

Trudy Murrow

born April 20, 1919 Polk County, Iowa

married June 12, 1948, Polk County, Iowa

Graduate St. Joseph Academy, 1937, Des Moines, Iowa

Graduate Grinnell College, 1941, Grinnell, Iowa

Teacher Panora High School, Panora, Iowa 1941-1942

Teacher Beaver Dam High School, Beaver Dam, Wis. 1942-43

Graduate Fine Arts Dept. Yale University 1945, M.A. Degree

Employed by Good Teeth Council for Children, N.Y.C. 1945-46

Member St. Johns Lutheran Church, Des Moines, Iowa.

ather: Charles Harlan Murrow

other: Edna Reitzel

usband: Starr Wilson Leitch, born May 9, 1921, Carpenter, Iowa

Graduate Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa

M.S. Degree Leland Stanford College. Palo Alto, Calif.

Attended Wharton School of Business 1 year, Philadelphia, Pa.

ather: Benjamin R. Leitch

other: Minnie Wilson

ildren:

7-Suzanne Starr Leitch, born July 2nd, 1955, Des Moines, Iowa.





4



MALINDA ELLEN REITZEL

1857 - 1941





Subject: 4

Malinda Ellen Reitzel  
 born September 2, 1857, Putnam County, Indiana  
 married June 16, 1889  
 died February 10, 1941, Rossville, Indiana  
 Rossville Cemetery

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fanley

Husband: George L. Reynolds

born July 25, 1858, Warren County, Indiana  
 died July 7, 1906, Hendrick County, Indiana  
 buried Shanklin Cemetery, Marshfield, Indiana  
 Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon.

Father: David George Reynolds

Mother: Charlotte Cronkhite

Children:

5- Ursula Leona Reynolds, born June 25, 1890, Warren County, Ill.

Malinda Ellen Reitzel-Reynolds survived her husband,  
 George L. Reynolds and married  
 Campbell Putnam  
 married 1911  
 died October 1929

" Malinda Ellen Reitzel-Reynolds-Putman survived Campbell  
 Putman and lived with her daughter and grand daughter until  
 her death. She was a good wife and mother, very industrious  
 and saving and the world was the better for her having lived. "

Mrs. Ursula L. Noble  
 440- Maryland St.,  
 Gary, Indiana.

Subject: 5

Ursula Leone Reynolds  
 born June 25, 1890 Warren County, Indiana  
 married July 19, 1906 Williamsport, Indiana  
 Member Christian Church

Father: George Livingston Reynolds

Mother: Malinda Ellen Reitzel

Husband: Frank James Darding

born September 5, 1885, Rankin, Illinois  
 Member Christian Church  
 Occupation--Railroad Man

Father: George Darding

Mother: Ida Roe

Children:

6- Isabelle	Thelma	Darding,	born November 20,	1907	Rossville, Ill
6- Marshall	Grant	Darding,	born February 22,	1910	"
6- Robert	Franklin	Darding,	born May 6,	1911	"
6- Edna Charlotte	Maude	Darding,	born May 18,	1916	"
6- Josephine	Alberta	Darding,	born March 22,	1918	"
6- Ellenor	Imogene	Darding,	born December 19,	1921	"
6- George	Livingston	Darding,	born September 5,	1924	"
6- Charlotte	Marie	Darding,	born March 30,	1926	"

Marshall Grand Darding died July 9, 1910.

Mrs. Ursula Leone Darding survived her husband, Frank James Darding,  
 and married William Frank Noble, born Feb. 15, 1870 Colburn, Ind.  
 married September 23, 1937, Williamsport, Ind.  
 died November 14, 1940, Rossville, Illinois.





Subject: 6  
Isabelle Thelma Darding  
born November 20, 1907 Rossville, Illinois  
married Danville, Illinois  
Corporal in the W.A.C.  
Father: Frank James Darding  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds  
Husband: Warren Elmer Austin  
Father: L Austin  
Mother: Fannie Ensley  
Children:  
7-Alice Ursula Austin, born 1926  
-----

Subject: 6  
Edna Charlotte Maude Darding  
born May 18, 1916 Rossville, Illinois  
married July 2, 1934, Crown Point, Indiana  
Member United Brethren  
Father: Frank James Darding Address:  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds 4408 Maryland  
Husband: Maurice E. Jones Gary, Indiana  
born January 13, 1912 La Porte, Indiana  
Manager Heat & Light Co.  
Father: Fred A. Jones  
Mother: Bessie  
Children:  
7-Bradley L. Jones, born January 11, 1936, Gary, Indiana  
7-Peggie M. Jones, born January 11, 1936, Gary, Indiana  
-----

Subject: 6  
Josephine Alberta Darding  
born March 22, 1918 Rossville, Illinois  
married Gary, Indiana, June 25, 1936  
Father: Frank James Darding  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds  
Husband: Maurice Way, Address:  
Children: Jan. 28, 1942 1140 Williams St.  
7-Delilah Way, born /A/ Gary, Ind. Gary, Indiana  
-----

Subject: 6  
Elinor Imogene Darding  
born December 19, 1921 Rossville, Illinois  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Frank James Darding  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds  
Husband: Daniel Baker Address: 202 Church St.  
Army World War Two. Rossville, Illinois  
(no children)  
-----



6  
 Josephine Marie Harding  
 born November 20, 1907, Knoxville, Illinois  
 married James Harding  
 Corporation in the U.S.A.  
 Frank James Harding  
 Ursula Leone Reynolds  
 and: Warren Minor Austin  
 ex: L. Austin  
 ex: Dennis Austin

7-Alice Ursula Austin, born 1935

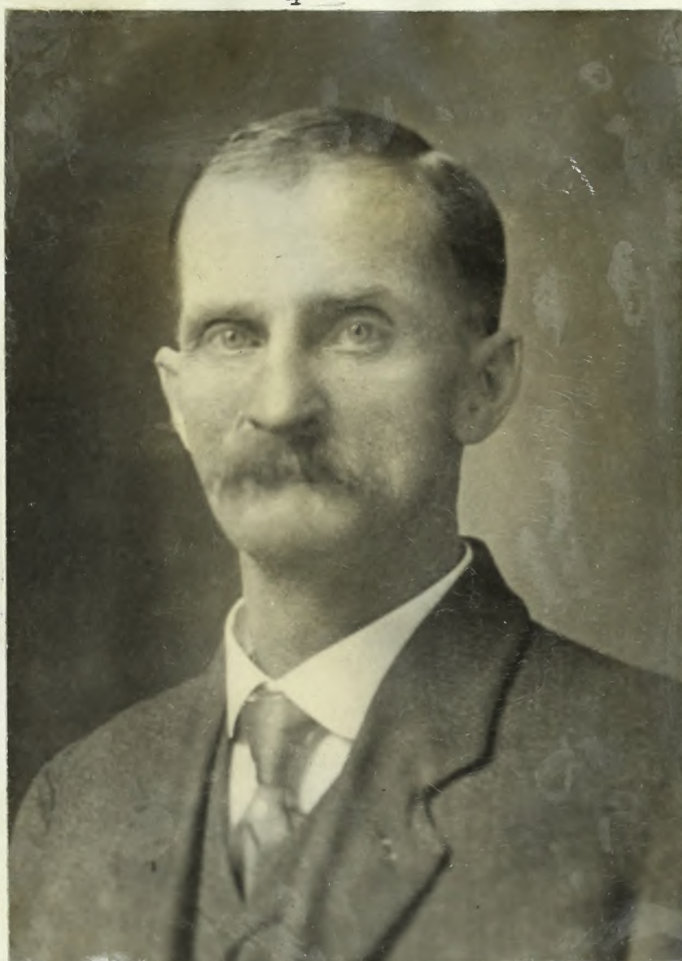
6  
 Anna Charlotte Marie Harding  
 born May 18, 1916, Knoxville, Illinois  
 married July 2, 1934, Crown Point, Indiana  
 Member United Nations  
 Frank James Harding  
 Ursula Leone Reynolds  
 and: Maurice A. Jones  
 born January 18, 1912 in Fort, Indiana  
 Manager West & Light Co.  
 Fred A. Jones  
 ex: Dennis

7-Bradley L. Jones, born January 11, 1932, Gary, Indiana  
 7-Peggie M. Jones, born January 11, 1932, Gary, Indiana

6  
 Josephine Alberta Harding  
 born March 22, 1918, Knoxville, Illinois  
 married Gary, Indiana, June 22, 1935  
 Frank James Harding  
 Ursula Leone Reynolds  
 and: Maurice Wey  
 address:  
 1150 Williams St.  
 Gary, Indiana  
 Jan. 22, 1942  
 7-Dollan Wey, born Gary, Ind.

6  
 Minor Ingeborg Harding  
 born December 19, 1921, Knoxville, Illinois  
 Member Christian Church  
 Frank James Harding  
 Ursula Leone Reynolds  
 and: Daniel Baker  
 Gary World War Two.  
 (no children)

4



DAVID MONROE REITZEL

1859 - 1939



*Ernie & Ann Page*

DEATH RECORD RELIANT

1888 - 1889



- 1 MYRA REITZEL - NAGEL - BUSHMAN
- 2 RUDOLPH CHARLES BUSHMAN
- 3 IRENE ETHEL BUSHMAN
- 4 CHARLES RUDOLPH BUSHMAN
- 5 HELEN ESTELLA BUSHMAN



1. The first part of the report  
2. The second part of the report  
3. The third part of the report  
4. The fourth part of the report  
5. The fifth part of the report

Subject: 6  
George Livingston Darding  
born September 5, 1924 Rossville, Illinois  
Member United Brethren Church  
Father: Frank James Darding                      Address: 2701 Montgomery St  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds                      Gary, Indiana.  
Wife: Mildred Fosmore

-----  
Subject: 6  
Charlotte Marie Darding  
born March 30, 1926 Rossville, Illinois  
Father: Frank James Darding  
Mother: Ursula Leone Reynolds  
Huband: Arthur Bryan.

-----  
Subject: 4  
Myra Reitzel  
born March 15, 1861 Hendricks County, Indiana  
married May 9, 1879, died March 8, 1958  
Member Christian Church  
Father: Adam Reitzel  
Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley  
Huband: Frederick John Nagel  
born February 14, 1851 Ft. Wayne, Indiana  
died November 1899 Pueblo, Colorado  
buried Pueblo Cemetery  
Occupation: Machinist  
Father: Frederick John Nagel, born in Germany, died Ft. Wayne, Indiana  
Mother: Mary \_\_\_\_\_ born in Germany, died Ft. Wayne, Indiana  
Children:  
5-John William Nagel, born February 28, 1880, Terre Haute, Indiana  
5-Walter Louis Nagel, born February 12, 1882, Ft. Wayne, Indiana  
5-Charles Robert Nagel, born (died at age of four years)

-----  
Myra Reitzel Nagel, survived her husband, Frederick John Nagel and married  
Rudolph Charles Bushman  
born February 28, 1852 in Germany  
married January 28, 1883  
died October 24, 1924 in Chicago.  
buried Woodlawn Cemetery  
Father: Edward Bushman  
Mother: Emily \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
5-Irene Ethel Bushman, born January 4, 1885 Chicago, Ill  
5-Helen Estelle Bushman, born May 11, 1887, "  
5-Charles Rudolph Bushman, born December 7, 1900 "

UNMARRIED  
Charles Rudolph Bushman, Soldier World War #1  
Walter Louis Nagel, Served in the Navy



last: 5  
George Livingston Darling  
born September 5, 1924 Knoxville, Illinois  
Member United Brethren Church  
Frank James Darling  
Address: 2701 Montgomery St  
Gary, Indiana  
Mildred Rosemore

last: 6  
Charlotte Marie Darling  
born March 20, 1924 Knoxville, Illinois  
Frank James Darling  
Frank James Rosemore  
Arthur Ryan

last: 7  
Helen Helmsel  
born March 15, 1901 Hendricks County, Indiana  
married May 9, 1929, died March 8, 1933  
Member Christian Church  
Adam Helmsel  
Alice Jane Helmsel  
Frederick John Helmsel  
born February 14, 1901 St. Wayne, Indiana  
died November 1939 Pueblo, Colorado  
buried Pueblo Cemetery  
Occupation: Insurance  
Frederick John Helmsel, born in Germany, died St. Wayne, Indiana  
born in Germany, died St. Wayne, Indiana

last: 8  
John William Helmsel, born February 25, 1900, Fairbault, Indiana  
Walter Louis Helmsel, born February 12, 1902, St. Wayne, Indiana  
Charles Robert Helmsel, born (died at age of four years)

last: 9  
Helen Helmsel Helmsel, arrived her husband, Frederick John  
Helmsel and married  
Rudolph Charles Schuman  
born February 28, 1902 in Germany  
married January 28, 1933  
died October 24, 1935 in Chicago  
buried Woodlawn Cemetery  
Alfred Schuman  
Mildred Schuman

last: 10  
Ethel Schuman, born January 4, 1902 Chicago, Ill  
Ethel Schuman, born May 11, 1907  
Charles Rudolph Schuman, born December 7, 1908  
Charles Rudolph Schuman, Soldier World War I  
Walter Louis Helmsel, served in the Navy

4

4



MYRA REITZEL  
1861 -1958





Subject: 5

John William Nagel  
 born February 28, 1882, Terre Haute, Indiana  
 married June 24, 1903 Chicago, Illinois  
 died January 8, 1949 Port Orchard, Washington  
 Lutheran  
 Soldier Spanish American War.  
 Member Veterans of Foreign Wars

Father: Frederick John Nagel

Mother: Myra Reitzel

Wife: Olga Friethoff

Children:

6- Dorothy Nagel, born February 20, 1905 Chicago, Illinois  
 6- Ruth Nagel, born August 8, 1907 "  
 6- Edwin Nagel, born November 1909 " (died in infancy)  
 6- Edna Nagel, born August 20, 1911 "  
 6- Marion Nagel, born February 1915 "

Subject: 6

Dorothy Nagel  
 born February 20, 1905 Chicago, Illinois  
 Father: John William Nagel  
 Mother: Olga Friethoff  
 Husband: Emery Kelly

Subject: 6

Marion Nagel  
 born February 1915 Chicago, Illinois  
 Father: John William Nagel  
 Mother: Olga Friethoff  
 Husband: Edward Nutter  
 died 1930

Subject: 5

Irene Ethel Bushman  
 born January 4, 1885 Chicago, Illinois  
 married April 1915 Chicago, Illinois  
 Lutheran  
 Father: Rudolph Charles Bushman  
 Mother: Myra Reitzel Nagel  
 Husband: Marcus Hansen  
 born April 29, 1890 Chicago, Illinois  
 Lutheran  
 I.O.O.F. Lodge  
 Father: William Hansen  
 Mother: Martha Rasmussen

Subject: 5

Helen Estelle Bushman  
 born May 11, 1887 Chicago, Illinois  
 married October 10, 1927 Chicago, Illinois  
 died September 21, 1949  
 Member Christian Church  
 Father: Rudolph Charles Bushman  
 Mother: Myra Reitzel-Nagel  
 Husband: Mauree Patrick O'Keefe born March 9, 1892 New Jersey  
 Father: Patrick O'Keefe; Mother: Mary O'Brien  
 Children: Richard O'Keefe born August 1, 1928 Los Angeles, California



born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Member: American Legion  
Member: Veterans of Foreign Wars  
Member: Frederick John Nagel

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

Wife: Mildred  
Sons: Elmer, Elmer

born: 28 February 1883, Terre Haute, Indiana  
married: June 1903, Chicago, Illinois  
died: January 8, 1969, Fort Ord, Washington

4



NANCY EMELINE REITZEL

1864 -1929





4



Philip Sheridan Reitzel.Sr  
and  
Sarah Lavina Bennett  
his wife..





Subject: 4

Nancy Emeline Reitzel  
born January 10, 1864 Putnam County, Indiana  
married 1893, Chicago, Illinois  
died September 1929 Los Angeles, Calif  
buried Forest Lawn Cemetery  
Member Nazarene Church

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley

Spouse: William Posy Railsback

born Indianapolis, Indiana  
died May 1932 Los Angeles, California  
buried Forest Lawn Cemetery  
Occupation: Minister of the Gospel.

- - - - -

Subject: 4

Philip Sheridan Reitzel, Sr.,  
born February 10, 1866, Hendricks County, Indiana  
married

Occupation: Farmer.

Came to Kansas in 1887.

Address: Waterville, Kansas

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley

Wife: Sarah Lavina Bennett

born July 18, 1871 Clinton, Iowa

died December 18, 1945

Father: Moses Thurston Bennett of Vermont

Mother: Matilda Tracey

Children:

5-Leroy	Harold	Reitzel,	born July	20,	1889	Marshall Co. Kans
5-Moses	Thurston	Reitzel,	born February	20,	1891	"
5-Lavina	May	Reitzel,	born January	6,	1893	"
5-Don	Francis	Reitzel,	born March	3,	1895	"
5-Delia	Josephine	Reitzel,	born March	30,	1899	"
5-Mabel	Beatrice	Reitzel,	born March	1,	1903	"
5-Philip	Sheridan	Reitzel, Jr,	born January	11,	1907	"
5-Delma	Darlene	Reitzel,	born February	23,	1909	"

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Leroy Harold Reitzel

born July 20, 1889 Marshall County, Kansas

married December 23, 1914 Marquisville, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Father: Philip Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Lavina Bennett

Wife: Pearl Reopka

born August 11, 1883 Marshall County, Kansas

Member Methodist Church

Father: William Frederick Reopka

Mother: Esther Nelson

Children:

6- Constance	Reitzel,	born January	20,	1916	Marshall County, Kans.
6- Harold	Reitzel,	born February	8,	1917	"
6- Carol	Reitzel,	born April	23,	1929	"
6- Corrine Lois	Reitzel,	born July	6,	1933	"

- - - - -

Harold Reitzel, born February 8, 1917 served in Army, stationed  
at San Diego, California, U.S.S. San Pablo





Subject: 6

Constance Reitzel  
 born January 20, 1916 Marshall County, Kansas  
 married November 25, 1936 Manhattan, Kansas  
 Father: Leroy Reitzel  
 Mother: Pearl Reopka  
 Grandfather: Oliver Eric Hawkinson  
 born September 7, 1908 Oakley, Kansas  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Father: Peter Oscar Hawkinson  
 Mother: Josephine Holt  
 Children:  
 7- Marlene Ann Hawkinson, born December 9, 1938, Marshall Co. Kans.  
 7- Dorothy Mae Hawkinson, born March 30, 1940, Marshall Co. Kans.

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Moses Thurston Reitzel  
 born February 20, 1891 Waterville, Kansas  
 married September 30, 1922, Tuscon, Arizona  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member American Legion  
 Occupation: Mechanic  
 Soldier in 1st World War (Sergeant)  
 Company 4th Mec. Reg. 1917.  
 Address:  
 409 N. Park Ave  
 Tuscon, Arizona  
 Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel  
 Mother: Sarah LaVina Bennett  
 Wife: Dorothy Hilda Cooke  
 born May 4, Goring, England  
 Member Church of England  
 Father: Thomas Cooke  
 Mother: Mary Nicholson  
 Children:  
 6- Dorothy Darlene Reitzel, born June 17, 1925, Tuscon, Arizona.

- - - - -

Subject: 5

LaVina May Reitzel  
 born January 6, 1893, Waterville, Kansas  
 married December 27, 1916 " "  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel  
 Mother: Sarah LaVina Bennett  
 Grandfather: Eugene Dow Gordon  
 born August 20, 1889 Waterville, Kansas  
 Supervisor Tooling Department Aircraft Corp.  
 Served in Army World War I.  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Address:  
 1513 N. 39th St  
 Kansas City, Kans.  
 Father: Theodore Gordon  
 Mother: Eliza Edwards  
 Children:  
 6- Patricia Gene Gordon, born January 15, 1921, Marshall Co. Kansas.

- - - - -



Constance Keltner  
 born January 20, 1916 Marshall County, Kansas  
 married November 22, 1938 Manhattan, Kansas  
 Peter Keltner  
 born September 7, 1908 Canby, Kansas  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Peter Oscar Keltner  
 Josephine Holt  
 Marlene Ann Keltner, born December 9, 1938, Marshall Co. Kans.  
 Dorothy Mae Keltner, born March 30, 1940, Marshall Co. Kans.

Kenneth Thurston Keltner  
 born February 20, 1891 Westville, Kansas  
 married September 20, 1922, Tucson, Arizona  
 Address: 409 W. Park Ave  
 Tucson, Arizona  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member American Legion  
 Occupation: Mechanic  
 Soldier in 1st World War (Sergeant)  
 Company 4th Mac. Reg. 1917.  
 Philip Sheridan Keltner  
 Sarah Lavina Bennett  
 Dorothy Hilda Cooke  
 born May 4, Corning, England  
 Member Church of England  
 Thomas Cooke  
 Mary Nicholson  
 Dorothy Darlene Keltner, born June 17, 1923, Tucson, Arizona.

Lavina May Keltner  
 born January 6, 1892, Westville, Kansas  
 married December 27, 1916  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Philip Sheridan Keltner  
 Sarah Lavina Bennett  
 Eugene Dow Gordon  
 born August 20, 1889 Westville, Kansas  
 Supervisor Tooling Department Aircraft Corp.  
 served in Army World War I.  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 Theodora Gordon  
 Alice Minerva  
 Patricia Gene Gordon, born January 16, 1921, Marshall Co. Kansas.

Subject: 5

Don Francis Reitzel  
 born March 3, 1895 Waterville, Kansas  
 married March 3, 1928 Clay Center, Kansas  
 U.S. Navy World War I.

Address:  
 515 N. Lincoln  
 Hastings, Nebr.

Occupation: Carpenter

Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Lavina Bennett

Wife: Esther Wilmina Dummermuth

born December 18, 1906 Atchinson, Kansas

Father: Rudolph Dummermuth

Mother: Lisette Elizabeth Potts

Children:

6- Donna Ruth Reitzel, born May 2, 1933 Riley Co. Kansas.

Subject: 5

Delia Josephine Reitzel  
 born March 30, 1899 Waterville, Kansas  
 married September 8, 1927 " "  
 Member Christian Science Church

Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Lavine Bennett

Husband: Kneeland White Jones

born August 30, 1896.

Soldier World War I

Treasurer and Office Manager  
 Investment House

Address.  
 4601 West 61st St  
 Mission, Kansas

Father: Kneeland Parr Jones

Mother: Frances Antonia White

Children: (none)

Subject: 5

Mabel Beatrice Reitzel  
 born March 1, 1903 Waterville, Kansas  
 married July 9, 1927 Enid, Oklahoma  
 died February 8, 1945 Beatrice, Nebraska  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Christian Science Practitioner

Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel

Mother: Sarah Lavina Bennett

Husband: Forest William Kitch

born May 27, 1899 Rush County, Kansas

Member Christian Science Church

Occupation: District Manager Nebraska Gas & Light Co.

Army World War I.

Member Masonic Lodge

Father: William Anderson Kitch

Mother: Carrie Bell Durand

Children: (none)



Address:  
418 E. Lincoln  
Hoskins, Neb.

Don Granda Helzel  
born March 2, 1898 Waterville, Kansas  
married March 2, 1928 Clay Center, Kansas  
U.S. Navy World War I.  
Occupation: Carpenter  
Philip Sheridan Helzel  
Sarah Lavina Bennett  
Father William Cunningham  
born December 18, 1906 Atchinson, Kansas  
Rudolph Cunningham  
Lillian Elizabeth Helzel  
Donna Ruth Helzel, born May 2, 1932 Riley Co. Kansas.

Belle Josephine Helzel  
born March 30, 1899 Waterville, Kansas  
married September 8, 1927  
Member Christian Science Church  
Philip Sheridan Helzel  
Sarah Lavina Bennett  
Kneeland White Jones  
born August 30, 1896.  
Soldier World War I  
Treasurer and Office Manager  
Investment House  
Kneeland Fair Jones  
Frances Antonia White  
(none)

Madal Beatrice Helzel  
born March 1, 1903 Waterville, Kansas  
married July 9, 1927  
died February 8, 1948 Beatrice, Nebraska  
Member Christian Science Church  
Christian Science Practitioner  
Philip Sheridan Helzel  
Sarah Lavina Bennett  
Forest William Kitch  
born May 27, 1899 Grant County, Kansas  
Member Christian Science Church  
Occupation: District Manager Nebraska Gas & Light Co.  
Army World War I.  
Member Masonic Lodge  
William Anderson Kitch  
Gertie Bell Burnand  
(none)

Subject: 5

Philip Sheridan Reitzel, Jr.,  
 born January 11, 1907, Waterville, Kansas  
 married November 28, 1942, Clay Center, Kansas.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Occupation: Farmer

Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel, Sr.,

Mother: Sarah Lavina Bennett

Wife: Elvera Minnie Smith  
 born August 28, 1908

Occupation: Teacher  
 Member Lutheran Church  
 Member Royal Neighblrs

Father: David Clifton Smith

Mother: Anne Wilhelmina Johnson

Children:

6-David Philip Reitzel, born June 22, 1943, Marshall Co. Kansas

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Delma Darlene Reitzel  
 born February 23, 1909, Waterville, Kansas  
 married November 8, 1942, San Diego, Calif  
 Member Christian Science Church

Father: Philip Sheridan Reitzel, Sr.

Mother: Sarah Lavina Bennett

Huband: Walter Rea Lewis

born September 22, 1899, Barnard, Missouri  
 Member Christian Science Church  
 Occupation: Railway Mail Clerk  
 Navy World War I and II

Father: Robert Filmore Lewis

Mother: Ida Rea

Children: (none)







GEORGE SHERMAN REITZEL  
1867 - 1897





4



FLORA ETTA REITZEL  
1869 - 1918





Subject : 4

George Sherman Reitzel,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ 1867, Hendricks County, Indiana  
died \_\_\_\_\_ 1897

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley

George Sherman Reitzel never married.

He was a soldier in the Regular Army, served his time and was discharged, came back to Chicago, was in the country visiting friends when he had a hemorrhage of the lungs and died-- He is buried at Waverly, Indiana.

- - - - -

Subject: 4

Flora Etta Reitzel  
born September 3, 1869, Putnam County, Indiana  
married \_\_\_\_\_  
died \_\_\_\_\_ 1918  
buried Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Indiana

Father: Adam Reitzel

Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley

Husband: Ferdinand Dispennett

born \_\_\_\_\_

died \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

(One child born and died in infancy)

- - - - -

Flora Etta Reitzel survived her husband, Ferdinand Dispennett, and married James Elliott.  
(No children born to this union)





4



1. CHARLES GRANT REITZEL
2. ROSETTA MANUS REITZEL
3. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REITZEL
4. GRANT MONROE REITZEL





Subject: 4

Charles Grant Reitzel  
 born June 16, 1872, Putnam County, Indiana  
 married November 9, 1892, Frankfort, Indiana  
 died June 16, 1903, Waterville, Kansas  
 buried Waterville, Kansas

Father: Adam Reitzel  
 Mother: Eliza Jane Fenley  
 Wife: Rosetta Manus  
 born October 13, 1877, Frankfort, Indiana  
 Member Presbyterian Church

Father: Charles William Manus  
 Mother: Huldah Wilson  
 Children: Address:  
 Mrs Rosetta Manus Cohee  
 2002 East 15th St  
 Pueblo, Colo.

- 5- William Henry Harrison Reitzel, born June 16, 1894, Frankfort, Ind.
- 5- (Grant Monroe Reitzel, born June 10, 1896, " "
- (unmarried - - - - -

Subject: 5

William Henry Harrison Reitzel  
 born June 16, 1894 Frankfort, Indiana  
 married October 10, 1915 Danville, Illinois  
 died November 14, 1935 Pueblo, Colorado  
 buried Pueblo Cemetery

Father: Charles Grant Reitzel  
 Mother: Rosetta Manus  
 Wife: Elsa Prunty  
 born July 25, 1896 Brookfield, Missouri  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: William Prunty  
 Mother: Mary Catherine Ellis

- Children:
- 6- Catherine Rosetta Reitzel, born July 7, 1916 Danville, Illinois
  - 6- William Howard Reitzel, born October 24, 1917 " "
  - 6- Robert Eugene Reitzel, born October 12, 1919 " "

Robert Eugene Reitzel died March 1920 Danville, Illinois  
 William Howard Reitzel died Nov. 4, 1931 Pueblo, Colorado  
 - - - - -

Subject: 6

Catherine Rosetta Reitzel  
 born July 7, 1916 Danville, Illinois  
 married May 9, 1936 Pueblo, Colorado  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: William Henry Harrison Reitzel  
 Mother: Elsa Prunty  
 Husband: William Gordon Magruder  
 born July 27, 1916 Hurdland, Missouri.  
 Member Methodist Church

Father: William Francis Magruder  
 Mother: Zita Lee Arnett  
 Address:  
 311 East Abriendo  
 Pueblo, Colorado

- Children:
- 7- Elsa Lee Magruder, born March 29, 1937, Pueblo, Colorado.
- - - - -





Rachel Reitzel  
1822-1902  
daughter of  
Henry Reitzel  
and  
Catherine Moser

Rachel Reitzel  
1822-1902  
and  
descendants.







RACHEL REITZEL  
1822 - 1902  
Nimrod Moser, Husband





2  
[illegible]

ROBERT HESTER  
1882 - 1902  
Widow Hester, Hesperia

D11

D11

Sheet: 3

Rachel Reitzel,  
born January 27, 1822, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married October 22, 1840  
died October 30, 1902  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery near Alamance  
Lutheran  
Baptized March 31, 1822, Richland Lutheran Church

Her: Henry Reitzel  
Her: Catherine Moser  
Grand: Nimrod Moser  
born June 22, 1809  
died February 24, 1897  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Soldier Confederate Army

Her: Frederick Moser) ( Also parents of Anthony Moser who married  
Her: Barbara Anthony) ( Louisa Maria Brown.  
(Frederick Moser's second wife was Margaret  
born March 18, 1789, died August 1855, buried St. Pauls  
Cemetery)

Children:  
4-Daniel Monroe Moser, born Aug. 23, 1841, Alamance Co.  
4-Henry Reitzel Moser, born Nov. 22, 1843, " "  
4-James Adam Moser, born Mar. 9, 1846, " "  
4-Wesley Long Moser, born Feb. 7, 1857, " "  
4-Margaret Moser, born Apr. 22, 1861, " "  
4-Sarah Frances E. Moser, born Jan. 9, 1852, " "  
(Unmarried:  
Margaret Moser died April 22, 1868)

Sheet: 4

Daniel Monroe Moser,  
born August 23, 1841, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married March 13, 1870  
died December 3, 1890  
buried Providence Christian Church, Graham, N.C.  
Lutheran

Her: Nimrod Moser  
Her: Rachel Reitzel  
Her: Margaret Whitsett  
born May 18, 1835  
died June 25, 1904  
buried Providence Christian Cemetery, Graham, N.C.  
Christian

Her: Constance Whitsett  
Her: Wilson

Children:  
5- Adolphus Henry Moser, born March 20, 1871, Alamance Co., N.C.  
5- Mary Jane Moser, born March 30, 1872, " " "  
5- Charles Clayton Moser, born Feb. 4, 1874, " " "  
5- Walter Payton Moser, born Sept. 19, 1875, " " "  
5- Caddie Moser, born Apr. 1, 1877, " " "  
5- Edward Lee Moser, born Feb. 19, 1881, " " "  
5- George Nash Moser, born Aug. 19, 1886, " " "  
(Unmarried: Mary Jane Moser died unmarried about 40 yrs of age  
Caddie Moser died in infancy  
Edward Lee Moser, married and divorced--no children)



3  
 Rachel Kettel, born January 27, 1883, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 married October 22, 1940  
 died October 20, 1971  
 buried St. Paul's Cemetery near Alamance  
 Lutheran  
 baptized March 21, 1883, Nicholas Lutheran Church  
 Henry Kettel  
 Catherine Moser  
 Wilson Moser  
 born June 22, 1902  
 died February 24, 1987  
 buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
 Soldier Confederate Army  
 Frederick Moser (also parents of Anthony Moser who married  
 Barbara Anthony) (Louise Marie Brown)  
 (Frederick Moser's second wife was Margaret  
 born March 18, 1898, died August 1988, buried St. Paul's  
 Cemetery)

Daniel Moser, born Aug. 23, 1861, Alamance Co.  
 Henry Moser, born Nov. 22, 1863, " "  
 James Moser, born May 9, 1865, " "  
 Wesley Moser, born Feb. 7, 1867, " "  
 Margaret Moser, born Apr. 22, 1861, " "  
 Sarah Frances E. Moser, born Jan. 9, 1863, " "  
 (unmarried)  
 Margaret Moser died April 22, 1888

Daniel Monroe Moser, born August 23, 1861, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married March 15, 1879  
 died December 5, 1890  
 buried Providence Christian Church, Graham, N.C.  
 Lutheran  
 Wilson Moser  
 Rachel Kettel  
 Margaret Whitsett  
 born May 18, 1855  
 died June 25, 1904  
 buried Providence Christian Cemetery, Graham, N.C.  
 Christian  
 Constance Whitsett  
 Wilson

Mary Jane Moser, born March 30, 1871, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Mary Moser, born March 30, 1873, " "  
 Charles Moser, born Feb. 4, 1875, " "  
 Walter Moser, born Sept. 19, 1873, " "  
 Gable Moser, born Apr. 1, 1877, " "  
 Edward Moser, born Feb. 19, 1881, " "  
 George Moser, born Aug. 12, 1883, " "  
 (unmarried) Mary Jane Moser died unmarried about 1890 or 1891  
 Gable Moser died in infancy  
 Edward Moser, married and divorced--no children

Subject: 5

Adolphus Henry Moser,  
 born March 20, 1871, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married May 4, 1913  
 died August 11, 1941  
 buried Burlington Pinehill Cemetery

father: Daniel Monroe Moser  
 mother: Margaret Whitsett

wife: Mary Cole  
 born August 19, 1877  
 died May 14, 1914  
 buried Burlington Cemetery  
 Methodist

brother: Malcom Cole, born October 16, 1843, died Dec. 4, 1902  
 sister: Ruth Ann Melton, born Feb. 8, 1854, died Apr. 20, 1893

children:  
 6- Mary Alice Moser, born May 13, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Mary Alice Moser,  
 born May 13, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married June 7, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C. by Rev. Offman  
 Methodist

father: Adolphus Henry Moser  
 mother: Mary Cole

husband: Fred Walton Lee  
 born October 31, 1919, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Baptist

brother: Jonas Claude Lee (son of Jesse Lee & Sarah Westbrook)  
 sister: Lily Barefoot (daughter of James Bright Barefoot & Neglena Wade)

children:  
 7- Fred Walten Lee, Jr., born Sept. 1, 1942, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 7- James Robert Lee, born Oct. 28, 1944, " " "

Subject: 5

Charles Clayton Moser,  
 born February 4, 1874, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 died July 1931  
 buried Roanoke, Virginia  
 Presbyterian

father: Daniel Monroe Moser  
 mother: Margaret Whitsett

wife: Effie Holt  
 born April 19, 1881  
 died Aug. 30, 1939  
 buried Roanoke, Virginia  
 Presbyterian

brother: Levin Whitsett Holt  
 sister: Nannie Braxton

children:  
 6- Margaret Holt Moser, born May 24, 1907  
 6- Charles Clayton Moser, born Sept. 26, 1909  
 6- Wilson Wood Moser, born Aug. 2, 1914  
 (Margaret Holt Moser a nurse in Winston Salem)



(Margaret Holt Moser a nurse in Winston Salem)  
-Wilson Wood Moser, born Aug. 2, 1916  
-Charles Clayton Moser, born Sept. 28, 1909  
-Margaret Holt Moser, born May 24, 1907

Anna's Brother  
-Kevin Whitsett Holt  
Presbyterian  
buried Beanoke, Virginia  
died Aug. 30, 1939  
born April 19, 1881  
Little Holt  
-Margaret Whitsett  
-Daniel Monroe Moser  
Presbyterian  
buried Beanoke, Virginia  
died July 1931  
born February 4, 1874, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Charles Clayton Moser

-James Robert Lee, born Oct. 28, 1906  
"-  
"-  
-Fred Walton Lee, Jr., born Sept. 1, 1908, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
-Lily Barfoot (daughter of James Wright Barfoot & Virginia Wade)  
-James Glenda Lee (son of James Lee & Sarah Westbrock)  
Baptist  
born October 31, 1919, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
-Fred Walton Lee  
-Mary Cole  
-Adolphus Henry Moser  
Methodist  
married June 7, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C. by Rev. Clinton  
born May 13, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.

-Mary Alice Moser, born May 13, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.  
-Ruth Ann Melton, born Feb. 8, 1884, died Apr. 30, 1935  
-Maison Cole, born October 16, 1845, died Dec. 4, 1903  
Methodist  
buried Burlington Cemetery  
died May 14, 1914  
born August 19, 1877  
-Mary Cole  
-Margaret Whitsett  
-Daniel Monroe Moser  
buried Burlington Cemetery  
died August 11, 1941

Adolphus Henry Moser  
born March 30, 1871, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married May 4, 1913  
died August 11, 1941

beet: 6

Charles Clayton Moser, Jr.,  
ter: Charles Clayton Moser  
ter: Effie Holt

(Starkey, Va.)

beet: 6

Wilson Wood Moser  
born August 2, 1914, Vinton, Virginia  
married September 2, 1939  
Methodist  
Member Knights of Pythias 133  
Member D.O.K.K. 195

(1628 Melrose Ave. N.W.  
Roanoke, 17, Va.)

ter: Charles Clayton Moser  
ter: Effie Holt

f: Audrey Louise Martin  
born June 8, 1913, Roanoke Co., Va.  
Methodist

ter: James Ambrose Martin  
ter: Ida Catherine Roberts

children:  
7-Joanne Catherine Moser, born July 18, 1941, Roanoke, Va.  
7-William Edward Moser, born April 17, 1945, " "

beet: 5

Walter Payton Moser,  
born September 19, 1875, Alamance Co.  
married August 11, 1907  
Christian Church

(Burlington, N.C.  
Rt. 6)

ter: Daniel Moser

ter: Margaret Whitsett

f: Maggie Jane Smith  
born August 6, 1881, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Christian Church

ter: John Henry Smith

ter: Mary Jane Sutton  
(No children)

beet: 5

George Nash Moser,  
born August 10, 1886, Alamance Co.  
married December 23, 1920  
Methodist

ter: Daniel Moser

ter: Margaret Whitsett

f: Claudia Nichols  
born August 5, 1901, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
Methodist

ter: John William Nichols

ter: Lou Antoinette Hamilton  
(No children)



(Bastrop, Va.)

Mr. Charles Clayton Moser, Jr.  
Mr. Charles Clayton Moser  
Mr. Willie Holt

Walter Wood Moser  
born August 2, 1914, Winston, Virginia  
married September 2, 1933  
Methodist  
Member Alpha Chapter of Pythias 133  
Member D.C.A.E. 1935  
Mr. Charles Clayton Moser  
Mr. Willie Holt  
Andrew Louise Martin  
born June 6, 1915, Henricks Co., Va.  
Methodist  
Mr. James Ambrose Martin  
Mrs. Ida Catherine Roberts  
V-Joanne Catherine Moser, born July 16, 1941, Henricks Co., Va.  
V-William Edward Moser, born April 17, 1945, " " "

Walter Clayton Moser  
born September 15, 1915, Alabama Co.  
married August 11, 1937  
Christian Church  
Mr. Daniel Moser  
Mrs. Margaret Whitsett  
Maggie Jane Smith  
born August 2, 1881, Alabama Co., W.V.  
Christian Church  
John Henry Smith  
Mrs. Mary Jane Sutton  
(No children)

George Nash Moser  
born August 10, 1885, Alabama Co.  
married December 22, 1920  
Methodist  
Mr. Daniel Moser  
Mrs. Margaret Whitsett  
Charles Nichols  
born August 2, 1901, Rockingham Co., W.V.  
Methodist  
John William Nichols  
Mrs. Lou Antoinette Hamilton  
(No children)

Subject: 4

Henry Reitzel Moser,  
born November 22, 1843, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 17, 1872  
died September 20, 1877  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Soldier in Civil War 4 years  
Lutheran

Father: Nimrod Moser

Mother: Rachel Reitzel

Daughter: Mary Susan Graves

born October 30, 1848, Alamance Co., N.C.

died June 13, 1917

buried St. Paul's Cemetery

Lutheran

Father: Levi Henry Graves

Mother: Christine Graves

Children:

4-Jennie Louise Moser, born July 30, 1874, Guilford Co., N.C.

4-John Henry Moser, born Jan. 14, 1877, died in infancy

Subject: 4

Jennie Louise Moser,  
born July 30, 1874, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 10, 1892  
Methodist

Father: Henry Reitzel Moser

Mother: Mary Graves

Husband: William Houston Layton

born August 5, 1872, Guilford Co., N.C.

died May 21, 1941

buried Pinehill Cemetery

Methodist

Father: John Layton

Mother: Martha Hudson

Children:

5-Minnie Esther Layton, born Jan. 15, 1894, Guilford Co., N.C.

(Jennie Louisa Moser survived her husband, William Houston Layton,  
and married:

Alson M. Smith

(No children)

Subject: 5

Minnie Esther Layton,  
born January 15, 1894, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married September 24, 1912  
Presbyterian

Father: William Houston Layton

Mother: Jennie Louise Moser

Husband: George Brown Florence

born February 22, 1890, Caswell Co., N.C.

Presbyterian

Father: Alexander Florence

Mother: Catherine Warren

Children: William Alexander Florence, born June 2, 1914, Guilford Co., N.C.

6-Ruth Lea Florence, born May 11, 1918, " " "





Subject: 6

William Alexander Florence,  
born June 2, 1914, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 22, 1939  
Presbyterian

Father: George Brown Florence  
Mother: Minnie Esther Layton  
Sister: Frances Christine Price  
born May 30, 1915  
Father: Benjamin Franklin Price  
Mother: Mary Frances Baucum  
Children:

7-Sheila Karen Florence, born Dec. 19, 1941, Guilford Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Ruth Lee Florence,  
born May 11, 1918, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 25, 1942, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Presbyterian

Father: George Brown Florence  
Mother: Minnie Esther Layton  
Grandfather: Garland Eli Wicker  
born December 29, 1911  
Presbyterian

(2413 Sherwood  
Greensboro, N.C.)

Father: John Wicker  
Mother: Johnnie Daniel  
Children:

7-Sylvia Ann Wicker, born Feb. 5, 1946 in Texas

4

Subject: James Adam Moser,

born March 9, 1846, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married November 9, 1865  
died August 2, 1913  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: Minrod Moser  
Mother: Rachel Reitzel  
Sister: Mary Ann Sharp

born August 23, 1842  
died November 10, 1903  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: Joel Sharp, born Feb. 25, 1812-married Oct. 18, 1835  
Mother: Elizabeth Anthony, born Jan. 14, 1809, died July 9, 1862

Children: Joel Alexander Moser, born June 15, 1866, Alamance Co.

5-	Nancy Jane	Moser,	born June 6, 1868,	"	"
5-	Lula	Moser,	born Jan. 22, 1870,	"	"
5-	Adda Catherine	Moser,	born Feb. 17, 1872,	"	"
5-	Claudius Eugene	Moser,	born Oct. 4, 1873,	"	"
5-	Mamie Elizabeth	Moser,	born Aug. 17, 1875,	"	"
5-	Frances Ellen	Moser,	born Feb. 6, 1877,	"	"
5-	Henry Myles	Moser,	born July 13, 1881,	"	"
5-	Myrtle Mozelle	Moser,	born Oct. 8, 1891,	"	"

(Unmarried: Myrtle Mozelle Moser-110 Cameron St, Burlington, N.C.)



William Alexander Florence, born June 5, 1914, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 22, 1939  
Presbyterian  
George Brown Florence  
Minnie Esther Layton  
Frances Christine Price  
born May 30, 1915  
Benjamin Franklin Price  
Mary Frances Hanson  
Abella Loren Florence, born Dec. 19, 1921, Guilford Co., N.C.

John Lee Florence, born May 11, 1918, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married April 26, 1942, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Presbyterian  
George Brown Florence  
Minnie Esther Layton  
Garland Eli Wicker  
born December 22, 1911  
Presbyterian  
John Wicker  
Johnnie Daniel  
Livia Ann Wicker, born Feb. 5, 1906 in Texas

James Adam Moser, born March 9, 1886, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married November 9, 1888  
died August 2, 1912  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Alfred Moser  
Michael Helmer  
Mary Ann Sharp  
born August 23, 1882  
died November 10, 1903  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Joel Sharp, born Feb. 25, 1812-married Oct. 19, 1838  
Elizabeth Anthony, born Jan. 14, 1802, died July 9, 1882

Name	Birth	Death	Burial
Michael	Alexander Moser, born June 15, 1850	1880	Alamance Co.
Wesley	Jane Moser, born June 6, 1850	1880	"
John	Moser, born Jan. 22, 1870	1870	"
Abba	Catherine Moser, born Feb. 17, 1873	1873	"
Charles	Robert Moser, born Oct. 4, 1873	1873	"
Malie	Elizabeth Moser, born Apr. 17, 1875	1875	"
Thomas	Moser, born Feb. 6, 1877	1877	"
Mary	Moser, born July 12, 1881	1881	"
Artie	Moselle Moser, born Oct. 8, 1881	1881	"

(Unmarried: Artie Moselle Moser-110 Cameron St., Burlington, N.C.)

Subject: 5

Joel Alexander Moser,  
born June 15, 1866, Alamance Co., N.C.  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran

Spouse: James Adam Moser

Spouse: Mary Ann Sharp

Spouse: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

born July 31, 1873

died 1912

Spouse: Solomon Sheppherd

Spouse: Tempy Smith

Children:

6-Robert Colwell Moser, born April 26, 1893, Alamance Co., N.C.

6-Swannie Elizabeth Moser, born Nov. 21, 1897, " " "

6-James Solomon Moser, born Aug. 20, 1902, " " "

6-George Clayton Moser, born Nov. 10, 1904, " " "

6-Daniel Alexander Moser, born Dec. 8, 1906, " " "

(Joel Alexander Moser, survived his wife Lela Theodora Sheppherd  
and married:

Dora Williams

Subject: 6

Robert Colwell Moser,  
born April 26, 1893, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 31, 1916, " " "  
Lutheran

Spouse: Joel Alexander Moser

Spouse: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

Spouse: Edia Ethel Isley

born March 15, 1898, Alamance Co.

Methodist

Spouse: Alson Clark Isley

Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Isley

(No children)

Subject: 6

Swannie Elizabeth Moser,  
born November 21, 1897, Alamance Co., N.C.

Spouse: Joel Alexander Moser

Spouse: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

Spouse: Charles \_\_\_\_\_ Moore

Children:

7- Buddy Moore, born

Subject: 6

James Solomon Moser,  
born August 20, 1902, Alamance Co.  
married March 1, 1924  
Methodist

Spouse: Joel Alexander Moser

Spouse: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

Spouse: Betty Janet Sharp

born March 20, 1905, Alamance Co.

Methodist

Spouse: Levi Sharpe, son of Jacob Sharpe

Spouse: Mary E. Payne dau. of Lettie Moser





children:

7-Ethel Louise Moser, born Dec. 6, 1924, Alamance, N.C.  
 7-Harry Wilton Moser, born June 4, 1927, " "  
 7-Hilda Sharpe Moser, born Oct. 4, 1929, " "

Subject: 6

Daniel Alexander Moser,  
 born December 8, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married April 23, 1927, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Presbyterian

Father: Joel Alexander Moser

Mother: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

Wife: Ruth Miriam Ingle

born December 2, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Lutheran

Father: Daniel Mebrane Ingle

(Whitsett, N.C.)

Mother: Ella Shepard

Grandfather: Zivvingly Ingle

children:

7-Clare Ruth Moser, born Feb. 22, 1929, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 7-Homer Lewis Moser, born April 26, 1930, " " "

Subject: 6

Georgie Clayton Moser,  
 born November 10, 1904, Alamance Co., N.C.

Father: Joel Alexander Moser

Mother: Lela Theodora Sheppherd

Wife: John Isley

children:

7-Helen Isley, born

7-Christine Isley, born

Subject: 7

Helen Isley,

Father: John Isley

Mother: Georgie Clayton Moser

Wife: Brown

(No children)

5

Subject: Nancy Jane Moser,

born June 6, 1868, Alamance Co., N.C.

married 1888

died October 1, 1909

buried Belmont Cemetery

Methodist

Father: James Adam Moser

Mother: Mary Ann Sharp

Wife: Henry Benjamin Isley

born 1864, near Salsbury, N.C.

died October 31, 1942

buried Cooleemee Cemetery

Methodist

Father: Benjamin Isley

Mother: Barbara \_\_\_\_\_



7-Helen Louise Moser, born Dec. 4, 1925, W.C.  
7-Harry Elton Moser, born June 4, 1927, "  
7-Hilda Sharpe Moser, born Oct. 4, 1929, "

6  
Daniel Alexander Moser, born December 8, 1905, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Married April 22, 1927, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Presbyterian

7-Joe Alexander Moser  
7-John Theodore Shepherd  
7-Ruth William Ingie  
born December 2, 1906, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Lutheran

7-Daniel Lawrence Ingie  
7-Ella Shepherd  
Married: Livingston Ingie  
(Wittsett, W.C.)

7-Oliver Ruth Moser, born Feb. 22, 1922, San Joaquin Co., W.C.  
7-Roman Lewis Moser, born April 22, 1930, "

6  
George Clayton Moser, born November 10, 1904, Alameda Co., W.C.  
7-Joe Alexander Moser  
7-John Theodore Shepherd  
7-John Ingie

7-Helen Ingie, born  
7-Christine Ingie, born

5  
Kellen Ingie  
7-John Ingie  
7-George Clayton Moser  
Brown  
(W.C. children)

6  
7-Nancy Jane Moser, born June 8, 1898, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Married 1898  
died October 1, 1903  
buried Belmont Cemetery  
Methodist

7-James Adam Moser  
7-Larry Ann Sharp  
7-Henry Benjamin Ingie  
born 1884, near Salinas, W.C.  
died October 21, 1942  
buried Callesene Cemetery  
Methodist  
7-Benjamin Ingie  
7-Barbara

## children:

6-Jesse	Everett Isley,	born Sept.	30,	1889,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
6-Charles	Lee Isley,	born Jan.	22,	1891,	" "	"
6-Blanche	Clara Isley,	born Mar.	3,	1893,	" "	"
6-Viola	Grace Isley,	born Oct.	26,	1895,	" "	"
6-Ethel	Lynette Isley,	born May	25,	1899,	" "	"
6-Goldie	Isley,	born		1905,	Randolph	" "

## subject: 6

~~name~~ Jesse Everett Isley,  
 born September 30, 1889, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married November 25, 1909, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 died May 23, 1949

father: Henry Benjamin Isley

mother: Nancy Jane Moser

wife: Lettie Hester Jones  
 born March 10, 1893, Moore Co., N.C.  
 Methodist

father: Haywood Marion Jones

mother: Redocia Scott

## children:

7-Worth	Maxton Isley,	born Jan.	2,	1914,	Richmond Co.,	N.C.
7-Ruby	Isley,	born Sept.	23,	1918,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
7-Jessie	Isley,	born June	17,	1921,	" "	"
7-Henry	Benjamin Isley,	born Aug.	9,	1923,	" "	"
7-Hal	Isley,	born Aug.	24,	1926,	" "	"
7-Nancy	Carroll Isley,	born July	8,	1929,	" "	"

(Unmarried:

Nancy Carroll Isley)

(In Service:

Henry Benjamin Isley, Army, overseas over 3 years

Hal Isley, Navy, over one year)

## subject: 7

~~name~~ Worth Maxton Isley,  
 born January 2, 1914, Richmond Co., N.C.

father: Jesse Everett Isley

mother: Lettie Hester Jones

wife: Ruth Lee James

father: Gaddis James

mother: Annie Whitesell

## children:

8-Janet	Gayle Isley,	born February	1937,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
8-James	Maxton Isley,	born November	1944,	" "	" "

7

~~name~~ subject: Ruby Isley,  
 born September 23, 1918, Alamance Co., N.C.

father: Jesse Everett Isley

mother: Lettie Hester Jones

husband: Brody M. Davis

father: Bart M. Davis

mother: Annie Cates

children: Jerry Bentley Davis, born Jan. 13, 1939, Alamance Co., N.C.

8-Larry Davis, born May 1944, " " "





Subject: 7

Jessie Isley,  
born June 17, 1921, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married September 1940  
Father: Jesse Everett Isley  
Mother: Lettie Hester Jones  
Grandfather: Raymond W. Crawford  
(No children)

Subject: 7

Henry Benjamin Isley,  
born August 9, 1923, Alamance Co., N.C. (Haw River, N.C.)  
Father: Jesse Everett Isley  
Mother: Lettie Hester Jones  
Sister: Mildred Jefferies  
Father: Luther Jefferies  
Mother: Anna Gant  
Children:  
8-Mary Jill Isley, born Jan. 23, 1945, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 7

Hal Isley,  
born August 24, 1926, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married June 24, 1944, S. Carolina  
Father: Jesse Everett Isley  
Mother: Lettie Hester Jones  
Sister: Dorothy Louise Boyd  
born February 9, 1928  
Father: Wade Virgil Boyd  
Mother: Beatrice Celestial Green  
Children:  
8-Randy Lee Isley, born April 15, 1946, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Charles Lee Isley,  
born January 22, 1891, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married September 24, 1919, Davie Co., N.C.  
Methodist  
Order of Red Men  
Father: Henry Benjamin Isley  
Mother: Nancy Jane Moser  
Sister: Sophia Elizabeth Cope  
born July 17, 1899, Davie County, N.C.  
Methodist  
Father: Robert Frank Cope  
Mother: Ellen King  
Children:  
7- Charles Lee Isley, Jr., born Dec. 21, 1920, Davie Co., N.C.  
7- Ellen Moser Isley, born Dec. 18, 1924, " " "  
7- Sophia Imogene Isley, born Jan. 3, 1921, " " "



Jesse Wiley, born June 14, 1921, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married September 1949  
 Jesse Everett Wiley  
 Leticia Hester Jones  
 Raymond W. Crawford  
 (No children)

Henry Benjamin Wiley, born August 9, 1923, Alabama Co., W.C. (New River, W.C.)  
 married Leticia Hester Jones  
 Mildred Leticia  
 Leticia Hester Jones  
 Anna Gant

Earl Wiley, born August 24, 1925, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Leticia Hester Jones, 24, 1946, S. Carolina  
 Leticia Hester Jones  
 Dorothy Leticia Hester  
 born February 9, 1928  
 Wade Virgil Boyd  
 Beatrice Celestial Green  
 Randy Lee Wiley, born April 12, 1946, Alabama Co., W.C.

Charles Lee Wiley, born January 22, 1921, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married September 24, 1919, Davis Co., W.C.  
 married  
 Order of Red Men  
 Henry Benjamin Wiley  
 Nancy Jane Hester  
 Sophie Elizabeth Gage  
 born July 14, 1929, Davis County, W.C.  
 married  
 Robert Frank Gage  
 Allen King

Charles Lee Wiley, Jr., born Dec. 21, 1920, Davis Co., W.C.  
 married  
 born Dec. 10, 1924, " " " "  
 born Jan. 3, 1921, " " " "

Subject: 7

Charles Lee Isley, Jr.,  
 born December 21, 1920, Davie Co., N.C.  
 married July 19, 1945, Rabun, Georgia  
 Presbyterian  
 Mason (Waynesville, N.C.)  
 Father: Charles Lee Isley  
 Mother: Sophia Elizabeth Cope  
 Sister: Lois Caldwell  
 born September 16, 1929, Haywood County,  
 Presbyterian  
 Father: Marion Hubert Caldwell  
 Mother: Maude Caldwell (no relation)

Subject: 7

Ellen Moser Isley,  
 born December 18, 1924, David Co., N.C.  
 Father: Charles Lee Isley (1183 Emory Dr. N.E.  
 Mother: Sophia Elizabeth Cope Atlanta, Georgia)  
 Grandfather: Paul T. Sowell

Subject: 6

Blanche Clara Isley,  
 born March 3, 1893, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married January 13, 1913, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Henry Benjamin Isley  
 Mother: Nancy Jane Moser  
 Grandfather: George Lawrence York  
 born October 7, 1892, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Father: Edgar L. York  
 Mother: Rebecca Hackett  
 Children:  
 7-Claude Edgar York, born Aug. 31, 1919, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 (In Navy 4 years)

Subject: 7

Claude Edgar York,  
 born August 31, 1919, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 married February 7, 1943, Forsythe Co., N.C.  
 Father: George Lawrence York  
 Mother: Blanche Clara Isley  
 Sister: Aleine Elizabeth Wade  
 born September 2, 1918, in Baden, N.C.  
 Father: Albert Vaughn Wade, Jr.  
 Mother: Zella Elizabeth Surratt  
 (No children)



est: 7

Charles Lee Isley, Jr.,  
born December 21, 1930, Davis Co., W.C.  
married July 19, 1955, Wabun, Georgia  
Presbyterian  
Mason

(Waynesville, N.C.)

Charles Lee Isley  
Sophia Elizabeth Gope  
Lois Caldwell  
born September 16, 1929, Haywood County,  
Presbyterian  
Marion Robert Caldwell  
Randa Caldwell (no relation)

est: 7

Allen Moser Isley,  
born December 18, 1924, Davis Co., W.C.  
Charles Lee Isley  
Sophia Elizabeth Gope  
Lew T. Howell

(1183 Army Dr. W.B.  
Atlanta, Georgia)

est: 8

Blanche Clara Isley,  
born March 2, 1903, Alliance Co., W.C.  
married January 18, 1915, Randolph Co., W.C.  
Catholic  
Henry Benjamin Isley  
Nancy Jane Moser  
George Lawrence York  
born October 7, 1903, Randolph Co., W.C.  
Eugene L. York  
Rebecca Mackett

Blanche Edgar York, born Aug. 31, 1919, Randolph Co., W.C.  
(Mar. 6 years)

est: 7

Blanche Edgar York,  
born August 31, 1919, Randolph Co., W.C.  
married February 7, 1943, Forsythe Co., W.C.  
George Lawrence York  
Blanche Clara Isley  
Alaine Elizabeth Wade  
born September 2, 1918, in Baden, W.C.  
Albert Virginia Wade, Jr.  
Lelia Elizabeth Burgett  
(no children)

Subject: 6

Viola Grace Isley,  
 born October 26, 1895, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married October 3, 1918, Davie Co., N.C.  
 Methodist

father: Henry Benjamin Isley

mother: Nancy Jane Moser

husband: Monroe Hobson Ridenhour

born September 10, 1898, Meckelburg Co., N.C.

Methodist

Red Men

father: Joseph Henry Ridenhour

mother: Fannie Bell Beaty

children:

7-Monroe	Hobson Ridenhour, Jr.,	born Aug. 12, 1919,	Davie Co.
7-Henry	Isley Ridenhour,	born Feb. 28, 1921,	" "
7-Norman	Graham Ridenhour,	born Apr. 12, 1923,	" "
7-Thomas	Lee Ridenhour,	born Oct. 13, 1925,	" "
7-Nancy	Viola Ridenhour,	born Mar. 29, 1928,	" "
7-Elizabeth Ann	Ridenhour,	born Aug. 9, 1930,	" "
(Monroe Hobson Ridenhour, Jr., U.S. Naval Academy two years			
Henry Isley Ridenhour, U.S. Army Chaplain Corps 2 years			
Norman Graham Ridenhour, U.S. Army Air Corps 33 months			
Thomas Lee Ridenhour, U.S. Marine Corps 34 months)			

Subject: 7

Monroe Hobson Ridenhour, Jr.,  
 born August 12, 1919, Davie Co., N.C.  
 married June 20, 1942, Meckelburg Co.  
 Presbyterian

father: Monroe Hobson Ridenhour

mother: Viola Grace Isley

wife: Nancy Porter Brown

born March 28, 1919, Meckelburg Co., N.C.

Presbyterian

father: Paul Jackson Brown

mother: Frankie Porter Byrum

children:

8-Monroe	Hobson Ridenhour, III,	born Oct. 7, 1944,	Meckelburg Co.
8-Calvin	Brown Ridenhour,	born July 6, 1947,	" "

Subject: 7

Henry Isley Ridenhour,  
 born February 28, 1921, Davie Co., N.C.  
 married May 30, 1943, Davidson Co.,  
 Masonic Lodge

Army Chaplain 2 years

Methodist (Minister)

father: Monroe Hobson Ridenhours

mother: Viola Grace Isley

wife: Ruth May

born May 14, 1921, Davidson County

Methodist

father: William Bryan May

mother: Clyde Jane Johnson

(No children)





Subject: 7

Norman Graham Ridenhour,  
born April 12, 1923, Davie Co., N.C.  
Mother: Monroe Hobson Ridenhour  
Father: Viola Grace Isley

Subject: 7

Thomas Lee Ridenhour,  
born October 13, 1925, Davie Co., N.C.  
married December 29, 1946  
Army Matine Corps Feb. 23, 1943-June 15, 1946  
Methodist  
Mother: Monroe Hobson Ridenhour (Grander Rd.  
Father: Viola Grace Isley Charlotte, N.C.)  
Sister: Martha Aumer  
born March 1, 1928, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Methodist  
Mother: Walter Colon Aumer  
Father: Edna Maie Trogdon  
(No children as of Sept. 23, 1947)

Subject: 6

Ethel Lynette Isley,  
born May 25, 1899, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 21, 1921  
Mother: Henry Benjamin Isley  
Father: Nancy Jane Moser  
Grandfather: Oscar Lee Vogler  
born July 26, 1895, Yadkin Co., N.C.  
Soldier 1st World War  
Mother: William Vogler  
Father: Jennie McBride  
Children:  
7-Oscar Lee Vogler, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1923, Rowan Co., N.C.  
7-William Henry Vogler, born May 7, 1925, " " "  
7-Nancy Isley Vogler, born Oct. 7, 1927, " " "  
7-Mary Inez Vogler, born Sept. 6, 1929, Mooresville, N.C.  
7-Bobby Ray Vogler, born May 29, 1931, Guilford Co., "  
7-Jackie Ronald Vogler, born Aug. 23, 1934, Rowan Co., "  
7-Barbara Ann Vogler, born April 22, 1936, Charlotte, "  
7-Gloria Jane Vogler, born Aug. 13, 1940, Rockingham " "  
7-Tommy Lee Vogler, born Sept. 6, 1943, Guilford Co., "  
(In Service:  
Oscar Lee Vogler, served in Army 6 months  
William Henry Vogler, served in Navy 2 years)





Subject: 7

~~Subject: 7~~  
 Oscar Lee Vogler, Jr.,  
 born December 19, 1923, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 married May 10, 1942, S. Carolina  
 Baptist  
 Army World War #2  
 Father: Oscar Lee Vogler  
 Mother: Ethel Lynette Isley  
 Sister: Mildred Martin  
 born June 24, 1924, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
 Baptist  
 Father: James Martin  
 Mother: Viola Wadkins Jones  
 Children:

8- Judith Carol Vogler, born Feb. 6, 1943, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
 8- Sandra Lee Vogler, born Mar. 31, 1946, " " "

Subject: 7

~~Subject: 7~~  
 William Henry Vogler,  
 born May 7, 1925, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 married July 19, 1946, York, S. Carolina  
 Navy 2 years World War #2  
 Baptist  
 Father: Oscar Lee Vogler  
 Mother: Ethel Lynetta Isley  
 Sister: Judy Grey Borland  
 born March 25, 1929, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
 Baptist  
 Father: James Banster Borland  
 Mother: Bertha Rae Pierce  
 (No children)

Subject: 6

~~Subject: 6~~  
 Goldie Isley  
 born 1905  
 Father: Henry Benjamin Isley  
 Mother: Nancy Jane Moser  
 Husband: Kelly D Walker  
 Children:

7-Kee Walker, born  
 7-Edwin Kelly Walker, born  
 7-John C Walker, born  
 7-Richard Walker, born  
 7-Eva Jane Walker, born  
 (Edwin Kelly Walker--Army--World War #2

died 12 yrs of age

died in teens

Subject: 7

~~Subject: 7~~  
 Kee Walker  
 Father: Kelly D. Walker  
 Mother: Goldie Isley



Page: 7

Walter Lee Vogler, Jr.,  
born December 19, 1923, Newnan Ga., U.S.  
married May 10, 1948, S. Carolina  
Army World War 2  
Walter Lee Vogler  
Michael Lynette Laley  
Mildred Martin  
born June 24, 1924, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
Baptist  
James Martin  
Viola Watkins Jones  
Lynette Carol Vogler, born Feb. 8, 1943, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
Lynette Lee Vogler, born Mar. 31, 1946, " " " "

Page: 7

William Henry Vogler  
born May 7, 1925, Newnan Ga., U.S.  
married July 12, 1946, York, S. Carolina  
Navy 2 years World War 2  
Baptist  
Walter Lee Vogler  
Michael Lynette Laley  
Judy Gray Holland  
born March 25, 1929, Rockingham Co., N.C.  
Baptist  
James Hester Holland  
Bertha Mae Platts  
(No children)

Page: 8

Goldie Laley  
born 1905  
Walter Benjamin Laley  
Wendy Jane Moser  
Kelly D. Walker  
Walter, born  
Kelly Walker, born  
Walter, born  
Walter, born  
Lester, born  
Lester, born  
(Walter Kelly Walker--Army--World War 2)

Also in yrs of age  
died in teens

Page: 7

Lee Walker  
Kelly D. Walker  
Goldie Laley

Subject: 5

~~Lula Moser,~~  
 born January 22, 1870, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 27, " " (Rt. 6  
 Methodist Burlington, N.C.)

Father: James Adam Moser

Mother: Mary Ann Sharp

Grandfather: James Handy Boone

born January 7, 1863, Alamance Co., N.C.

buried Belmont Cemetery

Methodist

Father: Jacob Boone

Mother:

Children:

6- Bertha	Jane	Boone,	born Jan.	22,	1892,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
6- Carrie	Lee	Boone,	born Feb.	1,	1893,	" "	"
6- Blanche	May	Boone,	born May	31,	1895,	" "	"
6- Charles	David	Boone,	born Sept.	5,	1901,	" "	"
6- Clarence	Lee	Boone,	born Mar.	13,	1909,	" "	"
6- Jacob	James	Boone,	born Aug.	24,	1910,	" "	"
6- Pearl	Inez	Boone,	born Oct.	12,	1912,	" "	"

Subject: 6

Bertha Jane Boone,  
 born January 22, 1892, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married December 22, 1909, " " "  
 Methodist

Father: James Handy Boone

Mother: Lula Moser

Grandfather: John Franklin Flynn

born October 3, 1884, Rockingham Co.,

Methodist

Father: Joe William Flynn

Mother: Mary Evans

Children:

7- Clarence		Flynn,	born Jan.	29,	1913,	Guilford Co.,	N.C.
7- Glenn	Franklin	Flynn,	born Aug.	27,	1914,	" "	"
7- Oscar	Lee	Flynn,	born Oct.	23,	1916,	" "	"
7- Opal	Maxine	Flynn,	born Jan.	22,	1919,	" "	"
7- William	Allen	Flynn,	born Feb.	26,	1920,	" "	"
7- Fred	Raymond	Flynn,	born Nov.	9,	1921,	" "	"
7- Richard	Arnold	Flynn,	born Nov.	2,	1923,	" "	"
7- Harless	Odell	Flynn,	born Apr.	16,	1925,	" "	"
7- Mary	Lou	Flynn,	born June	18,	1928,	" "	"
7- Keith	Barrot	Flynn,	born Feb.	12,	1932,	" "	"

(Clarence Flynn died in infancy)

(In Service:

Oscar	Lee	Flynn-Air Corps	5 months
William	Allen	Flynn-Navy	about 4 years
Fred	Raymond	Flynn-Army	3½ years overseas
Richard	Arnold	Flynn-Navy	(still in service 1947)
Harless	Odell	Flynn-Army	2 years, overseas, wounded twice)





Subject: 7

Glenn Franklin Flynn,  
born August 27, 1914, Guilford Co., N.C.

Father: John Franklin Flynn

Mother: Bertha Jane Boone

Wife: Ruth Vincent

Father: Cicero Vincent

Mother: Myrtle King

Children:

8-Carl Vincent Flynn, born Sept. 1944, Guilford Co., N.C.

Subject: 7

Opal Maxine Flynn,  
born January 22, 1919, Guilford Co., N.C.

married December 1944, Alamance Co., N.C.

Christian

Father: John Franklin Flynn

Mother: Bertha Jane Boone

Husband: George William Pearson, Jr.

born November 16, 1916, Alamance Co.

(Gibsonville, N.C.)

Christian

Father: George William Pearson

Mother: Thompson

(No children)

Subject: 7

Harless Odell Flynn,  
born April 16, 1925, Guilford Co., N.C.

married April 13, 1947, in Charlotte, N.C.

Father: John Franklin Flynn

(Gibsonville, N.C.)

Mother: Bertha Jane Boone

Wife: Martha Love

(No children)

Subject: 7

William Allen Flynn,  
born February 26, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.

married April 11, 1940 in Danville, Va.

Methodist

Father: John Franklin Flynn

Mother: Bertha Jane Boone

(293 King St.

Wife: Annis Spencer

Charleston, S.C.)

born August 4, 1921, Guilford County

Methodist

Father: Isaac Luther Spencer

Mother: Ethel Florence Farlow

Children:

8-William Allen Flynn, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1943

8-Ray Flynn, born May 28, 1945



John Franklin Ryan  
born August 27, 1912, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Married Jane Boone  
Martha Vincent  
Oscar Vincent  
Lottie King

Carl Vincent Ryan, born Sept. 1944, Guilford Co., N.C.

Carl Maxine Ryan  
born January 1919, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Married December 1944, Albemarle Co., N.C.  
Oscar Ryan  
John Franklin Ryan  
Martha Jane Boone  
George William Pearson, Jr.  
born November 16, 1916, Albemarle Co.  
Christian  
George William Pearson  
Thompson  
(two children)

(Gibsonville, N.C.)

Charles Odell Ryan  
born April 18, 1925, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Married April 13, 1947, in Charlotte, N.C.  
John Franklin Ryan  
Martha Jane Boone  
Martha Love  
(two children)

(Gibsonville, N.C.)

William Allen Ryan  
born February 26, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Married April 11, 1946, in Lenoir, Va.  
Methodist  
John Franklin Ryan  
Martha Jane Boone  
Anna Spencer  
born August 4, 1921, Guilford County  
Methodist  
Leona Luther Spencer  
Ethel Florence Yarlow  
William Allen Ryan, Jr., born Sept. 24, 1943  
Ryan, born May 28, 1945

(222 King St.  
Greensboro, N.C.)

Subject: 6

Carrie Lee Boone,  
 born February 1, 1893, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 10, 1910  
 died February 20, 1932, Guilford Co., N.C.  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 Belmont Church

Father: James Handy Boone

Mother: Lula Moser

(Rt. 2  
Graham, N.C.)

Husband: William Henry Rich

born February 25, 1885, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Belmont

Father: William Elexander Rich

Mother: Mary Jane Holt

Children:

7- Vance Glenmore Rich, born July 3, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 7

Vance Glenmore Rich,  
 born July 3, 1914  
 Phillips Chapel

Father: William Henry Rich

Mother: Carrie Lee Boone

Wife: Winnie Waller

Children:

8-Rosaline Rich, born  
 8-Tex Rich, born  
 8-Vance Glenmore Rich, Jr., born

Subject: 6

Blanche May Boone,  
 born May 31, 1895, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married November 18, 1911  
 Methodist

Father: James Handy Boone

Mother: Lula Moser

Husband: Oadist Alexander Isley

born January 5, 1891

died July 17, 1944

buried Belmont Cemetery

Father: John Isley

Mother: Alice Lowe

Children:

7- Alvin Alexander Isley, born Sept. 7, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.

7- James Elwood Isley, born Mar. 29, 1927, Alamance Co., N.C.

(In Service:

Alvin Alexander Isley served 11 mo. in Army-not overseas

James Elwood Isley served Navy 1 year-still in service)

7

Subject: Alvin Alexander Isley,

born September 7, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.

married September 21, 1941, S. Carolina

Father: Oadist Alexander Isley

Mother: Blanche May Boone

Wife: Eva Earp

Children: Linda Joyce Isley, born Sept. 15, 1942, Alamance Co., N.C.



Virginia Joyce Lister, born Sept. 15, 1942, Alameda Co., W.C.

born September 7, 1920, Guilford Co., N.C.  
married September 21, 1941, E. Carolina  
Capt Alexander Lister

James Lister, born Sept. 15, 1942, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Lavin Alexander Lister, born Sept. 7, 1920, Guilford Co., W.C.  
(in service)  
Lavin Alexander Lister served 11 mo. in Army-not overseas  
James Lister served Navy 1 year-still in service

born July 17, 1944  
born January 6, 1921  
Capt Alexander Lister

born May 31, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
married November 18, 1941  
Lavin Alexander Lister

born  
Rich, born  
Rich, born  
Rich, born

born July 3, 1914  
born July 3, 1914  
Rich, born

born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born July 3, 1914, Alameda Co., W.C.

born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.

born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.  
born February 25, 1925, Alameda Co., W.C.

Subject: 6

Charles David Boone,  
born September 5, 1901, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married July 14, 1923  
Father: James Handy Boone  
Mother: Lula Moser  
Sister: Swanna Isley  
(No children)

Subject: 6

Clarence Lee Boone,  
born March 13, 1909, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 13, 1931, S. Carolina  
Father: James Handy Boone (Rt. 6  
Mother: Lula Moser Burlington, N.C.)  
Sister: Ruby May Clark  
born October 29, 1912  
died September 15, 1937  
buried Belmont Cemetery

Children:  
7-Betty Jean Boone, born April 20, 1932, Alamance Co., N.C.

Second  
Wife: Mary Evelyn Isley  
Father: Henry Isley  
Mother: Nannie Russell

Children:  
7-Carol Lee Boone, born Jan. 12, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.  
7-James Henry Boone, born Aug. 31, 1945, " " "

Subject: 6

Jacob James Boone,  
born August 24, 1910, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 4, 1931  
buried Belmont Cemetery  
Father: James Handy Boone  
Mother: Lula Moser  
Sister: Cora Lee Loy  
(No children)

Subject: 6

Pearl Inez Boone,  
born October 12, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 16, 1932  
Methodist  
Father: James Handy Boone (Rt. 6  
Mother: Lula Moser Burlington, N.C.)  
Sister: John B Sharp  
Father: Julius Sharp  
Mother: Nettie May

Children:  
7-Roy Harrell Sharp, born Feb. 1933, Alamance Co., N.C.



1- Roy Marshall Sharp, born Feb. 1923, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 2- Nettie May Sharp  
 3- John B. Sharp  
 4- John B. Sharp  
 5- John B. Sharp  
 6- John B. Sharp  
 7- John B. Sharp  
 8- John B. Sharp  
 9- John B. Sharp  
 10- John B. Sharp  
 11- John B. Sharp  
 12- John B. Sharp  
 13- John B. Sharp  
 14- John B. Sharp  
 15- John B. Sharp  
 16- John B. Sharp  
 17- John B. Sharp  
 18- John B. Sharp  
 19- John B. Sharp  
 20- John B. Sharp  
 21- John B. Sharp  
 22- John B. Sharp  
 23- John B. Sharp  
 24- John B. Sharp  
 25- John B. Sharp  
 26- John B. Sharp  
 27- John B. Sharp  
 28- John B. Sharp  
 29- John B. Sharp  
 30- John B. Sharp  
 31- John B. Sharp  
 32- John B. Sharp  
 33- John B. Sharp  
 34- John B. Sharp  
 35- John B. Sharp  
 36- John B. Sharp  
 37- John B. Sharp  
 38- John B. Sharp  
 39- John B. Sharp  
 40- John B. Sharp  
 41- John B. Sharp  
 42- John B. Sharp  
 43- John B. Sharp  
 44- John B. Sharp  
 45- John B. Sharp  
 46- John B. Sharp  
 47- John B. Sharp  
 48- John B. Sharp  
 49- John B. Sharp  
 50- John B. Sharp  
 51- John B. Sharp  
 52- John B. Sharp  
 53- John B. Sharp  
 54- John B. Sharp  
 55- John B. Sharp  
 56- John B. Sharp  
 57- John B. Sharp  
 58- John B. Sharp  
 59- John B. Sharp  
 60- John B. Sharp  
 61- John B. Sharp  
 62- John B. Sharp  
 63- John B. Sharp  
 64- John B. Sharp  
 65- John B. Sharp  
 66- John B. Sharp  
 67- John B. Sharp  
 68- John B. Sharp  
 69- John B. Sharp  
 70- John B. Sharp  
 71- John B. Sharp  
 72- John B. Sharp  
 73- John B. Sharp  
 74- John B. Sharp  
 75- John B. Sharp  
 76- John B. Sharp  
 77- John B. Sharp  
 78- John B. Sharp  
 79- John B. Sharp  
 80- John B. Sharp  
 81- John B. Sharp  
 82- John B. Sharp  
 83- John B. Sharp  
 84- John B. Sharp  
 85- John B. Sharp  
 86- John B. Sharp  
 87- John B. Sharp  
 88- John B. Sharp  
 89- John B. Sharp  
 90- John B. Sharp  
 91- John B. Sharp  
 92- John B. Sharp  
 93- John B. Sharp  
 94- John B. Sharp  
 95- John B. Sharp  
 96- John B. Sharp  
 97- John B. Sharp  
 98- John B. Sharp  
 99- John B. Sharp  
 100- John B. Sharp

Subject: 5

Addie Catherine Moser,  
born February 17, 1872, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 22, 1905  
Lutheran

Father: James Adam Moser

Mother: Mary Ann Sharp

Grandfather: Monroe Garrett

born July 29, 1874, Alamance Co., N.C. (Haw River, N.C.)

Father: George Washington Garrett (son of John F. Garrett)

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Vestal

Children:

6- Lynn Garrett, born May 24, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Lynn Garrett,  
born May 24, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married January 11, 1931

(Bx 164

Haw River, N.C.)

Father: Monroe Garrett

Mother: Addie Catherine Moser

Sister: Rosa Williamson

born June 13, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.

Methodist

Father: Kader Bryant Williamson

Mother: Mollie Joyce Murray

(No children)

Subject: 5

Claudius Eugene Moser,  
born October 4, 1873, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 11, 1901, " " "  
died September 7, 1937

buried Belmont Cemetery

Lutheran

Father: James Adam Moser

Mother: Mary Ann Sharp

Sister: Ella Green Isley

born January 25, 1881, Alamance Co., N.C.

Methodist

Father: Edwin Alexander Isley

Mother: Julia Ann Clayton

Children:

6-Nannie	Lillian	Moser,	born Aug.	24,	1903,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
6-Troy	Eugene	Moser,	born Mar.	1,	1906,	" "	"
6-Charles	Hartsell	Moser,	born Aug.	24,	1909,	" "	"
6-Robert	Edward	Moser,	born May	3,	1912,	" "	"
6-Joyce	Irene	Moser,	born Sept.	28,	1914,	died Sept. 30,	1914
6-James	Duncan	Moser,	born July	28,	1916,	Alamance Co.,	N.C.
6-Sadie	Faye	Moser,	born Sept.	22,	1919,	" "	"
6-Grace	Madeline	Moser,	born May	9,	1923,	" "	"



Page 6

Adeline Catherine Moser, born February 17, 1878, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Married December 22, 1902  
Father  
James Adam Moser  
Mary Ann Sharp  
George Washington Garrett (son of John F. Garrett)  
born July 22, 1876, Alameda Co., W.C.  
(New River, W.C.)  
Married Elizabeth Vestal  
Lynn Garrett, born May 24, 1911, Alameda Co., W.C.

Lynn Garrett, born May 24, 1911, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Married January 11, 1931  
Marion Garrett  
Adeline Catherine Moser  
John Williamson  
born June 12, 1912, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Methodist  
Robert Bryant Williamson  
William Joyce Moser  
(No children)

Charles Eugene Moser, born October 4, 1872, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Married December 11, 1901  
died December 7, 1927  
Married Belmont Cemetery  
Father  
James Adam Moser  
Mary Ann Sharp  
John Greenoley  
born January 22, 1881, Alameda Co., W.C.  
Methodist  
Married Alexander Isley  
William Ann Clayton

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Religion
William Moser	born Aug.	Alameda Co., W.C.	
Eugene Moser	born Mar.	"	
Charles Marshall Moser	born Aug.	"	
Robert Moser	born May	"	
Lyne Moser	born Sept.	Alameda Co., W.C.	
James Moser	born July	Alameda Co., W.C.	
Lyne Moser	born Sept.	"	
Nathaniel Moser	born May	"	

Subject: 6

Nannie Lillian Moser,  
born August 24, 1903, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married March 21, 1929  
Baptist

Father: Claudius Eugene Moser  
Mother: Ella Green Isley  
Grandfather: Rev. Wayne Curtis  
(No children)

(Rt. 6  
Burlington, N.C.)

Subject: 6

Troy Eugene Moser,  
born March 1, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married March 28, 1932  
Methodist

Father: Claudius Eugene Moser  
Mother: Ella Green Isley  
Wife: Beryl McPherson  
(No children)

(Rt. 6  
Burlington, N.C.)

Subject: 6

Charles Hartsell Moser,  
born August 24, 1909, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married June 20, 1931  
Methodist

Father: Claudius Eugene Moser  
Mother: Ella Green Isley  
Wife: Audrey Patterson  
Children:

7-Linda Faye Moser, born Sept. 17, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.

(Rt. 6  
Burlington, N.C.)

Subject: 6

Robert Edward Moser, (Minister)  
born May 3, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married August 18, 1934  
Methodist

Father: Claudius Eugene Moser  
Mother: Ella Green Isley  
Wife: Kurllee Bowman  
Father: Aaron Bowman  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Councilman

Children:  
7-David Lee Moser, born Dec. 7, 1938, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

James Duncan Moser,  
born July 28, 1916, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 27, 1936

Father: Claudius Eugene Moser  
Mother: Ella Green Isley  
Wife: Nettie May Lockamy-born August 4, 1912  
Methodist  
Father: James Clem Lockamy  
Mother: Sarah Eugene Phibbs



6  
 Name: William Moser  
 born August 24, 1903, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married March 21, 1933  
 Baptist  
 Children: William Eugene Moser  
 Alice Green Moser  
 Mary Green Moser  
 (No children)

6  
 Name: Eugene Moser  
 born March 1, 1902, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married March 28, 1932  
 Methodist  
 Children: Eugene Moser  
 Alice Green Moser  
 Mary Moser  
 (No children)

6  
 Name: Charles Herbert Moser  
 born August 24, 1902, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married June 20, 1931  
 Methodist  
 Children: Eugene Moser  
 Alice Green Moser  
 Audrey Patterson

6  
 Name: Linda Kay Moser, born Sept. 17, 1941, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 (St. 6)  
 Burlington, W.C.

6  
 Name: Robert Howard Moser (Minister)  
 born May 2, 1912, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married August 18, 1934  
 Methodist  
 Children: Eugene Moser  
 Alice Green Moser  
 Lillian Moser  
 Marion Moser  
 Donald Moser

6  
 Name: Lee Moser, born Dec. 7, 1938, Alameda Co., W.C.

6  
 Name: James Eugene Moser  
 born July 28, 1916, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married December 27, 1936  
 Children: Eugene Moser  
 Alice Green Moser  
 Lillian Moser  
 Marion Moser  
 Donald Moser

## children:

- 7-James Duncan Moser, Jr., born March 10, 1938, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7-Samuel Kay Moser, born May 14, 1940, " " "

## Subject: 6

Sadie Faye Moser,  
 born September 22, 1919, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married November 9, 1940, Alamance Co., N.C.

father: Claudius Eugene Moser

mother: Ella Green Isley

husband: Robert Louis Brooks

born February 27, 1920, Alamance Co., N.C.

father: George Eugene Brooks

mother: Nancy Rebecca Oakley

## children:

- 7-Robert Michael Brooks, born Sept. 10, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7-Kenneth Gerald Brooks, born Oct. 17, 1942, " " "  
 7-Richard Barry Brooks, born Feb. 17, 1945, " " "  
 7-Boy unnamed Brooks, born June 17, 1947, " " "

## Subject: 5

Mamie Elizabeth Moser,  
 born August 17, 1875, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 14, 1897, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 died February 5, 1928  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 Methodist

father: James Adam Moser

mother: Mary Ann Sharp

husband: William Henry Bunton

born October 30, 1875, Chatham Co., N.C.

died June 11, 1946, Alamance Co., N.C.

buried Belmont Cemetery

father: Sampson Bunton

mother:

## children:

- 6-Carl Dewey Bunton, born July 21, 1898, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 6-Harvey Edward Bunton, born Oct. 2, 1900, " " "  
 6-George Clinton Bunton, born Jan. 30, 1902, " " "  
 6-Mavis Alleene Bunton, born July 11, 1904, " " "  
 6-Ruth Bunton, born Feb. 13, 1906, " " "  
 6-Tom Denver Bunton, born Oct. 28, 1908, Guilford " "  
 6-Fred Bunton, born Oct. 30, 1910, Alamance " "  
 6-William Glean Bunton, born July 16, 1912, Guilford " "  
 6-James Sampson Bunton, born Dec. 26, 1916, Alamance " "

(Above dates copied from family Bible of Mamie Elizabeth Moser-Bunton, at the home of her daughter, Mavis Alleene Bunton-Owens, in Burlington, N.C.)

(Tom Denver Bunton, was married, divorced, no children)



1. James H. Hester, born March 10, 1938, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 2. Samuel Ray Hester, born May 14, 1940, " "

3. Julia Faye Hester, born September 28, 1919, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married November 9, 1940, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 4. William Eugene Hester, born August 19, 1915, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married November 9, 1940, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 5. Robert Louis Hester, born February 27, 1920, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married George Eugene Brooks  
 6. Betty Rebecca Oakley

7. Robert Michael Brooks, born Sept. 10, 1941, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 8. Kenneth Gerald Brooks, born Oct. 17, 1942, " " " "  
 9. Michael Harry Brooks, born Feb. 19, 1943, " " " "  
 10. Roy Kenneth Brooks, born June 14, 1947, " " " "

11. Annie Elizabeth Hester, born August 19, 1915, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married September 12, 1937, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died February 2, 1938  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 12. James Adam Hester, born August 19, 1915, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Betty Ann Sharp  
 13. William Henry Hester, born October 30, 1916, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died June 11, 1946, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 14. Sampson Hester

15. Dewey Hester, born July 21, 1920, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 16. Edward Hester, born Oct. 2, 1920, " " " "  
 17. Clinton Hester, born Jan. 30, 1923, " " " "  
 18. Allison Hester, born July 11, 1924, " " " "  
 19. Hester, born Feb. 12, 1926, " " " "  
 20. Hester, born Oct. 28, 1926, " " " "  
 21. Hester, born Oct. 30, 1919, " " " "  
 22. Hester, born July 16, 1919, " " " "  
 23. Hester, born Dec. 25, 1919, " " " "

(above dates copied from family Bible of Annie Elizabeth Hester-Burton, at the home of her daughter, Miss Allison Hester-Gwinn, in Fort Worth, W.C.)  
 (see Denver Hester, was married, divorced, no children)

Subject: 6

Carl Dewey Bunton,  
born July 21, 1898, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married July 26, 1923, S. Carolina  
Methodist

Father: William Henry Bunton

Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser

Wife: Inez Newman

born January 4, 1905, Buncombe Co., N.C.

Baptist

Father: Andrew Johnson Newman

Mother: Lena Jane Wagoner

Children:

- 7- Mildred Bunton, born June 26, 1925, Greenville, S.C.
- 7- Elizabeth Jean Bunton, born Aug. 18, 1927, Alamance Co., N.C.
- 7- Carl Dewey Bunton, Jr., Feb. 5, 1930, Cleveland Co. "

Subject: 6

Harvey Edward Bunton, (Nashville, Tenn.)  
born October 2, 1900, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married June 25, 1925, S. Carolina

Father: William Henry Bunton

Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser

Wife:

Julia Ellen Riley (Divorced)

Children:

- 7- Harvey Edward Bunton, Jr., born
- 7- Suzanne Bunton, born
- (First wife, Julia Ellen Riley-Bunton, remarried Tillman  
of Greensboro, N.C. She works at Prago-Guys Ladies' Ready-  
to-wear on S. Elm Street)

Subject: 6

George Clinton Bunton,  
born January 30, 1902, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married in California

Father: William Henry Bunton

Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser

(Bellflower, Calif.)

Wife: Mabel

(No children)

Subject: 6

Mavis Alleene Bunton,  
born July 11, 1904, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 26, 1924, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Methodist

Father: William Henry Bunton

Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser

Wife: Fred Owens

born February 15, 1904, Alamance Co., N.C. (926 Stockard St.  
Burlington, N.C.)

Father: William Wesley Owens

Mother: Lula Cornelia Shoaf

Children:

- 7- Ernest William Owens, born May 7, 1925, Alamance Co., N.C.
- 7- Norma Mayo Owens, born Sept. 23, 1932, " " "



Carl Dewey Benton, born July 21, 1898, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married July 26, 1923, S. Carolina  
 Methodist  
 William Henry Benton  
 Annie Elizabeth Moser  
 born January 4, 1903, Swain Co., W.C.  
 Baptist  
 Andrew Johnson Newman  
 Lena Jane Wagoner  
 married  
 7- married  
 7- Elizabeth Jean Benton, born Aug. 18, 1927, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 7- Carl Dewey Benton, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1930, Cleveland Co., W.C.

Harvey Edward Benton, born October 2, 1900, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married June 22, 1923, S. Carolina  
 William Henry Benton  
 Annie Elizabeth Moser  
 Julia Ellen Riley (divorced)  
 7- Harvey Edward Benton, Jr., born  
 7- unknown  
 (first wife, Julia Ellen Riley-Benton, resided  
 of Greensboro, W.C. she works at Hays-Gage Ladies' Ready-  
 to-wear on S. Elm Street)

George Clinton Benton, born January 20, 1902, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married in California  
 William Henry Benton  
 Annie Elizabeth Moser  
 (no children)

Alice Allison Benton, born July 11, 1904, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married April 28, 1924, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 Methodist  
 William Henry Benton  
 Annie Elizabeth Moser  
 Fred Owens  
 born February 18, 1904, Alabama Co., W.C. (1923 Standard St.  
 Burlington, W.C.)  
 William Wesley Owens  
 Julia Cornelia Short  
 7- Ernest William Owens, born May 7, 1922, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 7- Norma May Owens, born Sept. 22, 1922, " "

Subject: 6

Ruth Bunton,  
born February 13, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married October 7, 1924, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Methodist  
Father: William Henry Bunton  
Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
Husband: Dewey McArthur Clymer (46 Turner Drive  
born July 7, 1898, Alamance Co., N.C. Reidsville, N.C.)  
Methodist  
American Legion  
Veterans Foreign Wars  
Father: Samuel Maroni Clymer  
Mother: Margaret Troxler  
Children:  
7-Elizabeth Marie Clymer, born July 31, 1931, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Fred Bunton,  
born October 30, 1910, Alamance Co., N.C. (46 Turner Drive  
Reidsville, N.C.)  
Father: William Henry Bunton  
Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
Sister: Mary Flynn  
(No children)

Subject: 6

William Glenn Bunton,  
born July 16, 1912, Guilford Co., N.C.  
died April 16, 1944  
killed in World War #2, Army (Reidsville, N.C.)  
Buried in Italy  
Father: William Henry Bunton  
Mother: Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
Sister: Genevieve McDonald  
Children:  
7-Peggy Bunton, born June 1933, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Subject: 5

Frances Ellen Moser,  
born February 6, 1877, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married October 28, 1900 by W.E. Swain, Osceola, N.C.  
died July 29, 1929  
buried Burlington Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Father: James Adam Moser  
Mother: Mary Anne Sharp  
Husband: George Albert Fogelman  
born January 22, 1870  
died January 13, 1934, Alamance Co., N.C.  
buried Burlington Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Father: John Monroe Fogelman, (son of Ludwig & Polly Fogelman)  
Mother: Polly Clapp



Page: 6

born February 13, 1908, Alachua Co., F.C.  
married October 7, 1936, Alachua Co., F.C.  
Methodist

Mr. William Henry Benton  
Mrs. Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
born July 7, 1908, Alachua Co., F.C.  
Methodist

American Legion  
Veterans Foreign Wars  
Mr. Samuel Marion Clynar  
Mrs. Margaret Fowler

Mr. Elizabeth Marie Clynar, born July 31, 1931, Rockledge Co., F.C.

Page: 6

born October 30, 1910, Alachua Co., F.C.  
born October 30, 1910, Alachua Co., F.C.  
born October 30, 1910, Alachua Co., F.C.

Mr. William Henry Benton  
Mrs. Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
born July 7, 1908, Alachua Co., F.C.  
Methodist

Page: 6

born July 15, 1918, Gulf Co., F.C.  
died April 15, 1944  
killed in World War II, Army  
buried in Italy

Mr. William Henry Benton  
Mrs. Mamie Elizabeth Moser  
born July 7, 1908, Alachua Co., F.C.  
Methodist

Mr. Betty Benton, born June 1932, Rockledge Co., F.C.

Page: 6

born February 6, 1917, Alachua Co., F.C.  
married October 22, 1930, by W.A. Smith, Escambia Co., F.C.  
died July 22, 1939  
buried Arlington Cemetery

Mr. James Adam Moser  
Mrs. Mary Anna Sharp  
and George Albert Fogelman  
born January 22, 1919

died January 13, 1934, Alachua Co., F.C.  
buried Arlington Cemetery

Mr. John Monroe Fogelman, (son of George & Polly Fogelman)  
Mrs. Polly Sharp

children:

6-Dover	Leon	Fogelman, born July 19, 1902, Alamance Co., N.C.
6-Hal	Morton	Fogelman, born July 28, 1906, " " "
6-Maxwell	Brooks	Fogelman, born Mar. 5, 1908, " " "
6-Geneva		Fogelman, born Mar. 13, 1911, " " "
6-Dorothy		Fogelman, born Oct. 13, 1917, " " "

Subject: 6

Dover Leon Fogelman,  
 born July 19, 1902, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married October 2, 1925 (809 W. Front St.  
 Burlington, N.C.)

Mother: George Albert Fogelman

Father: Frances Ellen Moser

Religion: Vallie Eubanks  
Baptist

Mother: Will Eubanks

Father:

children:

7-Jean	Scott	Fogelman, born Oct. 2, 1927, Alamance Co., N.C.
7-Peggy	Elizabeth	Fogelman, born Aug. 11, 1930, " " "
7-William	Albert	Fogelman, born Mar. 1934, " " "

Subject: 6

Maxwell Brooks Fogelman,  
 born March 5, 1908, Alamance Co., N.C. (Bx 210  
 married June 21, 1929 Warrenton, N.C.)  
 Lutheran

Mother: George Albert Fogelman

Father: Frances Ellen Moser

Religion: Edna Montgomery  
Baptist

Mother: James Montgomery

Father:

children:

7-Nancy	Brooks	Fogelman, born March 1937, Danville, Va.
7-Maxwell		Fogelman, born June 1938, Knoxville, Tenn.
7-James		Fogelman, born April 30, 1941, Burlington, N.C.
7-Betty	Frances	Fogelman, born May 28, 1945, Warrenton, "

Subject: 6

Geneva Fogelman,  
 born March 13, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married May 10, 1931 (Rt 4 Bx 101  
 Lutheran Burlington, N.C.)

Mother: George Albert Fogelman

Father: Frances Ellen Moser

Religion: George McCoy Keck

born September 30, 1909, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Lutheran

Mother: George Keck

Father: Mettie Whitesell  
 (No children)



5-Dover, Isaac Fogelman, born July 19, 1902, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 4-Hal, Norton Fogelman, born July 20, 1902, " " " "  
 3-Maxwell, Brooks Fogelman, born Mar. 5, 1900, " " " "  
 2-Geneva, Fogelman, born Mar. 13, 1911, " " " "  
 1-Berethy, Fogelman, born Oct. 15, 1914, " " " "

6-Dover, Isaac Fogelman, born July 19, 1902, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 5-Geneva, Fogelman, born Oct. 2, 1915, (born W. West St.)  
 4-George Albert Fogelman, married October 2, 1935, Washington, W.C.  
 3-Frances Allen Moser  
 2-Vallie Kabanah  
 1-Berethy

7-Jean, Scott Fogelman, born Oct. 2, 1927, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 6-Betty, Elizabeth Fogelman, born May 11, 1930, " " " "  
 5-William Albert Fogelman, born Mar. 1934, " " " "

8-Maxwell Brooks Fogelman, born March 5, 1908, Alameda Co., W.C. (see 210)  
 7-George Albert Fogelman, married June 21, 1929, W.C.  
 6-Frances Allen Moser  
 5-Jane Montgomery  
 4-Berethy  
 3-James Montgomery

9-Betty, Brooks Fogelman, born March 1927, Danville, Tenn.  
 8-Maxwell, Fogelman, born June 1930, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 7-James, Fogelman, born April 30, 1931, Burlington, W.C.  
 6-Berethy, Frances Fogelman, born May 22, 1935, W.C.

10-Geneva Fogelman, born March 13, 1911, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 9-George Albert Fogelman, married May 11, 1931, (see 210)  
 8-Frances Allen Moser  
 7-George Nelson Mosk, born September 30, 1932, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 6-George Mosk  
 5-Mattie Whitteall  
 4-(no children)

Subject: 6

Dorothy Fogelman,  
born October 13, 1917, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married May 3, 1940, " " "  
Lutheran

father: George Albert Fogelman

mother: Frances Ellen Moser

brother: Joe Riley Keenan

born August 5, 1916, Charlotte, N.C.  
Lutheran

brother: John Keenan

brother: Etta Sellars

children:

7- Robert Maurice Keenan, born Jan. 6, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.

7- Linda Jo Keenan, born Aug. 28, 1944, Tampa, Fla.

Subject: 5

Henry Myles Moser,  
born July 13, 1881, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married October 25, 1904  
Member Odd Fellows  
Lutheran

father: James Adam Moser

mother: Mary Ann Sharp

brother: Flossie Virginia Marlette  
born July 30, 1885, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Methodist

brother: Robert Grimes Marlette

brother: Sarah Emma Tighe

children:

6- Florabelle May	Moser,	born April 4, 1907, Alamance Co., N.C.
6- Henry Norman	Moser,	born Mar. 16, 1909, " " "
6- Frank Martlette	Moser,	born Dec. 26, 1911, " " "
6- Robert Elmer	Moser,	born Nov. 10, 1913, " " "
6- Helen Virginia	Moser,	born Aug. 16, 1915, " " "
6- James Donald	Moser,	born Jan. 1, 1918, New Port News, Va.
6- Harlan Lewis	Moser,	born Aug. 30, 1920, " " " "
6- Bobbie Lee	Moser,	born Mar. 13, 1924, " " " "

Subject: 6

Florabelle May Moser,  
born April 4, 1907, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married November 23, 1930, Burlington, N.C.  
Lutheran

father: Henry Myles Moser

mother: Flossie Virginia Marlette

brother: Edwin McPherson,

born November 19, 1905, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Christian

brother: Henry Edwin McPherson

(3818 185h St. N.E.  
Washington, D.C.)

brother: Jeannette Albright

children:

7- Joanne Mae McPherson, born Oct. 9, 1934, Hamilton, Tenn.

7- Jeannette Virginia McPherson, born Mar. 13, 1936, " "





Subject: 6

Henry Norman Moser,  
 born March 16, 1909, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married March 1, 1931, Craven, N.C.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge 32  
 (3005 Louise Ave.  
 Baltimore, Md.)  
 Father: Henry Miles Moser  
 Mother: Flossie Virginia Marlette  
 Sister: Georgia Ethel Wiggins  
 born March 8, 1911, Leslie, Georgia  
 Methodist  
 Brother: William Herndon Wiggins  
 Sister: Ethel Orion Powell  
 Children:  
 7-George Norman Moser, born Jan. 19, 1939, New Jersey  
 7-William Henry Moser, born May 9, 1947, Logan, W. Va.

Subject: 6

Frank Martlett Moser,  
 born December 26, 1911  
 (802 South View Terr.  
 Alexandria, Va.)  
 Father: Henry Miles Moser  
 Mother: Flossie Marlette

Subject: 6

Robert Elmer Moser,  
 born November 10, 1913  
 (Rt. 3  
 Alexandria, Va.)  
 Father: Henry Miles Moser  
 Mother: Flossie Marlette  
 Sister: Louise \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:  
 7-Robert Elmer Moser, Jr., born

Subject: 6

Helen Virginia Moser,  
 born August 16, 1915, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 2, 1933, Charles Co., Md.  
 Lutheran  
 Father: Henry Myles Moser  
 Mother: Flossie Virginia Marlette  
 Grandfather: John William Crown, Jr.  
 born October 31, 1914, Washington, D.C.  
 Catholic  
 American Legion  
 Father: John William Crown, Sr.  
 Mother: Harriet Elizabeth McDermott  
 Children:  
 7-Carol Ann Crown, born Mar. 22, 1936, Alexandria, Va.  
 7-William Henry Crown, born May 31, 1943, " "



6  
 Henry Norman Moser, born March 18, 1902, Alameda Co., U.S.  
 married March 1, 1931, Craven, U.S.  
 Member Methodist Church  
 Member Masonic Lodge 32  
 Henry Miles Moser  
 Flossie Virginia Marlette  
 Georgia Ethel Higgins  
 born March 8, 1911, Leslie, Georgia  
 Methodist  
 William Herman Higgins  
 Ethel Orion Powell  
 7-George Norman Moser, born Jan. 15, 1902, New Jersey  
 7-William Henry Moser, born May 9, 1907, Logan, U.S.

5  
 Frank Marlett Moser, born December 25, 1911  
 Henry Miles Moser  
 Flossie Marlette  
 (Bt. North View Terr. Alexandria, Va.)

6  
 Robert Almer Moser, born November 10, 1913  
 Henry Miles Moser  
 Flossie Marlette  
 Leslie  
 7-Robert Almer Moser, Jr., born

6  
 Helen Virginia Moser, born August 15, 1915, Alameda Co., U.S.  
 married September 2, 1933, Charles Co., Md.  
 Lutheran  
 Henry Miles Moser  
 Flossie Virginia Marlette  
 John William Crown, Jr.  
 born October 21, 1916, Washington, D.C.  
 Catholic  
 American Legion  
 John William Crown, Sr.  
 married Elizabeth Schmitt  
 7-Gerol Ann Crown, born Mar. 22, 1900, Alexandria, Va.  
 7-William Henry Crown, born May 21, 1903, "

ject: 6

James Donald Moser,  
born January 1, 1918, Newport News, Va.  
married January 1, 1941, Washington, D.C.  
ter: Henry Myles Moser  
ter: Flossie Virginia Marlette  
fe: Edna Marie Ball  
born September 22, 1919, St. Marys Co., Md.  
Episcopal (4611 Hanna Pl, S.E.  
Washington, D.C.)  
ter: Charles Elmer Ball  
ter: Elvie Marie Adams  
children:  
7-Alice Marie Moser, born Dec. 1, 1942, Washington, D.C.

ject: 6

Harlan Lewis Moser,  
born August 30, 1920  
ter: Henry Miles Moser (Fairlington,  
ter: Flossie Marlette Alexandria, Va.)

ject: 6

Bobbie Lee Moser,  
born March 13, 1924, Newport News, Va.  
married August 12, 1942, Alexandria, Va.  
Lutheran  
ter: Henry Myles Moser  
ter: Flossie Virginia Marlette (2602 Cameron Mills Rd  
Alexandria, Va.)  
land: Strand Scott Nelson  
born March 17, 1923, Lewis County, W. Va.  
Baptist  
ter: Frank Clarence Nelson  
ter: Carrie Martha Scott  
children:  
7-Pamelia Jo Nelson, born July 1, 1946, Alexandria, Va.

ject: 4

Wesley Long Moser,  
born February 7, 1857, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married September 1885  
died April 26, 1906  
buried Low Cemetery  
Lutheran  
ter: Nimrod Moser  
ter: Rachel Reitzel  
fe: Sarah Catherine Shoffner, Alamance Co., N.C.  
born June 6, 1859  
died June 27, 1930  
buried Low Cemetery  
Lutheran  
ter: William Shoffner, born Jan. 19, 1826, -died Mar. 5, 1904  
ter: Minerva \_\_\_\_\_, born Mar. 2, 1827, -died Mar. 31, 1904



Laura Donald Moser,  
born January 1, 1913, Newport News, Va.  
married January 1, 1941, Washington, D.C.  
Henry Miles Moser  
Miss Virginia Marlette  
Miss Marie Bell  
born September 12, 1912, St. Marys Co., Md.  
Alphonse  
Charles Elmer Bell  
Miss Marie Adams

(2011 House St., S.W.,  
Washington, D.C.)

Alice Marie Moser, born Dec. 1, 1942, Washington, D.C.

Barian Lewis Moser,  
born August 30, 1920  
Henry Miles Moser  
Miss Virginia Marlette

(Fairlington,  
Alexandria, Va.)

Robbie Lee Moser,  
born March 12, 1924, Newport News, Va.  
married August 12, 1942, Alexandria, Va.  
Lutheran  
Henry Miles Moser  
Miss Virginia Marlette  
Miss Scott Nelson  
born March 17, 1923, Lewis County, W. Va.  
Artist  
Frank Clarence Nelson  
Charles Martha Scott

(2002 Cameron Mills Rd  
Alexandria, Va.)

Virginia Jo Nelson, born July 1, 1945, Alexandria, Va.

Nesley Long Moser,  
born February 7, 1927, Alameda Co., N.D.  
married September 1938  
died April 26, 1966  
buried Low Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Nesley Moser  
Rachel Nelson  
Sarah Catherine Spothner, Alameda Co., N.D.  
born June 4, 1899  
died June 27, 1930  
buried Low Cemetery

William Spothner, born Jan. 15, 1885, -died Mar. 5, 1904  
born Mar. 2, 1887, -died Mar. 21, 1904

Children:

5- Cora Alma Moser, born July 8, 1886, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 5- Ella Eugene Moser, born July 19, 1887, " " "  
 5- Roy Dattious Moser, born Sept. 17, 1892, " " "  
 5- John Michael Moser, born Mar. 14, 1895, " " "

(Unmarried:

Ella Eugene Moser died unmarried)

Subject: 5

Cora Alma Moser,  
 born July 8, 1886, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married December 1906  
 Baptist

(306 Elmira St.  
 Burlington, N.C.)

Father: Wesley Long Moser

Mother: Sarah Catherine Shoffner

Sister: John Bernice Jones

born October 28, 1883, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 Baptist

Father: Henry Lewis Jones

Mother: Sarah Ann Robinson

Children:

6- Maurice Bernice Jones, born Nov. 16, 1908, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 6- Cora Mildred Jones, born Aug. 27, 1912, " " "  
 6- Henry Edmond Jones, born Nov. 2, 1914, " " "  
 6- Java Wilkins Jones, born Oct. 21, 1916, " " "  
 6- Hallie May Jones, born Feb. 3, 1919, " " "  
 6- Alta Ruth Jones, born July 11, 1921, " " "  
 6- John Bernice Jones, Jr., Sept. 17, 1923, " " "  
 6- Mary Joyce Jones, born May 27, 1925, " " "  
 (Alta Ruth Jones, died July 31, 1922)

Subject: 6

Maurice Bernice Jones,  
 born November 16, 1908, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married October 3, 1929, Phebus, Va.  
 Baptist

Father: John Bernice Jones

Mother: Cora Alma Moser

Sister: Helen Ledwitch

born January 18, 1910  
 Baptist

Father: William Nicholas Ledwitch

Mother: Frances Crocker

Children:

7- Betty Luella Jones, born Oct. 1931, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7- John Carl Jones, born Aug. 1, 1938, " " "

6

Subject: Cora Mildred Jones,  
 born August 27, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married December 12, 1932, Danville, Va.  
 Baptist

Father: John Bernice Jones

Mother: Cora Alma Moser

Sister: William Davis Smith

born December 29, 1907

Father: Samuel Moore Smith

Mother: Ora Amanda McPherson



1- John Michael Moser, born Mar. 12, 1895, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 2- Roy Patton Moser, born Sept. 14, 1892, " " " "  
 3- Alice Eugene Moser, born July 18, 1887, " " " "  
 4- Cora Alice Moser, born July 8, 1886, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 (unmarried)  
 Alice Eugene Moser died unmarried

1- Cora Alice Moser, born July 8, 1886, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married December 1906  
 2- Wesley Long Moser  
 3- Sarah Catherine Schottner  
 4- John Bernice Jones  
 born October 22, 1883, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 5- Harry Lewis Jones  
 6- Sarah Ann Robinson

1- Bernice Bernice Jones, born Nov. 18, 1908, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 2- Cora Alice Moser, born Aug. 27, 1912, " " " "  
 3- Henry Adams Jones, born Nov. 2, 1914, " " " "  
 4- Jove Williams Jones, born Oct. 21, 1915, " " " "  
 5- Nellie May Jones, born Feb. 2, 1916, " " " "  
 6- Alta Ruth Jones, born July 11, 1921, " " " "  
 7- John Bernice Jones, Jr., Sept. 17, 1922, " " " "  
 8- Jove Jones, born May 27, 1923, " " " "  
 (Alice Ruth Jones, died July 31, 1924)

1- Bernice Bernice Jones, born November 16, 1908, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married October 3, 1923, Fresno, Va.  
 2- John Bernice Jones  
 3- Cora Alice Moser  
 4- Helen Ledwith  
 born January 18, 1910  
 5- William Nicholas Ledwith  
 6- Frances Crocker

1- Betty Inella Jones, born Oct. 1923, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 2- John Carl Jones, born Aug. 1, 1924, " " " "

1- Cora Mildred Jones, born August 27, 1916, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married December 12, 1922, Berkeley, Va.  
 2- John Bernice Jones  
 3- Cora Alice Moser  
 4- William Davis Smith  
 born December 29, 1904  
 5- Samuel Moore Smith

children:

- 7-Billie Ann Smith, born July 21, 1934, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7-Amelia Jane Smith, born June 26, 1946, " " "

Subject: 6

Henry Edmond Jones,  
 born November 2, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married September 8, 1935  
 Baptist

(306 Elmira St.  
 Burlington, N.C.)

Wife: John Bernice Jones

Wife: Cora Alma Moser

Wife: Betty Delilah Bailey  
 born May 9, 1916, Durham Co.  
 Methodist

Wife: Emmett Bailey

Wife: Lillie Isley

children:

- 7-Henry Edmond Jones, Jr., born June 25, 1936, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7-Peggy Lee Jones, born Aug. 22, 1938, " " "

Subject: 6

Java Wilkins Jones,  
 born October 21, 1916, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married July 31, 1937, Danville, Va.  
 Baptist

Wife: John Bernice Jones

Wife: Cora Alma Moser

Wife: Evelyn Oakley  
 born October 29, 1918, Rockingham Co. (Piedmont Way  
 Burlington, N.C.)

Wife: Thomas Oakley

Wife: Callie Mae Hiftor

children:

- 7-Glenda Fay Jones, born Sept. 13, 1938, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Hallie May Jones,  
 born February 3, 1919, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 married December 8, 1934, Danville, Va.  
 Baptist

Wife: John Bernice Jones

Wife: Cora Alma Moser

Wife: Tyrus Gordon Thacker  
 born July 3, 1914, Alamance Co., N.C.

Wife: James Andrew Thacker

Wife: Flossie Way

children:

- 7-Patricia Ann Thacker, born November 17, 1935, Alamance Co., N.C.  
 7-Rachel Mae Thacker, born April 29, 1937, " " "  
 7-Tyrus Gordon Thacker, Jr., born July 17, 1945, " " "



0:40

Subject: 5

Roy Dattious Moser  
born September 17, 1892, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 26, 1915, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: Wesley Long Moser

Mother: Sarah Catherine Shoffner

Wife: Mary Leona Perry

born February 18, 1895, Alamance Co. N.C.  
Christian Church

Father: John Mangum Perry

Mother: Martha Angeline Kate

Children:

5-Arvel Montgomery Moser, born Dec. 27, 1915, Alamance Co. N.C.

6-Alton Dattious Moser, born Jan. 30, 1922, " "

6-Martha Catherine Moser, born Sept. 14, 1925, " "

Subject: 6

Arvel Montgomery Moser,  
born Dec. 27, 1916, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married November 28, 1941

Father: Roy Dattious Moser

Mother: Mary Leona Perry

Wife: Jettie Holder

(no children)

Subject: 6

Alton Dattious Moser,  
born January 30, 1922, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married July 18, 1942, " "  
Christian

Father: Roy Dattious Moser

Mother: Mary Leona Perry

Wife: Carleen Faucette

born June 3, 1925, Alamance Co. N.C.  
Christian

Father: Walter Faucette

Mother: Fannie Cobb

Children:

7-Carolyn Inez Moser, born Nov. 27, 1943, Alamance Co. N.C.

Subject: 6

Martha Catherine Moser,  
born September 14, 1925, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married October 29, 1943,

Father: Roy Dattious Moser

Mother: Mary Leona Perry

Husband: Roger Holt

Father: Lacey Holt

Mother: Betty Russell

Children:

7-Rodney Monroe Holt, born May 14, 1946, Alamance Co. N.C.





Subject: 5

John Michael Moser  
born March 14, 1895, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married December 27, 1921  
Lutheran

Father: Wesley Long Moser

Mother: Sarah Catherine Shoffner

Wife: Ruby Gladys Clapp

born July 31, 1905, Alamance Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: Albert Banks Clapp

Mother: Josie Shoffner

Children:

6-Larry Michael Moser, born May 27, 1935, Alamance Co. N.C.

Subject: 4

Sarah Frances E. Moser  
born January 9, 1852, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married July 2, 1871  
died May 3, 1929  
buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: Nimrod Moser

Mother: Rachel Reitzel

Husband: Silas Cicero Shoffner

born January 31, 1852, Alamance Co. N.C.

died August 8, 1923

buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: Peter Shoffner

Mother: Mary Vestal (Widow of Henry Coble)

Children:

5-William Henry	Shoffner,	born Sept. 11,	1872,	Alamance, Co.
5-Thomas Cicero	Shoffner,	born Apr. 22,	1875	"
5-James Wilbert	Shoffner,	born Oct. 27,	1877	"
5-Lemuel Nimrod	Shoffner,	born July 2,	1881	"
5-Mary Etta	Shoffner,	born Feb. 21,	1887	"
5-George Page	Shoffner,	born Jan. 22,	1884	"
5-Ernest Alexander	Shoffner,	born Nov. 11,	1890	"

James Wilbert Shoffner died unmarried.

(All the above dates and names were taken from the old family Bible of Sarah Frances E. Moser and Silas Cicero Shoffner, at the home of their son, William Henry Shoffner)

Subject: 5

William Henry Shoffner  
born September 11, 1872, Alamance Co. N.C.  
married July 3, 1929, " "  
died December 3, 1950 " "  
Lutheran

Father: Silas Cicero Shoffner

Mother: Sarah Frances E. Moser

Wife: Betty Lee Bowman

born May 11, 1905

Methodist

Father: Charles B. Bowman

Mother: Cora Barnhardt

Children:

6-Ruth Ellen Shoffner, born July 25, 1933 Alamance Co. N.C.

6-William Fred Shoffner, born July 3, 1945 " "





Subject: 5

Thomas Cicero Shoffner,  
born April 22, 1875, Alamance Co., N.C.  
died April 22, 1902  
buried Belmont Cemetery  
Mother: Silas Cicero Shoffner  
Father: Sarah Frances E. Moser  
Wife: Mary Frances Neese  
buried Belmont Cemetery

Children:

6-Rammah Thomas Shoffner, born  
Belmont, N.C.

Subject: 5

Lemuel Nimrod Shoffner,  
born July 2, 1881, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married August 2, 1908, " " "  
Methodist (Snowcamp, N.C.)  
Mother: Silas Cicero Shoffner  
Father: Sarah Frances E. Moser  
Wife: Ida Bell Isley  
born July 4, 1886, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Methodist

Mother: Martin Vance Isley  
Father: Ellen C. Robertson

Children:

6-Dean Martin Shoffner, born Jan. 2, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
6-Eunice Irene Shoffner, born Nov. 1, 1913, " " "  
6-Minnie Lee Shoffner, born Sept. 10, 1916, " " "  
6-Nettie Ellen Shoffner, born July 30, 1919, " " "

Subject: 6

Dean Martin Shoffner,  
born January 2, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married June 14, 1935  
Methodist (Graham, N.C.)

Mother: Lemuel Nimrod Shoffner

Father: Ida Bell Isley

Wife: Eunice Russell  
born May 24, 1911, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Presbyterian

Mother: Charles Henry Russell

Father: Bessie Litetia Nash

Children:

7-Nancy Deanna Shoffner, born Dec. 28, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.  
7-Cheryl Russell Shoffner, born July 11, 1947, " " "

Subject: 6

Eunice Irene Shoffner,  
born November 1, 1913, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married April 11, 1936  
Methodist

Mother: Lemuel Nimrod Shoffner

Father: Ida Bell Isley

Wife: George W. Holt

Methodist

Children: Billie Holt, born May 1942



5  
 Thomas Oliver Shoffner, born April 22, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died April 22, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner  
 born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born April 22, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died April 22, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 daughter: Mary Frances Shoffner, born April 22, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died April 22, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

6  
 James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner  
 born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

7  
 James Oliver Shoffner, born Jan. 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Jan. 1, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

8  
 James Oliver Shoffner, born Jan. 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Jan. 1, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

9  
 James Oliver Shoffner, born Jan. 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Jan. 1, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

10  
 James Oliver Shoffner, born Jan. 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married Jan. 1, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery  
 son: James Oliver Shoffner, born July 1, 1881, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 married August 2, 1902  
 Methodist  
 wife: Alice Oliver Shoffner, born March 1, 1875, Alabama Co., W.C.  
 died March 1, 1902  
 buried Belmont Cemetery

Subject: 6

Minnie Lee Shoffner,  
born September 10, 1916, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married January 26, 1944  
Methodist

Father: Lemuel Nimrod Shoffner

Mother: Ida Bell Isley

Husband: LeRoy Davis

born March 3, 1921, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Methodist

Father: George C. Davis

(Snowcamp, N.C.)

Mother: Mary Elen Riley

Children:

7-Ronnie Lee Davis, born June 9, 1947, Alamance Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Nettie Ellen Shoffner,  
born July 30, 1919, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married October 8, 1938  
Methodist

Father: Lemuel Nimrod Shoffner

Mother: Ida Bell Isley

Husband: Herman Branson

born September 29, 1917, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Baptist

Children:

7-Tony Ray Branson, born Nov. 27, 1939, Alamance Co., N.C.  
7-Herman Jesse Branson, born Jan. 7, 1942, " " "  
7-Linda Kay Branson, born June 4, 1944, " " "

Subject: 5

Mary Etta Shoffner,  
born February 21, 1887, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: Silas Cicero Shoffner

Mother: Sarah Frances E. Moser

Husband: Madred Frederick Graves

born October 5, 1878

died October 20, 1924

buried St. Paul's Cemetery

Lutheran

Father: Handy Graves

Mother: Minta Moser (daughter of Martin Moser & Polly)

Children:

6-Viola Julia Graves, born Sept. 21, 1906, Alamance Co., N.C.  
6-Georgie Lee Graves, born Aug. 28, 1908, " " "  
6-Louise Elizabeth Graves, born Oct. 6, 1912, " " "  
6-Frances Minta Graves, born Oct. 6, 1916, " " "



6  
 1. Marie Lee Shotler, born September 10, 1910, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married January 28, 1944  
 Methodist  
 2. Samuel Alfred Shotler  
 3. Ida Bell Laley  
 4. Lacey Davis  
 born March 3, 1921, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 Methodist  
 5. George C. Davis  
 6. Mary Ellen Riley  
 (Snowman, W.C.)

7. Ronald Lee Davis, born June 3, 1947, Alameda Co., W.C.

8. Nettie Ellen Shotler, born July 30, 1919, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 married October 8, 1938  
 Methodist  
 9. Samuel Alfred Shotler  
 10. Ida Bell Laley  
 11. Norman Brandon  
 born September 20, 1917, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 Baptist

12. Tony Ray, Brandon, born Nov. 27, 1939, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 13. Herman Jesse Brandon, born Jan. 7, 1942, " " "  
 14. Linda Ray, Brandon, born June 6, 1946, " " "

15. Mary Ella Shotler, born February 21, 1907, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 Lutheran  
 16. Elias Cleve Shotler  
 17. Sarah Frances M. Moser  
 18. Herbert Frederick Graves  
 born October 5, 1878  
 died October 20, 1924  
 buried St. Paul's Cemetery  
 Lutheran

19. Handy Graves  
 20. Minta Moser (daughter of Martin Moser & Polly)

21. Viola Julia, Graves, born Sept. 21, 1906, Alameda Co., W.C.  
 22. George Lee, Graves, born Aug. 20, 1908, " " "  
 23. Louise Elizabeth Graves, born Oct. 6, 1912, " " "  
 24. Frances Minta, Graves, born Oct. 6, 1916, " " "

Subject: 6

Georgie Lee Graves,  
born August 28, 1908, Alamance Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

Mother: Madred Frederick Graves

Other: Mary Etta Shoffner

Husband: William Ernest Loy (Separated)

Children:  
7-Helen Graves Loy, born May 21, 1926, Alamance Co., N.C.

Second

Husband: June Perry

Subject: 6

Louise Elizabeth Graves,  
born October 6, 1912, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married July 1933, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

Mother: Madred Frederick Graves

Other: Mary Etta Shoffner

Husband: Theodroe Roosevelt Phillips

Other: Waitsell Phillips

Other: Myrtle Hart

Children:  
7-Shirla Madonna Phillips, died in infancy  
7-Theodore Frederick Phillips, born August 16, 1936, Guilford Co.,  
7-Leeuna Graves Phillips, born November 6, 1938, " "

Subject: 6

Frances Minta Graves,  
born October 6, 1916, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married August 2, 1940, Danville, Va.

Mother: Madred Frederick Graves

Other: Mary Etta Shoffner

Husband: Paul Davis Haynes

Children: (6 Ventura Rd.  
Baltimore, 20, Md.)  
7-Frances Ernestine Haynes, born May 13, 1941, Alamance Co., N.C.  
7-Paula Marie Haynes, born May 14, 1943, Baltimore, Md.  
7-Phyllis May Haynes, born May 14, 1943, " "

Subject: 5

George Page Shoffner,  
born January 22, 1884, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 24, 1913, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

(Rt. 2, Bx 343  
Elon College, N.C.)

Other: Silas Cicero Shoffner

Other: Sarah Frances E. Moser

Daughter: Lelah Frances Summers  
born October 11, 1889, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Lutheran

Other: Jacob L. Summers

Other: Amanda Gerringer

Children:  
6-Dwight Jacob Shoffner, born Oct. 15, 1915, Alamance Co., N.C.  
6-Sarah Kathleen Shoffner, born May 7, 1919, " " "





Subject: 6

Dwight Jacob Shoffner,  
born October 15, 1915, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married December 12, 1936, Alamance Co., N.C.

Lutheran

Wife: George Page Shoffner

Daughter: Lalah Frances Summers

Daughter: Marcie Mae Hall

born June 9, 1917, Alamance Co., N.C.

Lutheran

Wife: Alvis Hurley Hall

Wife: Maude Edora Martin

Children:

7-Dwight Michael Shoffner, born Dec. 21, 1943, Guilford Co., N.C.

Subject: 6

Sarah Kathleen Shoffner,  
born May 7, 1919, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married February 26, 1938

Lutheran

Wife: George Page Shoffner

(Rt. 2

Daughter: Lalah Frances Summers

Elon College, N.C.)

Daughter: Russell Turner,

born September 28, 1917, Rockingham Co.,

Wife: George Arthur Turner

Wife: Grace Beck

Children:

7-Frances Page Turner, born Dec. 7, 1940, died in infancy

7-James Ralph Turner, born Sept. 16, 1943, Guilford Co., N.C.

7-William Everett Turner, born Dec. 24, 1944, " " "

Subject: 5

Ernest Alexander Shoffner,  
born November 11, 1890, Alamance Co., N.C.  
married July 20, 1920

(N. Main St.

Wife: Silas Cicero Shoffner

Burlington, N.C.)

Wife: Sarah Frances E. Moser

Wife: Leuna H. Clapp

(No children)





Children of  
Adam Reitzel III  
and  
Katherine Moretz.

Christian Reitzel  
b- d-  
no descendants

-----

Adam Reitzel IV  
1779 - 1805  
no descendants

-----

Katherine Reitzel  
1780 - 1826  
no descendants





Subject:

2

Christien Reitzel

born \_\_\_\_\_

died \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Adam Reitzel III, born in Germany

Mother: Katherine Moretz

Wife: Catherine Amick

(No children)

Subject:

2

Adam Reitzel IV

born July 6, 1779 Guilford County, North Carolina

married May 4, 1805

died March 27, 1855

buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery

dates on monument

Father: Adam Reitzel III, born in Germany

Mother: Katherine Moretz

Wife: Barbara Moser

born October 10, 1781

died September 22, 1845

buried Richland Lutheran Church Cemetery

dates on monument.

(No children)

Subject:

2

Katherine Reitzel

born January 28, 1780 Guilford County, North Carolina

married April 12, 1798

died July 19, 1826

buried Richland Lutheran Cemetery

Father: Adam Reitzel III, born in Germany

Mother: Katherine Moretz

Husband: John Coble

born \_\_\_\_\_

died in 1801

(No children)





Margaret Reitzel  
(1784-1857)

daughter of  
Adam Reitzel III  
and  
Katherine Moretz

Margaret Reitzel

1784 - 1857

and

descendants





## Subject: 2

Margaret Reitzel  
 born March 10, 1784  
 died March 7, 1857  
 buried Liberty FGrove Cemetery  
 dates on monument

Father: Adam Reitzel III

Mother: Katherine Moretz

Husband: John Brower

born July 8, 1783  
 died January 26, 1851  
 buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
 dates on monument

## Children:

3-Delilah Brower, born January 18, 1805  
 3-Adam Brower, born August 6, 1812  
 - - - - -

## Subject: 3

Delilah Brower  
 born January 18, 1805  
 died October 9, 1875  
 buried Randolph Cemetery

Father: John Brower

Mother: Margaret Reitzel

Husband: George Brower

born November 16, 1798  
 died August 20, 1875  
 buried Randolph Cemetery

## Children:

4-Cyrena	Brower, born April 11, 1826	Randolph Co. N.C.
4-Lodoiska	Brower, born October 10, 1828	"M"
4-Delphina	Brower, born December 1, 1830	" "
4-Wesley Dugan	Brower, born November 18, 1836	" "
4-Rudy C.	Brower, born April 25, 1839	" "
4-Cynthia	Brower, born February 18, 1842	" "

Delphina Brower died February 26, 1860  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 - - - - -

## Subject: 4

Cyrene Brower  
 died March 14, 1901  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 married Sidney Gardner.  
 (advised no children)  
 - - - - -

## Subject: 4

Lodoiska Brower  
 died January 30, 1890, buried Melancthon Cemetery  
 Lutheran

Husband: Joseph Riley Staley

born November 10, 1826 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 died March 12, 1901, buried Melancthon Cemetery

Father: William Staley, born Sept. 18, 1800; died July 25, 1885

Mother: Anna Margaret Fox, born Aug. 26, 1803; died June 30, 1892

## Children:

5-William Sheperd Staley, born Dec. 15, 1850, Randolph Co. N.C.





Subject: 5

William Shepard Staley  
born December 15, 1850 Randolph Co. N.C.  
died February 7, 1933  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: Joseph Riley Staley

Mother: Lodoiska Brower

Wife: Annie Jane Staley

born July 30, 1852  
died January 16, 1931  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Methodist

Father: Martin Staley (son of Abram Staley)

born December 19, 1811; died May 7, 1894; buried Richland Cemetery

Mother: Parmelia Johnson, born April 15, 1812; died July 25, 1856

Children:

6-Charlie	Virgil	Staley,	born	November	11,	1875	Randolph Co. N.C.
6-Leola	Belle	Staley,	born	October	15,	1877	"
6-Jennie	Florentine	Staley,	born	October	25,	1879	"
6-Hurley	Thomas	Staley,	born	June	25,	1882	"
6-Nannie	Loraine	Staley,	born	February	27,	1885	"
6-Arlie	Cliffie	Staley,	born	March	8,	1888	"
6-Nellie	Gray	Staley,	born	December	11,	1890	"
6-Permelia	Lodoisky	Staley,	born	February	19,	1894	"

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Charlie Virgil Staley  
born November 11, 1875  
married July 4, 1905  
Baptist

Address: Athens, Ga.

Wife: Edith Crouch

Children:

7-William	Westin	Staley,	born	_____
7-Banks	Walter	Staley,	born	_____
7-Geraldine	Staley,	born	_____	died age 15 years.

- - - - -

Subject: 7

William Westin Staley married Thelma Simons.

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Leola Belle Staley  
married February 18, 1912

Husband: Joseph Brown  
(no children)

2nd. Husb. Fletcher Souder  
married December 24, 1924.  
(no children)

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Jennie Florentine Staley  
married July 4 1911

Husband: Millard Staley.

Father: Robert Staley



Subject: 6  
 William Shepard Staley  
 born December 13, 1850 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 died February 7, 1933  
 buried Melancthon Cemetery  
 Yoderman  
 Joseph Riley Staley  
 Nobelska Brower  
 Anna Jane Staley  
 born July 30, 1882  
 died January 15, 1981  
 buried Melancthon Cemetery  
 Methodist  
 other: Martin Staley (son of John Staley)  
 born December 19, 1811; died May 7, 1884; buried Melancthon Cemetery  
 other: Parmelia Johnson, born April 15, 1812; died July 22, 1883  
 children:  
 1-Charles Virgil Staley, born November 11, 1875 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 2-Belle Staley, born October 19, 1877  
 3-Tennie Florence Staley, born October 22, 1879  
 4-Hervey Thomas Staley, born June 22, 1882  
 5-Hanna Lorraine Staley, born February 27, 1885  
 6-Attie Clifton Staley, born March 8, 1888  
 7-Wallie Gray Staley, born December 11, 1890  
 8-Parmelia Leola Staley, born February 19, 1894

Subject: 6  
 Charles Virgil Staley  
 born November 11, 1875  
 married July 4, 1903  
 Baptist  
 wife: Edith Crocker  
 children:  
 1-William Weston Staley, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 2-Benjamin Walter Staley, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 3-Geraldine \_\_\_\_\_ Staley, born \_\_\_\_\_ died age 10 years.

Subject: 7  
 William Weston Staley married Thelma Kinne.

Subject: 8  
 Leola Belle Staley  
 married February 18, 1918  
 husband: Joseph Brown  
 (no children)  
 m. Esch. Fletcher Souder  
 married December 24, 1924.  
 (no children)

Subject: 9  
 Lennie Florence Staley  
 married July 4, 1911  
 husband: Milford Staley  
 other: Robert Staley

Subject: 6

Hurley Thomas Staley  
born June 25, 1882  
married December 24, 1912  
Methodist

Address: Liberty, N.C.

Wife: Elmita Hudson

born August 30, 1891 Randolph County, N.C.  
Methodist

Father: Robert Ezekiel Hudson

Mother: Mary Magdaline Jackson

Children:

- 7-Wilson Bryan Staley, born January 18, 1914 Randolph Co. N.C.
  - 7-Virgil Staley, born November 16, 1920 "
  - 7-Nannie Lorene Staley, born December 31, 1927 "
- - - - -

Subject: 7

Wilson Bryan Staley

Address: 1200 Glenwood Ave  
Greensboro, N.C.

born January 18, 1914

married October 15, 1944 Catawba County, N.C.

Methodist

Wife: Margaret Barringer

born October 14, 1916 Burke Co. N.C.

Methodist

Father: John B. Barringer

Mother: Mary Ellen Bolick

Children:

- 8-Billie Dianne Staley, born September 28, 1946, Guilford Co. N.C.
- - - - -

Subject: 7

Virgil Staley

born November 16, 1920

Methodist

Wife: Grace Sikes

born September 27, 1901 Guilford Co. N.C.

Methodist

Father: Hillary Monroe Sikes

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Coble

Children:

- 8-Nancy Jean Staley, born August 29, 1941 Randolph Co. N.C.
  - 8-Linda May Staley, born June 15, 1944 Randolph Co. N.C.
- - - - -

Subject: 7

Nannie Lorene Staley

born February 27, 1885

married February 23, 1908

died June 12, 1925

buried Bethany Cemetery

Father: William Shepard Staley

Mother: Annie Jane Staley

husband: Thad Kimery

Father: Alfred Kimery



Subject: 5  
 Shirley Thomas Staley  
 born June 23, 1903  
 married December 24, 1912  
 Methodist  
 Wife: Emma August 30, 1901 Randolph County, W. Va.  
 Methodist  
 Robert Marshall Jackson  
 Mary Magdalene Jackson  
 Children:  
 7-Wilson Bryan Staley, born January 15, 1914 Randolph Co. W. Va.  
 7-Vivian Staley, born November 15, 1917  
 7-Hannah Lorena Staley, born December 21, 1917

Subject: 6  
 Wilson Bryan Staley  
 born January 15, 1914  
 married October 15, 1944 Putnam County, W. Va.  
 Methodist  
 Margaret Karlinger  
 born October 15, 1914 Putnam Co. W. Va.  
 Methodist  
 John A. Karlinger  
 Mary Ellen Solish  
 Children:  
 6-Billie Blanche Staley, born September 23, 1944 Putnam Co. W. Va.

Subject: 7  
 Vivian Staley  
 born November 15, 1917  
 Methodist  
 Grace Allen  
 born September 27, 1901 Guilford Co. W. Va.  
 Methodist  
 William Loren Allen  
 Mary Elizabeth Solish  
 Children:  
 7-Henry Jean Staley, born August 29, 1941 Randolph Co. W. Va.  
 7-Kathleen May Staley, born June 15, 1944 Randolph Co. W. Va.

Subject: 8  
 Hannah Lorena Staley  
 born February 27, 1918  
 married February 23, 1938  
 died June 12, 1945  
 buried Bethany Cemetery  
 William Shepard Staley  
 Annie Jane Staley  
 Thomas Henry  
 Akron Henry

Subject: 6

Arlie Cliffie Staley  
born March 8, 1888 Randolph Co. N.C.  
died October 15, 1918

Father: William Shepard Staley

Mother: Annie Jane Staley

Wife: Annie Peace

Children:

7- Arlie Lester Staley born \_\_\_\_\_

7- Paul Staley born \_\_\_\_\_ died at seven years.

(Arlie Lester Staley served in Paratroopers during  
World War #2)

-----

Subject: 6

Nellie Gray Staley  
born December 11, 1890  
married February 7, 1909  
died July 17, 1922  
buried Shiloh Cemetery

Father: William Shepard Staley

Mother: Annie Jane Staley

Husband: Luther Clapp  
born July 17, 1876 Guilford County, N.C.  
grandson of Henry Clapp

Children:

7- Edith Clapp, born July 10, 1922 Randolph County, N.C.

-----

Subject: 7

Edith Clapp  
born July 10, 1922 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married December 28, 1940

Husband: Clyde Pierce  
born April 19, 1921 Lee County, N.C.

Father: Walter Bryant Pierce

Mother: Ilma Mae Briles

Children:

8-Gene Edward Pierce, born April 13, 1941 Randolph Co.

8-Charles Gray Pierce, born August 18, 1943 "

8-Richard Aaron Pierce, born December 12, 1945 "

-----

Subject :: 6

Permelia Lodoisky Staley  
born February 19, 1894 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married May 17, 1919  
Lutheran

Father: William Shepard Staley

Mother: Annie Jane Staley

Husband: David Orlo Offman  
born March 25, 1894 Randolph County, N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: David Isiah Offman

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Jones

Children:

7- David William Offman, born June 4, 1924 Randolph Co. N.C.

" " " died March 20, 1945.

" " " killed in Battle at Leyte World War #2



Subject: 6  
 Arlie Clifton Staley  
 born March 8, 1888 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 died October 13, 1919  
 other: William Shepard Staley  
 other: Annie Jane Staley  
 wife: Annie Bessie  
 children:  
 7-Arlie Lester Staley born \_\_\_\_\_  
 7-Lena Staley born \_\_\_\_\_ died at seven years.  
 (Arlie Lester Staley served in Ketchikan during  
 World War I)

Subject: 6  
 Nellie Gray Staley  
 born December 11, 1890  
 married February 7, 1909  
 died July 17, 1932  
 buried Shiloh Cemetery  
 other: William Shepard Staley  
 other: Annie Jane Staley  
 husband: Luther Clapp  
 born July 17, 1878 Guilford County, N.C.  
 grandson of Henry Clapp  
 children:  
 7-Lith Clapp, born July 19, 1932 Randolph County, W.V.

Subject: 7  
 Lith Clapp  
 born July 19, 1932 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 married December 22, 1940  
 Clyde Pierce  
 born April 19, 1921 Lee County, N.C.  
 other: Walter Bryant Pierce  
 other: Lina Mae Pierce  
 children:  
 8-Gene Edward Pierce, born April 18, 1941 Randolph Co.  
 8-Charles Gray Pierce, born August 19, 1943  
 8-Richard Aaron Pierce, born December 18, 1945

Subject: 6  
 Bernice Kobelsky Staley  
 born February 18, 1894 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 married May 17, 1919  
 other: William Shepard Staley  
 other: Annie Jane Staley  
 children:  
 born March 28, 1924 Randolph County, W.V.  
 other: David Isaac Staley  
 other: Mary Elizabeth Jones  
 children:  
 7-David William Staley, born June 4, 1924 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 died March 30, 1945.  
 killed in battle at Iwo Jima war

## Subject: 4

Wesley Dugan Brower  
 born November 18, 1836 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 died July 10, 1913  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 Methodist

Father: George Brower

Mother: Delilah Brower

Wife: Rebecca Staley

born August 31, 1836  
 died April 1, 1898  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 Lutheran

Father: William Staley born 1800; died 1895

Mother: Anna Margarite Fox born 1803; died 1892

## Children:

5- Lucy	Ellen	Brower, born February 22, 1859	Randolph Co
5- Albert	Sidney Jackson	Brower, born February 4, 1862	"
5- Robert	C.	Brower, born August 26, 1864	"
5- Margaret	Victoria	Brower, born May 6, 1868	"
5- Frederick	Fletcher	Brower, born November 1871	"
5- Ida	Amoro	Brower, born November 6, 1874	"
5- Logan	Weaver	Brower, born May 30, 1878	"
5- William	Spencer	Brower, born November 24, 1880	"

## UNMARRIED

Albert Sidney Jackson died December 19, 1863  
 Ida Amoro died June 4, 1876  
 -----

## Subject: 5

Lucy Ellen Brower  
 born February 21, 1859 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 died April 7, 1938  
 buried Shiloh Cemetery  
 Methodist

Father: Wesley Dugan Brower

Mother: Rebecca Staley

Husband: Roddy Swain

born June 14, 1837  
 died May 2, 1926  
 buried Shiloh Cemetery  
 Methodist

## Children:

6-John	Swain, born March 2, 1878	Randolph County, N.C.
6-Daisy	Swain, born May 13, 1880	"
6-William	Swain, born July 1, 1882	"
6-Joseph	Swain, born January 17, 1884	"
6-Flossie	Swain, born May 11, 1886	"
6-Margaret	Swain, born September 21, 1890	"
6-Grace	Swain, born September 21, 1890	"
6-Evamae	Swain, born March 2, 1893	"
6-Pearle	Swain, born November 27, 1896	"
6-Worth	Swain, born February 22, 1898	"
6-Charles	Swain, born November 9, 1900	"

Grace Swain died September 1892.  
 -----

## Subject: 6

John Swain

married Sarah Curtis; daughter Louise Swain. Address Wingate, N.C.



Subject: Wesley Eugene Brower  
 born November 18, 1930 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 died July 10, 1978  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 Father: George Brower  
 Mother: Rebecca Staley  
 born August 31, 1886  
 died April 1, 1939  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 Father: William Staley born 1900; died 1936  
 Mother: Anna Margerite Fox born 1902; died 1932

Children:  
 1- Lucy Allen  
 2- Albert Sidney Jackson  
 3- Robert U.  
 4- Margaret Victoria  
 5- Frederick Fletcher  
 6- Ida  
 7- Logan Weaver  
 8- William Spencer  
 born February 22, 1933  
 born February 4, 1938  
 born August 26, 1944  
 born May 8, 1949  
 born November 1941  
 born November 5, 1944  
 born May 1948  
 born November 24, 1950

Albert Sidney Jackson died December 10, 1962  
 died June 4, 1976

Subject: Lucy Allen Brower  
 born February 22, 1933 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 died April 7, 1938  
 buried Randolph Cemetery  
 Father: Wesley Eugene Brower  
 Mother: Rebecca Staley  
 born June 14, 1887  
 died May 2, 1936  
 buried Randolph Cemetery

Children:  
 1- John Swain  
 2- Daisy Swain  
 3- William Swain  
 4- Joseph Swain  
 5- Florence Swain  
 6- Margaret Swain  
 7- Grace Swain  
 8- Vance Swain  
 9- Leslie Swain  
 10- North Swain  
 11- Charles Swain  
 born March 2, 1937 Randolph County, W.V.  
 born May 15, 1940  
 born July 1, 1942  
 born January 14, 1944  
 born May 11, 1949  
 born September 21, 1950  
 born September 1, 1950  
 born March 2, 1952  
 born November 27, 1956  
 born February 22, 1958  
 born November 2, 1960  
 Grace Swain died September 1962

Subject: John Swain  
 married Sarah Swain; daughter of John Swain, W.V.

Subject: 6  
Daisy Swain  
born May 13, 1880 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married June 20, 1906 "  
Methodist

Father: Roddy Swain  
Mother: Lucy Ellen Brower  
Husband: David Shelley Brower  
born June 20, 1876 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Father: Abram Pressley Brower  
Mother: Nancy Margaret McMasters  
Children: Co, S.C.

7- Margaret Lucee	Brower, born April	8, 1907	Chesterfield
7- Kate Shelley	Brower, born May	8, 1908	"
7- Jackson Railey	Brower, born November	5, 1909	"
7- Abram Harrison	Brower, born September	15, 1911	"
7- Louis Swain	Brower, born January	12, 1913	"
7- James Shelley	Brower, born June	11, 1918	"
7- Charles Roddy	Brower, born April	11, 1920	"
7- Joseph Alexander	Brower, born November	29, 1924	Union Co.S.C.

- - - - -

Subject: 7  
Margaret Lucee Brower  
born April 8, 1907  
married June 19, 1929 Union Co.  
Methodist

Husband: James Herbert Helms  
born 1900 Union Co.  
Methodist

Father: Thomas L.A.Helms  
Mother: Ollie Caldwell  
Children:

8- Margaret Brower Helms, born December 20, 1931 Union Co.

- - - - -

Subject: 7  
Abram Harrison Brower  
born September 15, 1911  
U.S. Army or Navy

Wife: Jimmie Fay  
Children:

8- Judie Vennessie Brower, born October 5, 1941

- - - - -

Subject: 7  
Lois Swain Brower  
born January 12, 1913  
married November 1, 1933 Union Co.  
Methodist

Husband: James Clay Walker  
born July 18, 1908 Cabarus Co. N.C.  
Episcopal

Children:

8- James Calvin Walker, born January 16, 1934  
8- David Shelley Walker, born September 29, 1940





Subject: 7

Charles Roddy Brower  
born April 11, 1920  
married October 26, 1945 Durham Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Wife: Emily Taylor Dixon  
born February 15, 1910 Wake County, N.C.  
Episcopal

Father: William Harlowe Taylor

Mother: Siewers Angler

-----

Subject: 6

William Swain

Wife: Kate Fisher

-----

Subject: 6

Joseph Swain  
born January 17, 1884  
Methodist

Father: Roddy Swain

Mother: Lucy Ellen Brower

Wife: Bertha Curtis  
born December 25, 1886 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Father: Neopolitan Bonaparte Curtis

Mother: Mary Anne Ward

Children:

7-Joseph Curtis Swain,	born May	21, 1908	Randolph Co. N.C.
7-Roddy Swain,	born March	13, 1910	"
7-Frank Swain,	born April	25, 1917	"
7-Robert Swain,	born December	31, 1920	"
7-Mary Ellen Swain,	born February	18, 1928	"

-----

Subject: 7

Joseph Curtis Swain married Lucy York

-----

Subject: 7

Roddy Swain married Christine Straud

-----

Subject: 7

Frank Swain married Hilma Dean

-----

Subject: 6

Flossie Swain married Otis Campbell

-----

Subject: 6

Margaret Swain married Robert Pittard

-----

####:



7  
 Charles Hobdy Swain  
 born April 11, 1880  
 married October 28, 1945 Doreen M. S. S.  
 Methodist  
 Wife: Emily Taylor Dixon  
 born February 18, 1910 Lake County, N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Mother: William Harrison Taylor  
 Sister: Eleanor Anglin

8  
 William Swain  
 Kate Fisher

9  
 Joseph Swain  
 born January 14, 1884  
 Methodist  
 Sister: Hobdy Swain  
 Sister: Emily Ellen Swain  
 Sister: Gertrude Swain  
 born December 28, 1886 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Sister: Margaret Swain  
 Sister: Mary Anne Swain

10- Joseph Swain, born May 21, 1898 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 11- Hobdy Swain, born March 18, 1910  
 12- Frank Swain, born April 23, 1914  
 13- Robert Swain, born December 21, 1920  
 14- Mary Ellen Swain, born February 19, 1922

15- Joseph Swain married Emily York

16- Hobdy Swain married Christine Evans

17- Frank Swain married Emma Dean

18- Elizabeth Swain married Olin Campbell

19- Margaret Swain married Robert Pittman

Subject: 6

Evamae Swain  
born March 2, 1893  
married December 1913 Randolph Co. N.C.

Father: Roddy Swain

Mother: Lucy Ellen Brower

Husband: Mack Hamilton Greer

born March 28, 1888 Wautuga Co. N.C.

Father: Samuel Greer

Mother: Martha McGuire

Children:

7-One boy died in infancy

7-Rebecca Jane Greer, born November 3, 1919 or 1920  
- - - - -

Subject: 7

Rebecca Jane Greer  
born November 3, 1919 or 1920

Husband: McCagery Dockery Stout, Jr

Children:

8-McGagery Dockery Stout III

8-Roddy Jane Stout

8-Greer Stout  
- - - - -

Subject: 6

Pearle Swain  
born November 27, 1896  
married May 25, 1916 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Presbyterian

Father: Roddy Swain

Mother: Mary Ellen Brower

Husband: Murphy McDonald

born October 5, 1883

Presbyterian

Father: Malcolm Daniel McDonald

Mother: Lydia Jane Bynum

Children:

7-Pearle Josephine McDonald, born May 2, 1917 Richmond Co.

7-James Murphy McDonald, born December 17, 1918 "  
- - - - -

Subject: 7

Pearle Josephine McDonald  
born May 2, 1917  
Episcopalian

Husband: Richard Rees  
- - - - -

Subject: 6

Worth Swain  
born February 22, 1898  
Methodist

Wife: Mildred Taylor

born May 16, 1910 Richmond Co. N.C.

Children:

7-Rebecca Lou Swain, born May 6, 1930 Richmond Co. N.C.



Subject: V  
Rebecca Jane Greer, born November 2, 1919 or 1920  
V-One boy died in infancy

Subject: V  
Rebecca Jane Greer  
born November 2, 1919 or 1920  
husband: Gregory Joseph Greer, Jr.  
children:  
S-Gregory Joseph Greer III  
S-Roddy Jane  
S-Greer

Subject: V  
Pearle Swain  
born November 27, 1923  
married May 22, 1918 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Presbyterian  
father: Roddy Swain  
mother: Mary Ellen Greer  
husband: Murphy McDaniel  
born October 2, 1882  
Presbyterian  
other: Patricia Patricia McDaniel  
other: Lydia Jane Swain  
V-Pearle Josephine McDaniel, born May 2, 1914 Richmond Co.  
V-James Murphy McDaniel, born December 17, 1918 "

Subject: V  
Pearle Josephine McDaniel  
born May 2, 1914  
Episcopalian  
husband: Richard Ross

Subject: V  
North Swain  
born February 22, 1923  
Methodist  
wife: Mildred Taylor  
born May 16, 1910 Richmond Co. N.C.  
V-Rebecca Jane Swain, born May 2, 1920 Richmond Co. N.C.

Subject: 6

Charles Swain  
born November 9, 1900  
Presbyterian  
Father: Roddy Swain  
Mother: Lucy Ellen Brower  
Wife: Lauretta Smith  
born January 23, 1901 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Presbyterian  
Father: William Thomas Smith  
Mother: Alice Owen

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Margaret Victoria Brower  
born May 6, 1868 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married November 29, 1896  
died September 12, 1934  
Methodist  
Father: Wesley Dugan Brower  
Mother: Rebecca Staley  
Huband: Addison Burrow  
born August 2, 1869  
Methodist  
Father: Barney Burrow  
Mother: Sarah Ann Garner

Children:

- 6-Beulah Burrow, born June 14, 1898 Guilford Co. N.C.
  - 6-Walter Vergil Burrow, born September 22, 1900 "
  - 6-George Burrow, born November 7, 1902 Randolph Co. N.C.
  - 6-Nina Burrow, born February 6, 1905 "
  - 6-William Wesley Burrow, born October 12, 1907 "
  - 6-Swannie Margaret Burrow, born November 18, 1911 "
- Unmarried
- Walter died November 14, 1902
  - William died May 2, 1911
  - Swannie died February 12, 1923
- - - - -

Subject: 6

Beulah Burrow  
born June 14, 1898 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married February 2, 1902 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Methodist  
Father: Addison Burrow  
Mother: Margaret Victoria Brower  
Huband: Rufus Ingold  
born April 30, 1889  
Methodist  
Father: Joseph Clare Ingold (son of Solomon)  
Mother: Sarah Allen Garrett

Children:

- 7- Clayton Wesley Ingold, born November 4, 1922 Randolph Co. N.C.
  - 7- Kenith Worth Ingold, born July 28, 1925 Guilford Co. N.C.
  - 7- Clarence Garland Ingold, born October 8, 1931 "
  - 7- Arnold Marion Ingold, born August 1, 1934 Randolph Co. N.C.
  - 7- Ralph Cisro Ingold, born February 6, 1940 Guilford Co. N.C.
- Kenith Worth died in 1925



born November 9, 1900  
 Methodist  
 Robert Swain  
 Mary Ellen Brown  
 Charlotte Smith  
 born January 22, 1901 Randolph Co. W.V.  
 Presbyterian  
 William Thomas Smith  
 Alice Owen

Margaret Victoria Brown  
 born May 6, 1902 Randolph Co. W.V.  
 married November 22, 1926  
 died September 12, 1934  
 Methodist  
 Wesley Eugene Brown  
 Rebecca Evelyn  
 Addison Brown  
 born August 2, 1899  
 Methodist  
 Henry Brown  
 Sarah Ann Garner

6-Beniah  
 6-Walter Vergil  
 6-George  
 4-Hina  
 4-William Wesley  
 6-Annalia Margaret Brown, born November 10, 1911  
 Unmarried  
 Walter died November 14, 1932  
 William died May 2, 1911  
 Annalia died February 12, 1932

Beniah Brown  
 born June 14, 1903 Guilford Co. W.V.  
 married February 2, 1923 Randolph Co. W.V.  
 Methodist  
 Addison Brown  
 Margaret Victoria Brown  
 Rufus Ingold  
 born April 30, 1899  
 Methodist  
 Joseph Clara Ingold (son of Solomon)  
 Sarah Allen Garrett

7-Newton Wesley Ingold, born November 4, 1922 Randolph Co. W.V.  
 7-Beniah North Ingold, born July 28, 1920 Guilford Co. W.V.  
 7-Clarence Garland Ingold, born October 8, 1921  
 7-Thomas Marion Ingold, born August 1, 1924 Randolph Co. W.V.  
 7-Hugh Clavo Ingold, born February 6, 1920 Guilford Co. W.V.  
 Kenneth North died in 1923

Subject: 6

George Burrow  
born November 7, 1902 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married December 19, 1936 Danville, Virginia  
Methodist

Other: Addison Burrow

Other: Margaret Victoria Brower

Wife: Arminella Keaton

born October 21, 1917 Rockingham Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Other: William Madison Keaton

Other: Vina Elizabeth Allred

Children:

7-Gordon Addison Burrow, born May 21, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.  
-----

Subject: 6

Nina Burrow  
born February 6, 1905 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married January 6, 1929 "  
Methodist

Other: Addison Burrow

Other: Margaret Victoria Brower

Spouse: Edward Cox

born December 2, 1907 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Other: Lester Cox

Other: Florence Kirkman

Children:

7-Frances Darlene Cox, born March 24, 1940 Randolph Co. N.C.  
-----

Subject: 5

Frederick Fletcher Brower  
born November 22, 1871 Randolph Co. N.C.

Other: Wesley Dugan Brower

Other: Rebecca Staley

Wife: Francina Richardson  
-----

Subject: 5

Logan Weaver Brower  
born May 30, 1878 Randolph Co. N.C.

Other: Wesley Dugan Brower

Other: Rebecca Staley

Wife: Lydia Eens  
-----

Subject: 5

William Spencer Brower  
born November 24, 1880 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Other: Wesley Dugan Brower

Other: Rebecca Staley

Wife: Stella Huffman Statton

born July \_\_\_\_\_ Maysville, Va.

Brethren in Christ

Other: Rev. Abraham Statton

Other: Josie Glosbener Huffman

Children:

6-William Spencer Brower, Jr, born September 2, 1916



1000: George Burrow  
 born November 7, 1903 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 married December 13, 1936 Canville, Virginia  
 Methodist  
 1001: Addison Burrow  
 Margaret Victoria Brower  
 Armelle Keston  
 born October 21, 1914 Keeslingham Co., W.V.  
 Methodist  
 1002: William Madison Keston  
 Verna Elizabeth Alford  
 1003: V-Gordon Addison Burrow, born May 21, 1933 Canville Co., W.V.

1004: Miss Burrow  
 born February 6, 1905 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 married January 6, 1933  
 Methodist  
 1005: Addison Burrow  
 Margaret Victoria Brower  
 Edward Cox  
 born December 2, 1907 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 Methodist  
 1006: Foster Cox  
 Florence Keston  
 1007: Frances Barlene Cox, born March 22, 1940 Randolph Co., W.V.

1008: Frederick Fletcher Brower  
 born November 18, 1871 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 Wesleyan  
 Rebecca Staley  
 1009: Transline Keston

1010: Logan Weaver Brower  
 born May 30, 1878 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 Wesleyan  
 Rebecca Staley  
 Lydia Keston

1011: William Spencer Brower  
 born November 24, 1880 Randolph Co., W.V.  
 Methodist  
 Wesley Logan Brower  
 Rebecca Staley  
 Stella Keston  
 born July 18, Canville, Va.  
 1012: Nathan Keston  
 Rev. Abraham Keston  
 Josie Elizabeth Keston  
 1013: William Spencer Brower, Jr., born September 8, 1916

Subject: 4

Rudy C. Brower

born April 25, 1839 Randolph Co. N.C.

married November 25, 1865

died September 10, 1922

ther: George Brower

ther: Delilah Brower

Wife: Sarah Ann Reitzel

born August 13, 1844 Randolph Co. N.C.

died June 22, 1922

ther: John Thomas Reitzel

ther: Lydia Ann Parks

children:

5-Rodison Monroe Brower, born 1867 died age 6 months.

Subject: 4

Cynthia Brower

born February 18, 1842 Randolph Co. N.C.

married 1865

died April 10, 1907

buried Randolph Methodist Cemetery

Methodist

ther: George Brower

ther: Delilah Brower

usband: John Stout

born February 12, 1848 Randolph Co. N.C.

died November 20, 1919

buried Randolph Methodist Cemetery

ther: Jesse Stout

ther: Nancy Wrightsell

children:

5-Alice Stout, born April 11, 1865 Randolph Co. N.C.

5-Albert Stout, born February 20, 1868 " "

5-Lydia Stout, born January 21, 1871 " "

Unmarried

Albert died March 19, 1918.

Subject: 5

Alice Stout

born April 11, 1865

married November 4, 1888

ther: John Stout

ther: Cynthia Brower

usband: Thomas Meredith Kivett

born November 4, 1868 Randolph Co. N.C.

died October 5, 1939

buried High Point Cemetery

ther: Meredith Dook Kivett

ther: Isabella Kirkman

children:

6-Emma Leana Kivett, born August 21, 1889 Randolph Co. N.C.

6-Jessie Lewis Kivett, born July 15, 1892 "

6-William Ernest Kivett, born April 16, 1894 "

6-John Lester Kivett, born October 20, 1896 "

6-Thomas Cecil Kivett, born February 24, 1899 "



Mary S. Brower  
 born April 22, 1899  
 married November 22, 1925  
 died September 10, 1932  
 George Brower  
 Dilliah Brower  
 Sarah Ann Hittell  
 born August 12, 1844  
 died June 22, 1922  
 John Thomas Hittell  
 Lydia Ann Taylor  
 born 1827  
 died 1887

Cynthia Brower  
 born February 18, 1862  
 married 1888  
 died April 10, 1907  
 George Brower  
 Dilliah Brower  
 John Stout  
 born February 12, 1848  
 died November 20, 1919  
 Sarah Stout  
 born April 11, 1856  
 died February 20, 1930  
 John Stout  
 born January 21, 1871  
 married 1910  
 Albert died March 12, 1910

Alice Stout  
 born April 11, 1865  
 married November 4, 1889  
 John Stout  
 Cynthia Brower  
 Thomas Meredith Hittell  
 born November 4, 1868  
 died October 8, 1930  
 married 1910  
 Meredith Hittell  
 Rebecca Hittell  
 born August 21, 1882  
 married 1902  
 born April 18, 1892  
 married 1910  
 born April 18, 1892  
 married 1910  
 born October 20, 1890  
 married 1910  
 born February 22, 1892

Subject: 6

Emma Leana Kivett

born August 31, 1889 Randolph Co. N.C.

married July 13, 1911 Greensboro, N.C.

Methodist

ther: Meredith Dock Kivett

ther: Alice Stout

sband: William Oscar Oliver

born April 4, 1884 Guilford Co. N.C.

Methodist

ther: William Oliver

ther: Julia Temples

ildren:

7-Thomas Worth Oliver, born July 28, 1912 Guilford Co. N.C.

7-Mary Lucille Oliver, born January 5, 1914 Randolph Co. N.C.

7-William Glen Oliver, born February 19, 1915 "

7-Annie Irene Oliver, born February 19, 1915 "

7-Infant Oliver, born March 22, 1916, died May 6, 1916

7-Lydia Margaret Oliver, born May 8, 1917 Guilford Co. N.C.

7-Jessie May Oliver, born January 11, 1922 Randolph Co. N.C.

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Thomas Worth Oliver

born July 28, 1912

married August 2, 1934 Reidsville, N.C.

Methodist

ther: William Oscar Oliver

ther: Emma Leana Kivett

Wife: Evelyn Nina Jessup

born August 2, 1915 Surry Co. N.C.

Presbyterian

ther: Joseph Elbert Jessup

ther: Laura Jane DeJame

ildren:

8-Doris Evelyn Oliver, born November 12, 1934 Randolph Co. N.C.

8-Emma Jane Oliver, born November 21, 1936 Guilford Co. N.C.

8-Thomas Worth Oliver, born July 12, 1939 "

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Mary Lucille Oliver

born January 5, 1914

married April 1, 1934 Greensboro, N.C.

Baptist

ther: William Oscar Oliver

ther: Emma Leana Kivett

sband: John Bratton Hunclon

born August 5, 1903 Cleveland Co. N.C.

Baptist

ther: John Maxie Hunclon

ther: Mary Elinor Blacock

ildren:

8-Charles Bratton Hunclon, born September 3, 1941 Guilford Co. N.C.

8-Stephen Oliver Hunclon, born December 4, 1943 Alamance Co. N.C.





Subject: 7

William Glen Oliver  
born February 9, 1915 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married April 13, 1940 Gaffney N.C.  
Methodist

Other: William Oscar Oliver

Other: Emma Leana Kivett

Wife: Ruby Evelyn Monnette

born November 18, 1916 Guilford Co. N.C.

Other: Millard Ernest Monnette

Other: George Florence Hanner

Children:

8- Phyllis Gail Oliver, born May 13, 1941 Guilford Co. N.C.

Subject: 7

Annie Irene Oliver  
born February 19, 1915 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married March 29, 1934 Sophia, N.C.  
Nazarene

Other: William Oscar Oliver

Other: Emma Leana Kivett

Band: James Stanley McCaskill

born September 22, 1907 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Nazarene

Other: Edward Alexander McCaskill

Other: Ella Geretta Graves

Children:

8- Patricia Ann McCaskill, born January 21, 1935 Guilford Co. N.C.

8- Joyce Yvonne McCaskill, born April 23, 1937 "

8- James Oliver McCaskill, born March 27, 1940 "

Subject: 7

Lydia Margaret Oliver  
born May 8, 1917 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married August 16, 1941 York, S.C.  
Methodist

Other: William Oscar Oliver

Other: Emma Leana Kivett

Band: Woodrow Wilson Elkins

born November 12, 1916 Chatham Co. N.C.  
Baptist

Other: Paul Linden Elkins

Other: Addie Reeves

Children:

8- Margaret Ann Elkins, born July 28, 1942 Guilford Co. N.C.

8- Wilson Oliver Elkins, born January 11, 1945 "

Margaret died July 28, 1942

Subject: 7

Jessie May Oliver  
born January 11, 1922; married January 1, 1944

Other: William Oscar Oliver; Mother: Emma Leana Kivett

Band: Walter Clay Small, born November 18, 1922 Randolph Co. N.C.

Other: Clarence Walter Small; Mother: Ersie Elizabeth Wood

(No children)



1-Phyllis Gail Oliver, born May 18, 1941 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 2-George Florence Hammer  
 3-Mildred Ernest Monnette  
 4-born November 18, 1918 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 5-Evelyn Monnette  
 6-Anna Leona Rivett  
 7-William Oscar Oliver  
 8-Methuist  
 9-married April 13, 1940 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 10-born February 9, 1918 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 11-William Glen Oliver

12-Howard Alexander McCaskey  
 13-born September 22, 1907 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 14-James Stanley McCaskey  
 15-Anna Leona Rivett  
 16-William Oscar Oliver  
 17-Methuist  
 18-married March 22, 1934 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 19-born February 12, 1918 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 20-Anna Irene Oliver

21-Elizabeth Ann McCaskey, born January 12, 1909 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 22-Tyoma McCaskey, born April 22, 1907  
 23-Oliver McCaskey, born March 27, 1903  
 24-

25-Edith Margaret Oliver  
 26-born May 8, 1917 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 27-married August 16, 1941 York  
 28-Methuist  
 29-William Oscar Oliver  
 30-Anna Leona Rivett  
 31-William Oscar Oliver  
 32-born November 18, 1918 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 33-Evelyn  
 34-Anna Leona Rivett  
 35-Edith Reeves

36-Margaret Ann Wilson, born July 22, 1902 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 37-Oliver Wilson, born January 11, 1902  
 38-Margaret died July 22, 1942

39-Jessie May Oliver  
 40-born January 11, 1902; married January 1, 1904  
 41-William Oscar Oliver; father: Anna Leona Rivett  
 42-Edith May Oliver, born November 12, 1902 Guilford Co., N.C.  
 43-Clarence Walter Oliver; father: Anna Leona Rivett  
 44-

Subject: 6

Jesse Lewis Kivett  
 born July 15, 1892 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 married December 23, 1910 "  
 Baptist  
 Father: Thomas Meredith Kivett  
 Mother: Alice Stout  
 Wife: Bessie York  
 born January 5, 1894 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 Baptist  
 Father: George York  
 Mother: Mattie Pike  
 Children:  
 7-James Norman Kivett, born June 17, 1911 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 7-Louise Kivett, born January 19, 1914 "

James Norman Kivett, Wife: Irene Myers  
 Louise Kivett, Husband: James Dalton  
 - - - - -

Subject: 6

John Lester Kivett  
 born October 20, 1896 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 married July 4, 1921 High Point, N.C.  
 Father: Thomas Meredith Kivett  
 Mother: Alice Stout  
 Wife: Julia Loflin  
 born April 18, 1897 Davison Co. N.C.  
 Baptist  
 Father: Harrison Loflin  
 Children:  
 7-John Ray Kivett, born March 29, 1922, Guilford Co.  
 7-Hoyt Grayson Kivett, born March 11, 1923 "  
 John Ray Kivett in the Navy in 1945.  
 - - - - -

Subject : 7

Hoyt Grayson Kivett  
 born March 11, 1923  
 married April 26, 1941  
 Baptist  
 Father: John Lester Kivett  
 Mother: Julia Loflin  
 Wife: Myrtle Williamson  
 born December 13, 1918 Randolph Co.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Lewis Walter Williamson  
 Mother: Virgie Fields  
 Children:  
 8-Roger Dale Kivett, born September 16, 1942 Davidson Co. N.C.  
 8-Judith Arleen Kivett, born April 6, 1944 "



6  
out: 2  
Thomas Lewis Kivett  
born July 15, 1892 Randolph Co., W.V.  
married December 23, 1910  
Baptist

Mar: Thomas Meredith Kivett  
Wife: Alice Stort  
born January 5, 1894 Randolph Co., W.V.  
Baptist

Mar: George York  
Wife: Mattie Pike

Mar: 7-James Norman Kivett, born June 17, 1911 Guilford Co., W.V.  
Wife: 7-Louise Kivett, born January 19, 1914

James Norman Kivett, Wife: Irene Myers  
Louise Kivett, Husband: James Bolton

6  
out: 2  
John Lester Kivett  
born October 20, 1896 Randolph Co., W.V.  
married July 4, 1921 High Point, W.V.  
Thomas Meredith Kivett

Mar: Alice Stort  
Wife: Julia Kellin  
born April 18, 1897 Davidson Co., W.V.  
Baptist

Mar: Harrison Kellin  
Wife: 7-John Ray Kivett, born March 29, 1922, Guilford Co.  
7-Royce Grayson Kivett, born March 11, 1923  
John Ray Kivett in the Navy in 1942.

6  
out: 7  
Royce Grayson Kivett  
born March 11, 1923  
married April 26, 1941  
Baptist

Mar: John Lester Kivett  
Wife: Julia Kellin  
born December 18, 1918 Randolph Co.  
Baptist

Mar: Lewis Walter Williamson  
Wife: Virgie Wells

Mar: 6-Judith Arleen Kivett, born April 8, 1924  
Wife: Roger Dale Kivett, born September 18, 1923 Davidson Co., W.V.

ject: 6

Thomas Cecil Kivett  
born February 24, 1899 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married in Virginia  
her: Thomas Meredith Kivett  
her: Alice Stout  
ife: Lucille Courtney  
ldren:

7-Eleanor Courtney, born October 1, 1930 Charlottesville, Va.

ject: 5

Lydia Stout  
born January 21, 1871 Randolph Co. N.C.  
died May 16, 1929  
Methodist  
her: John Stout  
her: Cynthia Brower  
band: Thomas Butler  
(no children)

ject: 3

Adam Brower  
born August 6, 1812  
married October 6, 1836  
died September 26, 1895  
buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
Soldier Civil War. ((Colonel))  
her: John Brower  
her: Margaret Reitzel (daughter of Adam Reitzel & Katherine Moretz)  
ife: Nancy A Bray  
born December 24, 1818  
died January 21, 1891  
buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
dates on monument

ldren:

4-Willis Leonard Brower, born August 31, 1837 Randolph Co. N.C.  
4-John Milton Brower, born February 28, 1839 "  
4-Emily Ann Brower, born September 12, 1842 "  
4-Alfred Calhoun Brower, born May 27, 1849 "

ject: 4

Willis Leonard Brower  
born August 31, 1837 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married September 7, 1865 "  
died October 22, 1915  
buried High Point Cemetery  
Soldier Civil War  
her: Adam Brower  
her: Nancy A Bray  
ife: Unis N Jarrell (sister of Addison Jarrell)  
born February 23, 1840  
died September 17, 1914  
Methodist  
her: Absolem Jarrell  
her: Lydia Sase or Cude  
ldren: (see next page)

Furnished by  
Mrs Eddie M. Brower  
219 Edgedale Ave.,  
High Point, N.C.



Y-188000 Courtney, born October 1, 1880 Charlottesville, Va.

Thomas Jacob Misset  
born February 24, 1899 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
married in Virginia  
Thomas Misset Misset  
Alice Stout  
Emilia Courtney

born January 21, 1871 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
died May 16, 1929  
Methodist  
John Stout  
Cynthia Brower  
Thomas Butler  
(no children)

born August 6, 1818  
married October 6, 1835  
died September 26, 1895  
buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
Soldier Civil War. (Middletown)  
John Brower  
Margaret Misset (daughter of Adam Misset & Katherine Misset)  
Helen A. Gray  
born December 24, 1818  
died January 21, 1891  
buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
dates on monument

William Leonard Brower, born August 21, 1837 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
John Milton Brower, born February 28, 1839  
Emily Ann Brower, born September 12, 1842  
Alfred Calhoun Brower, born May 27, 1849

William Leonard Brower  
born August 21, 1837 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
married September 7, 1865  
died October 22, 1915  
buried High Point Cemetery  
Soldier Civil War  
Adam Brower  
Helen A. Gray  
Una V. Terrell (sister of Madison Terrell)  
born February 22, 1840  
died September 14, 1916  
Methodist  
Abraham Terrell  
Lydia Jane or Jane  
(see next page)

Children:

5-Jessie Brower, born November 5, 1869 Guilford Co. N.C.  
5-Eddie Mayfield Brower, born June 5, 1876 "  
5-Allie Brower, born September 3, 1878 "

UNMARRIED

Jessie Brower died June 5, 1878 buried Pleasant Garden  
Allie G. Brower died November 16, 1884, buried Liberty Grove  
- - - - -

Subject: 5

Eddie Mayfield Brower  
born June 5, 1876  
married February 8, 1910  
died May 15, 1921  
buried High Point Cemetery  
Methodist

Her: Willis Leonard Brower

Her: Unis N. Jarrell

Wife: Emma Maynard  
born August 22, 1877 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Methodist

Her: Jacob Maynard

Her: Temperance Rebecca Keith

Children:

6-Nellie May Brower, born December 10, 1914 Guilford Co. N.C.  
- - - - -

Subject: 4

John Milton Brower  
born February 28, 1839  
married November 8, 1860  
died December 15, 1914  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran

Her: Adam Brower

Her: Nancy A. Bray

Wife: Olympia Victoria Staley  
born November 3, 1842  
died December 5, 1918  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran

Her: William Staley

Her: Annie Marguerite Fox

Children:

5-Sarah	Jane	Brower,	born August 18,	1861	Guilford Co. N.C.
5-Emma	Victoria	Brower,	born June 21,	1863	"
5-William	Albert	Brower,	born May 8,	1865	"
5-Robert	Calhoun	Brower,	born April 24,	1868	"
5-Margaret	Lucina	Brower,	born July 15,	1870	"
5-Jeannette	Ann	Brower,	born	1873	"
5-Cora	Ellen	Brower,	born July 16,	1879	"

UNMARRIED

Jeannette Ann Brower died October 4, 1894

Robert Calhoun Brower, died March 6, 1902

The above information taken from the family Bible of Olympia  
Victoria Staley-Brower now in the possession of her daughter,  
Cora Ellen Brower-Allred of Randelman, North Carolina.  
June 1914. by Edna Reitzel Murrow





Subject: 5

Sarah Jane Brower  
born August 18, 1861  
married April 9, 1887  
died November 1, 1939  
buried Shiloh Cemetery  
Methodist

Father: John Milton Brower

Mother: Olympia Victoria Staley

Husband: George Washington Coble

born February 1, 1861  
died December 22, 1937  
buried Shiloh Cemetery  
Methodist

Father: Abner Cable

Mother: Nancy Ingold

Children:

6-Ellen Coble, born December 20, 1889 Guilford Co. N.C.

Subject: 6

Ellen Coble  
born December 20, 1889  
Methodist

Father: George Washington Coble

Mother: Sarah Jane Brower

Husband: Flemings Coble

born April 30, 1893 Guilford Co.  
Methodist

Father: Arlando Coble

Mother: Fannie Shepherd

Children:

7-Dorothy Florine Coble born December 16, 1919 Guilford Co. N.C.

7-Carl Dewitt Coble born May 11, 1922 "

Dorothy Coble married Lamon De Van Welborn

Subject: 5

Emma Victoria Brower  
born June 21, 1863 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married December 23, 1888  
died May 7, 1932  
buried Melanathon Cemetery  
dates on monument

Father: John Milton Brower

Mother: Olympia Victoria Staley

Husband: William Cicero Amick

born April 14, 1861 Guilford Co. N.C.  
died March 10, 1942  
buried Melanathon Cemetery

Father: Frederick Amick, born April 27, 1827; died April 1 1916

Mother: Sarah Foust, born Jan'y. 12, 1829; died Sept. 13, 1917

Children: 6-Ronald Rudolph Amick, born October 21, 1899 Randolph Co. N.C.

6-Jasper Meade Amick, born Feb'y. 7, 1896 "

6-Myrtle Mae Amick, born May 15, 1891 "

6-Sarah Victoria Amick, born Feb'y. 25, 1893 "

6-Jason Reid Amick, born Sept. 30, 1897 "

6-Lucy Amick, born July 26, 1900 "

6-Bessie Amick, born January 24, 1904 "



1887: 5  
 Sarah Jane Brower  
 born August 10, 1887  
 married April 9, 1887  
 died November 1, 1939  
 buried Union Cemetery  
 Methodist  
 John Milton Brower  
 Olympia Victoria Stanley  
 George Washington Cobia  
 born February 1, 1881  
 died December 22, 1937  
 buried Union Cemetery  
 Methodist  
 Anne Cobia  
 Nancy Ingrid  
 1888: 6  
 Allen Cobia, born December 20, 1888, Willford Co. N.C.

1889: 7  
 Allen Cobia  
 born December 20, 1889  
 Methodist  
 George Washington Cobia  
 Sarah Jane Brower  
 Fleming Cobia  
 born April 20, 1893, Willford Co.  
 Methodist  
 Alvin Cobia  
 Emma Shepherd  
 1890: 8  
 Dorothy Virginia Cobia born December 18, 1913, Willford Co. N.C.  
 " Dorothy Cobia born May 11, 1922  
 Dorothy Cobia married Emma J. van Wagon

1891: 9  
 Emma Victoria Brower  
 born June 21, 1891, Willford Co. N.C.  
 married December 22, 1893  
 died May 27, 1932  
 buried Holston Cemetery  
 dates on monument  
 John Milton Brower  
 Olympia Victoria Stanley  
 William Elmer Smith  
 born April 12, 1891, Willford Co. N.C.  
 died March 10, 1942  
 buried Holston Cemetery  
 1892: 10  
 Frederick Smith, born April 27, 1897; died April 1, 1916  
 " " born Jan'y. 12, 1899; died May 12, 1917  
 1893: 11  
 Elmer Smith, born October 21, 1893, Willford Co. N.C.  
 " " born Feb'y. 7, 1898  
 " " born May 18, 1901  
 " " born Feb'y. 22, 1903  
 " " born Feb'y. 26, 1907  
 " " born July 26, 1909  
 " " born February 24, 1904

Subject: 6

Ronal Rudolph Amick  
born October 21, 1889  
married January 14, 1920  
Lutheran

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Wife: Annie Brown  
born January 13, 1894 Randolph Co.,  
Lutheran

Father: John Brown (son of Alfred Brown and Margaret Steele)

Mother: Lydia Kime

Children:

7-Lester Reid	Amick,	born April	21,	1922	Randolph Co.
7-Thelma Louise	Amick,	born October	29,	1926	"
7-Roland Eugene	Amick,	born August	17,	1928	"
7-Annie Allene	Amick,	born August	17,	1928	"

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Myrtle Mae Amick  
born May 15, 1891  
married December 24, 1915  
died November 6, 1934  
buried Melancton Cemetery

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Husband: Robert Wesley Lineberry  
born January 17, 1891 Randolph Co. N.C.

Father: Scott Lineberry

Mother: Martha Ward

Children:

7-Robert Wesley Lineberry, Jr. born May 28, 1918 Guilford Co. N.C.

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Sarah Victoria Amick  
born February 25, 1893 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Husband: Willie Addison Coble  
born March 28, 1888 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: Noah Coble

Mother: Mary Alice \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

7-Aubrey	Coble,	born May	15,	1915	Guilford Co. N.C.
7-Glenna Mae	Coble,	born July	27,	1918	"
7-Maxine	Coble,	born December	13,	1916	"
7-Ralph	Coble,	born October	14,	1920	"
7-Barney Jason	Coble,	born July	14,	1922	"
7-Mary Emma	Coble,	born December	1,	1927	"



born October 21, 1889  
married January 15, 1930  
children

other: William Oliver Amick  
other: Anna Victoria Brower  
other: Anna Brown  
other: born January 15, 1894 Randolph Co.,  
other: John Brown (son of Alfred Brown and Elizabeth Steele)  
other: Lydia Alice

V-Leaster Gold Amick, born April 21, 1922 Randolph Co.,  
" V-Thea Louise Amick, born October 22, 1922  
" V-Roland Eugene Amick, born August 14, 1922  
" V-Alice Alice Amick, born August 14, 1922

other: Myrtle Mae Amick  
born May 15, 1891  
married December 24, 1915  
died November 5, 1934  
buried Holston Cemetery

other: William Oliver Amick  
other: Anna Victoria Brower  
other: Robert Wesley Lindeberry  
born January 17, 1891 Randolph Co., W.V.

V-Robert Wesley Lindeberry, Jr. born May 28, 1915 Guilford Co., W.V.

other: Sarah Victoria Amick  
born February 25, 1893 Randolph Co., W.V.  
children

other: William Oliver Amick  
other: Anna Victoria Brower  
other: Willie Addison Goble  
born March 28, 1888 Guilford Co., W.V.

V-Anne Mary Goble, born May 15, 1915 Guilford Co., W.V.  
" V-Gladys Mae Goble, born July 27, 1915  
" V-Harline Goble, born December 18, 1915  
" V-Ralph Goble, born October 14, 1920  
" V-Barnes Jason Goble, born July 14, 1922  
" V-Mary Ann Goble, born December 1, 1927

Subject: 7

Audrey Coble  
born May 15, 1915  
married November 22, 1942  
Lutheran

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Wife: Dessie Corsbie  
born December 29, 1916 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: David Walter Corsbie, Sr.

Mother: Rosa Smith

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Glenna Mae Coble  
born July 27, 1918  
married December 24, 1938  
Lutheran

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Husband: Dennis Rufus Kirkman  
born October 25, 1913 Guilford Co.,  
Friends Church

Father: Charles Kirkman

Mother: Lillian

Children:

8-Charles William Kirkman, born October 17, 1942 Guilford Co. N.C.

8-Dessie Elaine Kirkman, born June 5, 1945 Randolph Co. N.C.

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Maxine Coble  
born December 13, 1916  
married May 21, 1932

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Husband: George Glenn Shoffner  
born June 8, 1906 Guilford Co. N.C.

Father: Millard Usinas Shoffner

Mother: Annie Mira Ingle

Children:

8-Margaret Mae Shoffner, born July 30, 1933 Guilford Co. N.C.

8-Elizabeth Ann Shoffner, born February 16, 1937 "

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Ralph Coble  
born October 14, 1920 Guilford Co.  
married May 24, 1946  
Enlisted October 5, 1942 Army Air Corps  
Lutheran

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Wife: Dorothy Lee Coble  
born July 26, 1922 Guilford Co.,  
Holiness Church

Father: William Harrison Coble

Mother: Mary Alice



1913  
 born  
 married November 22, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

-----

1913  
 born  
 married December 24, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

1913  
 born  
 married December 24, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

-----

1913  
 born  
 married July 21, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

1913  
 born  
 married July 21, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

-----

1913  
 born  
 married May 24, 1913  
 father  
 William Addison Coble  
 mother  
 Sarah Victoria Smith  
 sister  
 Lillian  
 born October 22, 1913  
 father  
 David Walter Coble, Sr.  
 mother  
 Rose Smith

Subject: 7

Barney Jason Coble  
born July 14, 1922 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married July 4, 1945  
Enlisted October 10, 1942 Army Air Corps  
German P.O.W. April 11, 1944 to May 5, 1945.  
Discharged October 3, 1945  
Lutheran

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Wife: Ida Mae Hemphill  
born June 22, 1923 Guilford Co.  
Methodist

Father: Grady Reaves Hemphill

Mother: Grace Aileen Routh

Children:

8-Joseph Ray Coble, born May 16, 1946 Guilford Co. N.C.

Subject: 7

Mary Emma Coble  
born December 1, 1927 Guilford Co.  
married October 12, 1946  
Lutheran

Father: William Addison Coble

Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick

Husband: Wade Hampton Wylie  
born November 18, 1922 Guilford Co.  
Baptist

Army Air Force February 11, 1941 -- November 10, 1945

Father: Silas Arthur Wylie

Mother: Annie Elma Lambert

Subject: 6

Jason Reid Amick  
born September 30, 1897 Randolph Co.  
married January 1, 1925  
Lutheran

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Wife: Lemma Odell Kimery  
born February 11, 1902 Randolph Co. N.C.  
Lutheran

Father: James Alfred Kimery

Mother: Annie Belle Kirkman

Children:

7-William Reece Amick, born November 4, 1925 Randolph Co.

7-Reba Virginia Amick, born September 25, 1927 "

Reba Virginia Amick died June 17, 1944 unmarried.



Subject: V  
 Mary Jane Coble  
 born July 15, 1922, Wilford Co., N.C.  
 married July 4, 1943  
 enlisted October 10, 1943 Army Air Corps  
 German P.O.W. April 11, 1945 to May 5, 1945  
 discharged October 2, 1945  
 Father: William Addison Coble  
 Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick  
 Sister: Ida Mae Hargill  
 born June 22, 1922, Wilford Co.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Grady Hayes Hargill  
 Mother: Grace Allen Hargill  
 Children:  
 Joseph Ray Coble, born May 10, 1945 Wilford Co., N.C.

Subject: V  
 Mary Jane Coble  
 born December 2, 1927 Wilford Co.  
 married October 12, 1945  
 Father: William Addison Coble  
 Mother: Sarah Victoria Amick  
 Sister: Wade Hargill  
 born November 18, 1922 Wilford Co.  
 Baptist  
 Army Air Force February 11, 1941 -- November 10, 1945  
 Father: Alvin Arthur Wylie  
 Mother: Annie Alma Lambert

Subject: 6  
 Jason Reid Amick  
 born September 20, 1927 Randolph Co.  
 married January 1, 1945  
 Father: William Elmore Amick  
 Mother: Anna Victoria Hower  
 Sister: Louisa Odell Kimerly  
 born February 11, 1902 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Father: James Alfred Kimerly  
 Mother: Annie Belle Kimerly  
 Children:  
 William Reese Amick, born November 4, 1925 Randolph Co.  
 Virginia Amick, born September 22, 1927  
 Reba Virginia Amick died June 17, 1945 unmarried.

Subject: 6

Lucy Amick  
born July 26, 1900 Randolph Co.  
married March 19, 1921  
Lutheran

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Husband: Clyde Cecil Coble

born June 11, 1899 Guilford Co.

Father: John Tilden Coble

Mother: Minnie Desiree

Children:

7-Robert Lynn Coble, born December 28, 1930 Alamance Co. N.C.

Subject: 6

Bessie Amick

born January 24, 1904 Randolph Co.

married March 6, 1922

Lutheran

Father: William Cicero Amick

Mother: Emma Victoria Brower

Husband: Earl David Smith

born 1897 Randolph Co. N.C.

Christian

Father: James Martin Smith

Mother: Sarah Josephine Cox

Children:

7-Cecil Earl Smith, born August 23, 1922 Randolph Co

7-Clarence DeWitt Smith, born February 9, 1924 "

7-Emma Lee Smith, born August 19, 1925 "

7-Paydene Smith, born November 30, 1927 "

7-Floyd Cero Smith, born April 17, 1931 "

7-Otis Thomas Smith, born July 30, 1937 Alamance Co.

7-Elizabeth Ann Smith, born February 25, 1940 "

Subject: 7

Emma Lee Smith

born August 19, 1925

married October 13, 1945

Father: Earl David Smith

Mother: Bessie Amick

Husband: William Rankin Shoe

born August 13, 1922 Alamance Co

Father: Walter Page Shoe

Mother: Olivia Alice Isley

Children:

8-Emma Jane Shoe, born March 6, 1946 Alamance Co.



5  
 Subject: Y  
 Family Name: Smith  
 Born: July 28, 1900, Randolph Co.  
 Married: March 12, 1921  
 Father: William C. Smith  
 Mother: Anna Victoria Brown  
 Siblings: Clyde Cecil Smith  
 Born: June 11, 1899, Randolph Co.  
 Father: John Elmer Smith  
 Mother: Emma Louise Smith  
 Children: V-Robert Lynn Smith, born September 22, 1930, Randolph Co.

6  
 Subject: Y  
 Family Name: Smith  
 Born: January 24, 1900, Randolph Co.  
 Married: March 6, 1922  
 Father: William C. Smith  
 Mother: Anna Victoria Brown  
 Siblings: Earl David Smith  
 Born: June 11, 1899, Randolph Co.  
 Father: John Elmer Smith  
 Mother: Emma Louise Smith  
 Children: V-Cecil Smith, born August 22, 1922, Randolph Co.  
 V-Gladys Smith, born February 2, 1924, Randolph Co.  
 V-Less Smith, born August 12, 1925, Randolph Co.  
 V-Myrtle Smith, born November 20, 1927, Randolph Co.  
 V-Flora Smith, born April 12, 1929, Randolph Co.  
 V-Otis Smith, born July 20, 1931, Randolph Co.  
 V-Alfred Smith, born February 22, 1933, Randolph Co.

7  
 Subject: Y  
 Family Name: Smith  
 Born: August 12, 1925  
 Married: October 12, 1945  
 Father: Earl David Smith  
 Mother: Anna Louise Smith  
 Siblings: William Franklin Smith  
 Born: August 12, 1925, Randolph Co.  
 Father: Walter Lee Smith  
 Mother: Olivia Alice Lacey  
 Children: E-Lane Lane Smith, born March 6, 1946, Randolph Co.

Subject: 5  
William Albert Brower  
born May 8, 1865 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married July 12, 1888  
died December 9, 1938  
Methodist  
buried Mt. Moriah Cemetery

Father: John Milton Brower  
Mother: Olympia Victoria Staley  
Wife: Alva Sullivan

born 1871  
died October 12, 1896

Children:

- 6- John Brower, born \_\_\_\_\_ never married died 35-40 years
- 6- Lula Brower, born \_\_\_\_\_ died at 5 years of age
- 6- \_\_\_\_\_ Brower, born \_\_\_\_\_ died in infancy

William Albert Brower survived his wife, Alve Sullivan,  
and married Leah Freeman  
born \_\_\_\_\_ 1878  
married April 25, 1897  
died April 2, 1898  
Methodist  
one child born to this union. died in infancy.

William Albert Brower survived his second wife and married  
Mary Alice Tise  
born February 1, 1880 Chatham Co. N.C.  
married May 14, 1899  
methodist

Father: John Cornelius Tise

Mother: Fannie Mann

Children:

- |                       |                                |              |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 6- Fannie Estella     | Brower, born April 13, 1900    | Guilford Co. |
| 6- Pearl Lee          | Brower, born November 23, 1901 | "            |
| 6- William Alfred     | Brower, born April 13, 1903    | "            |
| 6- George Mann        | Brower, born July 31, 1905     | "            |
| 6- Burtie Alice       | Brower, born October 5, 1906   | "            |
| 6- Lila Best          | Brower, born June 27, 1908     | "            |
| 6- Lissie             | Brower, born April 9, 1910     | "            |
| 6- Mary               | Brower, born January 2, 1913   | #            |
| 6- Charles Washington | Brower, born July 17, 1915     | "            |
| 6- Albert Harper      | Brower, born July 5, 1916      | "            |
| 6- Joe Douglas        | Brower, born March 19, 1921    | "            |
| George Mann           | Brower died in infancy         |              |
| Lissie                | Brower died in infancy         |              |
| Mary                  | Brower died in infancy         |              |
| Charles W.            | Brower died in infancy         |              |





Subject: 6

Fannie Estella Brower

born April 13, 1900 Guilford Co. N.C.

married April 20, 1935

Friends Church

Father: William Albert Brower

Mother: Mary Alice Tise

Husband: George Washington Cook

born October 25, 1880 Surry County, N.C.

Children:

7-Mary Eliza Cook, born January 20, 1936 Guilford Co. N.C.

7-Virginia Erlene Cook, born September 15, 1937 #

7-Rose Cook, died at four years of age

Subject: 6

Pearl Lee Brower

born November 23, 1901 Guilford Co. N.C.

Father: William Albert Brower

Mother: Mary Alice Tise

Husband: Ernest Cole

Children:

7-Mary Lee Cole, born April 17, \_\_\_\_

7-William Cole, born \_\_\_\_

7-James Cole, born June 30, 1938

Subject: 6

William Alfred Brower 13-1903

born April 30, 1913 Guilford Co.,

married April 10, 1937

Father: William Albert Brower

Mother: Mary Alice Tise

Wife: Emogene Cook

born April 11, 1919 in Virginia

Father: William Cook

Mother: May Thompson

Children:

7-Bertie Alice Brower, born August 8, 1938 Guilford Co.

7-Betty Jane Brower, born September 9, 1943 "

Subject: 6

Burtie Alice Brower

born October 5, 1906

married February 24, 1934

Father: William Albert Brower

Mother: Mary Alice Tise

Husband: Herbert Brightwell

Subject: 6

Lila Best Brower

born June 27, 1908

married May 22, 1930

Father: William Albert Brower

Mother: Mary Alice Tise

Husband: Tommie Mullins



Object: 6  
Name: Estelle Brower  
born April 12, 1900 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married April 20, 1925  
Friends Church  
Mother: William Albert Brower  
Father: Mary Alice Tice  
Grandfather: George Washington Cook  
born October 25, 1860 Hurry County, N.C.  
Grandmother: Mary  
Y-Mary, born January 22, 1905 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Y-Virginia, born September 15, 1907  
Y-Rose, died at four years of age

Object: 6  
Name: Pearl Lee Brower  
born November 22, 1901 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Mother: William Albert Brower  
Father: Mary Alice Tice  
Grandfather: Ernest Cole  
Grandmother: Mary  
Y-Mary, born April 17, 1904  
Y-William, born 1905  
Y-James, born June 20, 1908

Object: 6  
Name: William Alfred Brower  
born April 30, 1915 Guilford Co.  
married April 10, 1937  
Mother: William Albert Brower  
Father: Mary Alice Tice  
Grandfather: George Cook  
born April 11, 1913 in Virginia  
Grandmother: William Cook  
Mother: Mary Thompson  
Y-Bertie Alice Brower, born August 6, 1930 Guilford Co.  
Y-Betty Jane Brower, born September 2, 1942

Object: 6  
Name: Estelle Alice Brower  
born October 2, 1908  
married February 24, 1934  
Mother: William Albert Brower  
Father: Mary Alice Tice  
Grandfather: Robert Brightwell

Object: 6  
Name: Ella Best Brower  
born June 27, 1908  
married May 22, 1930  
Mother: William Albert Brower  
Father: Mary Alice Tice  
Grandfather: Thomas Mullins

Subject: 6

Albert Harper Brower  
 born July 5, 1916  
 married April 8, 1939  
 Father: William Albert Brower  
 Mother: Mary Alice Tise  
 Wife: Leona Martin  
 born January 31, 1921 Wilkes Co. N.C.  
 Father: James Rufus Martin  
 Mother: Cordia Bell  
 Children:  
 7-Caroline Frances Brower, born July 30, 1944 Guilford Co.  
 7-Albert Norma Brower, born September 13, 1946 "

Subject: 6

Joe Douglas Brower  
 born March 19, 1921 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 married November 2, 1940  
 Army World War #2  
 Father: William Albert Brower  
 Mother: Mary Alice Tise  
 Wife: Ina Fay Jinnette  
 born July 7, 1922 Greensboro, N.C.  
 Father: John Carson Jinnette  
 Mother: Anna Lee Outland  
 Children:  
 7-Joe Douglas Brower, Jr, born February 2, 1943 Guilford Co.  
 7-Larry Wayne Brower, born February 12, 1947 "

Subject: 5

Margaret Lucina Brower  
 born July 15, 1870 Guilford Co.,  
 died July 15, 1937  
 buried Melancton Cemetery  
 no monument  
 Lutheran  
 Father: John Milton Brower  
 Mother: Olympia Victoria Staley  
 Husband: John William Coble  
 born July 16, 1876  
 died February 11, 1938  
 buried Melancton Cemetery  
 no monument  
 Lutheran  
 Father: William Allison Coble  
 Mother: Belle Jones  
 Children:  
 6-Bertie Victoria Coble, born April 8, 1911 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 6-Joe Clarence Coble, born June 18, 1912 "



Subject: 5

Albert Warner Brower  
born July 5, 1916  
married April 8, 1939  
other: William Albert Brower  
other: Mary Alice Tine  
other: Leona Martin  
born January 31, 1921 Wilkes Co., N.C.  
other: James Rufus Martin  
other: Cordia Bell

children:  
V-Archie Frances Brower, born July 31, 1944 Guilford Co.  
V-Albert Norma Brower, born September 18, 1945 "

Subject: 6  
Joe Douglas Brower  
born March 19, 1921 Guilford Co., N.C.  
married November 2, 1940  
other: Mary Alice Tine  
other: William Albert Brower  
other: Mary Alice Tine  
other: Mrs. Fay Linnette  
born July 7, 1922 Greensboro, N.C.  
other: John Carson Linnette  
other: Anna Lee Outland

children:  
V-Joe Douglas Brower, Jr., born February 2, 1943 Guilford Co.  
V-Larry Wayne Brower, born February 12, 1947 "

Subject: 7  
Margaret Lucine Brower  
born July 16, 1879 Guilford Co.,  
died July 16, 1937  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
no monument  
Lutheran  
other: John Milton Brower  
other: Olympia Victoria Staley  
other: John William Cogle  
born July 16, 1875  
died February 11, 1938  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
no monument  
Lutheran  
other: William Allison Cogle

other: Belle Jones  
children:

V-Bertie Victoria Cogle, born April 6, 1911 Guilford Co., N.C.  
V-Joe Clarence Cogle, born June 16, 1912 "

Subject: 6

Bertie Victoria Coble  
born April 8, 1911  
married November 18, 1928  
Baptist

Father: John William Coble

Mother: Margaret Lucina Brower

Husband: Howard Monroe Thomas  
born February 1, 1906  
died December 5, 1942

Father: Walter Thomas

Mother: Dora

Children:

- 7-Howard Monroe Thomas, Jr, born January 11, 1930 Randolph Co.
  - 7-Charles Ray Thomas, born November 18, 1931 "
  - 7-Homer Franklin Thomas, born March 17, 1934 "
  - 7-James Robert Thomas, born March 7, 1936 "
  - 7-Betty Louise Thomas, born December 28, 1937 "
  - 7-Harold Dean Thomas, born December 12, 1939 "
  - 7-Judy Allen Thomas, born December 20, 1941 "
- Judy Allen Thomas died December 13, 1942

Bertie Victoria Coble-Thomas survived her husband and married  
Francis Worth Kirkman  
born October 18, 1904  
married October 12, 1944  
Methodist

Father: James Wesley Kirkman

Mother: Emma Jones

Children:

- 7- Gay Nell Kirkman, born May 1, 1945 Randolph County, N.C.

Subject: 6

Joe Clarence Coble  
born June 18, 1912  
Father: John William Coble  
Mother: Margaret Lucina Brower  
Wife: Kate Mae Hill

Children:

- 7-Linda Mae Coble, born 1942 Guilford Co.
- 7-Joe Clark Coble, born



Subject: 2  
 Bertie Victoria Coble  
 born April 8, 1911  
 married November 18, 1933  
 Baptist  
 other: John William Coble  
 other: Margaret Imogene Brower  
 children: Howard Louisa Thomas  
 born February 1, 1906  
 died December 8, 1943  
 other: Walter Thomas  
 other: Lora

children:  
 7-Howard Thomas, Jr., born January 13, 1930 Randolph Co.  
 7-Charles Ray Thomas, born November 18, 1931  
 7-Franklin Thomas, born March 14, 1934  
 7-James Robert Thomas, born March 7, 1936  
 7-Betty Louisa Thomas, born December 22, 1937  
 7-Larold Dean Thomas, born December 18, 1939  
 7-Judy Allen Thomas, born December 20, 1941  
 Judy Allen Thomas died December 13, 1943

-----  
 Bertie Victoria Coble-Thomas survived her husband and married  
 Franklin North Kirkman  
 born October 18, 1904  
 married October 12, 1944  
 Methodist  
 other: James Wesley Kirkman  
 other: Lura Jones  
 children:  
 7-Gay Nell Kirkman, born May 1, 1945 Randolph County, W.V.

Subject: 3  
 Joe Clarence Coble  
 born June 18, 1912  
 other: John William Coble  
 other: Margaret Imogene Brower  
 other: Kate Lee Hill

children:  
 7-Linda Lee Coble, born 1948 Guilford Co.  
 7-Joe Clark Coble, born

Subject: 5

Cora Ellen Brower  
born July 16, 1879 Guilford Co. N.C.  
married November 23, 1903 Guilford Co.  
Methodist

Father: John Milton Brower

Mother: Cynthia Victoria Staley

Husband: Praytor Bell

died August 7, 1914 Atlanta, Ga.

Father: Alfred Bell

Mother: Ellen Heath

Children:

6- John Lofton Bell, born November 29, 1904 Guilford Co. N.C.

6- Rosa Pearl Bell, born July 31, 1906 "

Cora Ellen Brower-Bell survived her husband and married  
Will Allred

married December 2, 1915

Children:

6- Cecil Everett Allred, born June 24, 1916

6- Wister Allred, born March 17, 1918, died 1920.

- - - - -

Subject: 6

John Lofton Bell  
born November 29, 1904 Guilford Co.

Father: Praytor Bell

Mother: Cora Ellen Brower

Wife: Josie Goley

Father: Will Goley

Mother: Cleeta Jones

Children:

7- Virginia Bell, born\_\_

7- Joe Ann Bell, born\_\_

- - - - -

Subject: 6

Cecil Everett Allred  
born June 24, 1916  
married 1939  
Methodist

Father: William Allred

Mother: Cora Ellen Brower

Wife: Viola Workman

born April 24, 1922, Davidson Co. N.C.

Methodist

Father: Thomas Franklin Workman

Mother: Ette Bruie

Children:

7- Richard Lee Allred, born January 22, 1940 Davidson Co. N.C.



Subject: Corn Allen Brower  
 born July 16, 1879 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 married November 22, 1903 Guilford Co.  
 Methodist  
 Father: John Milton Brower  
 Mother: Cynthia Victoria Staley  
 Siblings: Praytor Bell  
 died August 7, 1914 Atlanta, Ga.  
 Father: Alfred Bell  
 Mother: Ellen Heath  
 Children:  
 6-John Lottan Bell, born November 22, 1903 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 6-Rosa Pearl Bell, born July 31, 1908  
 Corn Allen Brower-Bell survived her husband and married  
 Will Alfred  
 married December 2, 1915  
 Children:  
 6-Geoff Everett Alfred, born June 24, 1916  
 6-Walter Alfred, born March 17, 1918, died 1920.

Subject: John Lottan Bell  
 born November 22, 1903 Guilford Co.  
 Father: Praytor Bell  
 Mother: Corn Allen Brower  
 Siblings: Jessie Coley  
 Father: Will Coley  
 Mother: Clara Jones  
 Children:  
 7-Virginia Bell, born  
 7-Joe Ann Bell, born

Subject: Geoff Everett Alfred  
 born June 24, 1916  
 married 1939  
 Methodist  
 Father: William Alfred  
 Mother: Corn Allen Brower  
 Siblings: Viola Workman  
 born April 24, 1922, Davidson Co. N.C.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Thomas Franklin Workman  
 Mother: Kate Brule  
 Children:  
 7-Richard Lee Alfred, born January 22, 1940 Davidson Co. N.C.

Subject:

4

Emily Ann Brower

born September 12, 1842 Randolph Co. N.C.

married November 7, 1867

died September 26, 1929

buried Liberty Grove Cemetery

Methodist

Father: Adam Brower

Mother: Nancy A. Bray

Husband: Addison Lee Jarrell (brother of Unis Jarrell)

born November 12, 1846

died November 21, 1925

buried Liberty Grove Cemetery

Methodist

Father: Absolem Jarrell

Mother: Lydia Cade or Case

Children:

5- Connor Franklin Jarrell, born October 30, 1868 Randolph Co.

5- Annie Louetta Jarrell, born March 17, 1871 "

5- Minnie Jane Jarrell, born July 6, 1873 "

5- Donnie Lee Jarrell, born February 29, 1876 "

Conner Franklin died July 22, 1891, unmarried.

Subject: 5

Minnie Jane Jarrell

born July 1873 Randolph Co.

died January 1931

buried Greenhill Cemetery, Greensboro, N.C.

Methodist

Father: Addison Lee Jarrell

Mother: Emily Ann Brower

Husband: Thomas King

buried Greenhill Cemetery

Children:

6- Wade King, born June 28, \_\_\_\_

Subject: 6

Wade King, born June 28

Father: Thomas King

Mother: Minnie Jane Jarrell

Wife: Mary Ellen \_\_\_\_

Children:

7- Wade King Jr, resides in California.

Subject: 5

Donna Lee Jarrell

born \_\_\_\_ 1876 Randolph Co.,

died January 1946

buried Alamance Co.

Baptist

Father: Addison Lee Jarrell

Mother: Emily Ann Brower

Husband: John Shaw



Subject: Emily Ann Brower  
 born September 12, 1842 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
 married November 7, 1867  
 died September 26, 1929  
 buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
 Methodist  
 Father: Adam Brower  
 Mother: Nancy A. King  
 Husband: Addison Lee Jarrell (brother of Uria Jarrell)  
 born November 12, 1846  
 died November 21, 1928  
 buried Liberty Grove Cemetery  
 Methodist  
 Father: Addison Jarrell  
 Mother: Lydia Cade or Case  
 Children:  
 1- Sonnet Franklin Jarrell, born October 30, 1868 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
 2- Annie Jarrell, born March 17, 1871  
 3- Minnie Jane Jarrell, born July 6, 1873  
 4- Bonnie Lee Jarrell, born February 22, 1875  
 Sonnet Franklin died July 22, 1891, unmarried.

Subject: Minnie Jane Jarrell  
 born July 6, 1873 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
 died January 1931  
 buried Greenhill Cemetery, Greensboro, W. Va.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Addison Lee Jarrell  
 Mother: Emily Ann Brower  
 Husband: Thomas King  
 buried Greenhill Cemetery  
 Children:  
 1- Wade King, born June 28, 1901

Subject: Wade King, born June 28, 1901  
 Father: Thomas King  
 Mother: Minnie Jane Jarrell  
 Sister: Mary Ellen  
 Children:  
 1- Wade King Jr., resides in California.

Subject: Thomas Earl Jarrell  
 born 1876 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
 died January 1943  
 buried Alliance Co.  
 Methodist  
 Father: Addison Lee Jarrell  
 Mother: Emily Ann Brower  
 Husband: John Shaw

## OBITUARY

A.C.Brower dies at his home in Staley, North Carolina. For many years he was a successful merchant there.

March 6, 1906, A.C. Brower one of Staley's oldest and most beloved citizens, passed away last evening at 7 o'clock following an illness of about ten weeks. For many years he was in the Mercantile business in Staley, but retired from active management 15 years ago. He was a prosperous merchant and an influential man in his community also a large land owner. He was always in Church, schools and the betterment of the community, and was noted for his honesty and straight forward dealings with his fellow man. He was a member of Libert Grove M.E. Church, but there being no M.E. Church at Staley he attended M.E. Church where his daughter is a member.

In 1889 he was married to Maggie Allred who preceded him two years ago to the grave. His daughter Mrs J.T. Warren of Staley survives him. In addition to his daughter he is survived by two grandchildren Dorothy May and Mary Maggie Warren, one sister Mrs Emily Jarrell of Greensboro.

The funeral services will be conducted from Staley, M.E. Church, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev T.F. Andrew of the Friends Church, assisted by Rev J.H. Brendall, Pastor of the Staley, M.E. Church. Interment will take place in the Staley Cemetery.

This obituary was secured from from Mrs J.T. Warren in her home in Staley, in 1947.

Edna Reitzel Murrow





Subject: 5

Annie Louetta Jarrell  
 born March 17, 1871 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 married November 9, 1892 "  
 died December 30, 1946 "  
 buried Guilford College Cemetery  
 Society of Friends

Father: Addison Lee Jarrell

Mother: Emily Ann Brower

Husband: Enoch Lewis Stout

born January 16, 1869 Randolph Co. N.C.

died June 8, 1936 "

buried Guilford College Cemetery

Society of Friends

Occupation: Chiropracter

Father: William Stout M.D.

born May 28, 1825 ; died March 20, 1903

Mother: Hannah Davis

born March 10, 1835 ; died March 30, 1902

Children:

6-Gertrude Lillian Stout, born September 9, 1893 Randolph Co. N.C.

6-Ethel May Stout, born April 25, 1895 Guilford Co. N.C.

6-Connie Jarrell Stout, born January 27, 1897 "

6-William Addison Stout, born February 26, 1899 "

6-Noah Webster Stout, born January 6, 1901 "

6-Harry Lewis Stout, born December 6, 1903 "

6-Charles Henry Stout, born June 30, 1910 "

Harry Lewis Stout died August 16, 1908

Subject: 6

Gertrude Lillian Stout

born September 9, 1893 Randolph Co. N.C.

married September 15, 1909 Danville, Va.

Baptist

Father: Enoch Lewis Stout

Mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

Husband: Alvis Percy Roberts

Address: 1220 Randolph Ave.,  
Greensboro, N.C.

born October 28, 1888 Reidsville, N.C.

Baptist

Father: Samuel Ayers Roberts

Mother: Sallie Low Talley

Children:

7-Everett Brower Roberts, born March 17, 1911 Guilford Co. N.C.

7-Alvin Floyd Roberts, born November 10, 1912 "

7-Harold Lewis Roberts, born August 21, 1915 "

7-Alvis Percy Roberts, born August 26, 1917 "

7-Conna Franklin Roberts, born March 26, 1919 "

7-Anna Ruth Roberts, born July 21, 1921 "

7-Frances Gertrude Roberts, born June 21, 1923 "

7-William Calhoun Roberts, born October 21, 1925 "

7-Mary Louise Roberts, born April 17, 1927 "

7-James Wesley Roberts, born July 6, 1929 "

7-Charles Durham Roberts, born September 10, 1937 "

Alvis Percy died February 24, 1927

Anna Ruth died August 16, 1922

William Calhoun Air Corps overseas 2½ years

Alvin Floyd M.P.E.G. overseas 3 years

Harold Lewis Signal Corps overseas 4 years.





Subject: 7

Everett Brower Roberts  
 born March 17, 1911 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 married March 9, 1931 Danville, Va.  
 Baptist

Father: Alvis Percy Roberts  
 Mother: Gertrude Lillian Stout  
 Wife: Marjorie Apple  
 born November 1915  
 Father: Early W. Apple  
 Mother: Lizzie Garrell

Children:

8-Norma Jean Roberts, born February 15, 1932 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 - - - - -

Subject: 7

Alvin Floyd Roberts  
 born November 10, 1912  
 married April 16, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.

Father: Alvis Percy Roberts  
 Mother: Gertrude Lillian Stout  
 Wife: Louise Caudle  
 born July 13, 1917  
 Father: Jesse Caudle  
 Mother: Pearl Rogers  
 - - - - -

Subject: 7

Connie Franklin Roberts  
 born March 26, 1919  
 married February 14, 1942  
 Baptist  
 Father: Alvin Percy Roberts  
 Mother: Gertrude Lillian Stout  
 Wife: Margaret Langley  
 born January 9, 1922 Guilford Co. N.C.  
 Friends Church

Father: Ross Bing Langley  
 Mother: Carrie Bertha Peacock

Children:

8-Patricia Margaret Roberts, born September 8, 1944 Guilford Co.  
 - - - - -

Subject: 7

Frances Gertrude Roberts  
 born June 21, 1923  
 married September 28, 1946

Father: Alvin Percy Roberts  
 Mother: Gertrude Lillian Stout  
 Husband: Alfred E. Rainey  
 - - - - -



6-Thomas Jean Roberts, born February 18, 1923 Guilford Co. N.C.

6-Thomas Jean Roberts, born February 18, 1923 Guilford Co. N.C.  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Alvin Floyd Roberts  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.

6-Thomas Jean Roberts, born February 18, 1923 Guilford Co. N.C.  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Alvin Floyd Roberts  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.  
Gertie Ellen Stout  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.

6-Patricia Margaret Roberts, born September 8, 1904 Guilford Co.

6-Patricia Margaret Roberts, born September 8, 1904 Guilford Co.  
born June 21, 1923  
married September 22, 1942  
Alvin Floyd Roberts  
born November 10, 1918  
married April 10, 1938 Guilford Co. N.C.

Subject: 6

Ethel May Stout  
born April 25, 1895  
married October 17, 1913 Forsythe Co. N.C.  
Friends Church

Father: Enoch Lewis Stout

Mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

Husband: James Thurman Jobe  
born September 11, 1888 Guilford Co.  
Presbyterian

Father: William Augusta Jobe

Mother: Louella Hackett

Children:

7- James Harry Jobe, born November 28, 1914 Guilford Co.  
7- Enoch Lewis Jobe, died in infancy  
7- Garland Lee Jobe, born February 25, 1919 died in infancy  
7- Edith Louetta Jobe, born March 2, 1921 Guilford Co.  
7- Nellie May Jobe, born April 1923 "  
7- Emily Ann Jobe, born June 17, 1925 "  
7- Myrtle Irene Jobe, born January 12, 1929 "

- - - - -

Subject: 7

James Harry Jobe  
born November 28, 1914  
married December 24, 1935  
Presbyterian

Father: James Thurman Jobe

Mother: Ethel May Stout

Wife: Mary Dell Whitaker  
born January 12, 1917 Chatham Co.  
Methodist

Father: Grady Whitaker

Mother: Clara Norris Straughn

Children:

8-Barbara Anne Jobe, born September 17, 1940 Guilford Co.  
8-James Harry Jobe, born January 27, 1946 "

- - - - -

Subject: 7

Edith Louetta Jobe  
born March 2, 1921 Guilford Co.  
married November 29, 1940  
Church of Christ

Father: James Thurman Jobe

Mother: Ethel May Stout

Husband: Lavie Bolick  
born July 16, 1920 Guilford Co.  
Church of Christ

Father: Lester Lafayette Bolick

Mother: Gordie Loudermilk

Children:

8-Shelia Dawn Bolick, born December 5, 1946 Guilford Co. N.C.

- - - - -



John May Stewart  
born April 25, 1893  
married October 17, 1913 Margaret G. G.D.  
Friends Church  
James Stewart  
James Stewart  
born September 11, 1898 William G.D.  
Presbyterian  
William Stewart  
James Stewart

7-James Harry Jobe, born November 25, 1914 William G.D.  
7-James Jobe, died in infancy  
7-Gertrude Lee Jobe, born February 25, 1915 died in infancy  
7-Mildred Jobe, born March 5, 1921 William G.D.  
7-Mildred Jobe, born April 1922  
7-Mildred Jobe, born June 1923  
7-Mildred Jobe, born January 12, 1924

James Harry Jobe  
born November 25, 1914  
married December 25, 1935  
Presbyterian  
James Stewart  
John May Stewart  
Mary Belle Whitaker  
born January 12, 1917 Graham G.D.  
Methodist  
Grady Whitaker  
Olivia Marie Strongman

8-James Harry Jobe, born September 17, 1940 William G.D.  
8-James Harry Jobe, born January 27, 1942

James Stewart  
James Stewart  
born May 12, 1920 William G.D.  
Church of Christ  
James Stewart  
John May Stewart  
Lillian Jobe  
born May 12, 1920 William G.D.  
Church of Christ  
Lillian Jobe  
Gerald Jobe

6-John May Stewart, born October 8, 1948 William G.D.

subject: 7

Nellie May Jobe  
born April 17, 1923  
married January 29, 1944  
Methodist

father: James Thurman Jobe

mother: Ethel May Stout

husband: Kenneth Ray Key

born January 32, 1923, Surry Co. N.C.

father: Ransom Key

mother: Ida Lowe

children:

8- Kenneth Ray Key, Jr., born October 30, 1945 Guilford Co. N.C.  
- - - - -

subject: 7

Emily Ann Jobe  
born June 17, 1925  
married December 10, 1944

father: James Thurman Jobe

mother: Ethel May Stout

husband: Richard Alcon

born January 3 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilford Co.  
Presbyterian

children:

8- Diana Layne Alcon, born May 15, 1947 Guilford Co.  
- - - - -

subject: 6

Connie Jarrell Stout  
born January 27, 1897 Guilford Co.,  
married November 25, 1926 "  
Methodist

father: Enoch Lewis Stout

mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

husband: Burwell McClelland Davis

born May 8, 1892 Iredell Co. N.C.

Methodist

father: William Merchant Davis

mother: Nettie Stephenson

children:

7- Lawrence Alexander Davis, born September 17, 1927 Guilford Co.  
- - - - -

subject: 6

Noah Webster Stout  
born January 6, 1901  
married June 6, 1943  
Friends Church

father: Enoch Lewis Stout

mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

wife: Florett Lovings

children:

7- Sylvia June Stout, born November 2, 1946 Guilford Co. N.C.



8-Kenneth Ray Ray, Jr., born October 20, 1948 California Co. U.S.

born January 22, 1923, Perry Co. U.S.  
Kenneth Ray Ray  
born January 22, 1923, Perry Co. U.S.

born April 1923  
married January 20, 1944  
Methodist

9-Maria Laine Allen, born May 18, 1907 California Co.

born January 3, California Co.  
Methodist

born June 17, 1923  
married December 10, 1944  
James Thomas Jones  
Ethel May Stout

born June 17, 1923  
married December 10, 1944

7-Lawrence Alexander Davis, born September 19, 1927 California Co.

born May 8, 1928 Ireland Co. U.S.  
Barwell McDaniel Davis  
Annie Louise Jettell  
Annie Louise Jettell

born January 27, 1927 California Co.  
married November 22, 1928  
Methodist

born January 27, 1927 California Co.

7-Willa Jane Stout, born November 2, 1906 California Co. U.S.

born November 2, 1906  
married June 2, 1923  
Ethel May Stout  
Annie Louise Jettell

born November 2, 1906  
married June 2, 1923

subject: 6

William Addison Stout  
born February 28, 1900 Guilford Co.,  
married July 10, 1933 Danville, Va.  
Friends Church

Father: Enoch Lewis Stout

Mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

Wife: Nancy Catherine Whitt  
born September 14, 1909 Guilford Co.  
Friends Church

Father: William Lee Whitt

Mother: Barbara Ann Terrell

Children:

7- James Eugene Stout, born October 4, 1933 Guilford Co. N.C.

7- Nancy Ann Stout, born June 2, 1939 "

7- Judy Marie Stout, born January 31, 1941 "

- - - - -

subject: 6

Charles Henry Stout  
born June 30, 1910 Guilford Co.  
married December 25, 1937 "

Father: Enoch Lewis Stout

Mother: Annie Louetta Jarrell

Wife: Edith Smith  
born January 30, 1913 Guilford Co

Father: David Ernest Smith

Mother: Willie Rankin

Children:

7- Edith Carol Stout, born March 9, 1939 Guilford Co.

- - - - -



William Addison Stout  
born February 28, 1900 Guilford Co.,  
married July 10, 1933 Danville, Va.  
Friends Church

Wood Lewis Stout  
born January 10, 1900 Guilford Co.,  
married September 14, 1909 Guilford Co.  
Friends Church  
William Lee Whit  
Marjorie Ann Stewart

James Eugene Stout, born October 4, 1923 Guilford Co., V.A.  
Nancy Ann Stout, born June 2, 1923  
July Marie Stout, born January 31, 1941

Charles Henry Stout  
born June 30, 1910 Guilford Co.  
married December 28, 1937

Wood Lewis Stout  
Anna Louise Stewart  
Edith Smith  
born January 30, 1918 Guilford Co.  
David Ernest Smith  
Willie Emma

Willie Carol Stout, born March 2, 1939 Guilford Co.

Subject: 4

Alfred Calhoun Brower  
 born May 27, 1849 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 married January 3, 1889  
 died March 5, 1926  
 buried Staley Cemetery  
 Methodist

Father: Adam Brower

Mother: Nancy A. Bray

Wife: Maggie Jane Allred  
 born August 20, 1862  
 died December 14, 1923  
 buried Staley Cemetery  
 Methodist

Father: Elijah Allred, born January 28, 1832; married April 13, 1854;  
 died November 29, 1910.

Mother: Elizabeth H. Fox, born September 2, 1836; died May 26, 1906

Children:

5-Nancy Allie Brower, born May 21, 1895 Chatham County, N.C.

Subject: 5

Nancy Allie Brower  
 born May 21, 1895 Chatham County, N.C.  
 married July 3, 1918  
 Methodist

Father: Alfred Calhoun Brower

Mother: Maggie Jane Allred

Husband: Judge Thurman Warren  
 born September 25, 1888 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 Methodist

Father: William Al Warren  
 born December 30, 1855  
 married November 27, 1879

Mother: Mary Jane Barker,  
 born September 24, 1847

Children:

6-Mary Maggie Warren, born December 9, 1924 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 6-Dorothy May Warren, born September 18, 1919 "



Alfred Salmon Brower  
born May 27, 1862 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
married January 2, 1883  
died March 2, 1936  
buried State Cemetery  
Methodist

Adam Brower  
Nancy A. Gray  
Maggie Jane Alfred  
born August 20, 1862  
died December 14, 1923  
buried State Cemetery  
Methodist

Alfred Alfred, born January 28, 1852; married April 12, 1881;  
died November 24, 1919.  
Elizabeth A. Fox, born September 2, 1856; died May 26, 1909  
E-Nancy Alice Brower, born May 21, 1865 Graham County, N. C.

Alfred Alfred Brower  
born May 21, 1865 Graham County, N. C.  
married July 2, 1919  
Methodist  
Alfred Salmon Brower  
Maggie Jane Alfred  
George Thurman Norton  
born September 22, 1868 Randolph Co., W. Va.  
Methodist

William Al Norton  
born December 30, 1855  
married November 27, 1879  
Mary Jane Barker,  
born September 24, 1847

Maggie Norton, born December 2, 1874  
" " born September 19, 1919  
" " Randolph Co., W. Va.

John Reitzel  
born - died  
son of  
Adam Reitzel III  
and  
Katherine Moretz

John Reitzel  
and  
descendants





Subject: 2

John Reitzel,  
born \_\_\_\_\_  
died \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Adam Reitzel III, born in 1751 in Germany

Mother: Katherine Moretz, born in 1751 in Germany

Children:

- 3-Marie Reitzel, born Jan. 17, 1807  
baptized March 14, 1807
- 3-Sarah Reitzel, born July 11, 1811  
baptized Aug. 22, 1812
- 3-Million Reitzel, born Jan. 30, 1822  
baptized Aug. 22, 1822

(The name of Eli Reitzel is shown in the  
baptismal records of Lutheran Church.)





George Reitzel  
1790-1856

son of

Adam Reitzel III

and

Katherine Moretz

George Reitzel

1790 - 1856

and

descendants





Subject: 2

George Reitzel,  
born June 21, 1790  
died Feb. 29, 1856  
buried Melancton Cemetery

Father: Adam Reitzel, III, born in 1751 in Germany

Mother: Katherine Moretz, born in 1751 in Germany

Wife: Mary Magdaline Fox,  
born Dec. 24, 1794  
died Nov. 29, 1881  
buried Melancton Cemetery

(Had a brother John Fox, born Aug. 5, 1800,  
died April 18, 1835.

Had a sister, Anna Margaret Fox, born Aug. 4, 1803†

Father: Leonard Fox, born Feb. 16, 1761, died Aug. 4, 1827.

Mother: Margaret Spoon, born Nov. 27, 1772; died Jan. 6, 1846.

(Daughter of Christian Spoon and Barbara Moretz.

Barbara Moretz, a sister of Katherine Moretz, wife  
of Adam Reitzel III.†

Children:

3-Elizabeth	Reitzel, born July 23, 1814,	Randolph Co. N.C.
3-Riley	Reitzel, born Dec. 10, 1817,	" "
3-John Thomas	Reitzel, born June 17, 1820,	" "
3-Lucinda	Reitzel, born Mar. 24, 1822,	" "
3-Marh Ann	Reitzel, born	" "
3-Margaret	Reitzel, born March 8, 1827	" "
3-Catherine	Reitzel, born Sept. 10, 1835	" "

- - - - -

Subject: 3

Elizabeth Reitzel  
born July 23, 1814  
baptized October 9, 1814, Richland Lutheran Church  
Member Lutheran Church

Father: George Reitzel

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Husband: Moses Routh

Children:

4-Mary Routh, married \_\_\_\_\_ York  
4-Catherine Routh, married James Richardson  
- - - - -

Subject: 3

Riley Reitzel  
born Dec. 10, 1817  
baptized February 22, 1818 Richland Lutheran Church  
Lutheran

Father: George Reitzel

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Wife: Kate Siler

Children:

4-Martha Reitzel born \_\_\_\_\_  
4-Cornelius Reitzel, born \_\_\_\_\_





Names and dates copied from Bible in the home of Martha Jane Reitzel-Pickett in Liberty, N.C. in June 1946, by Edna Reitzel Murrow.

Subject: 3

1. John Thomas Wrightsell  
born June 17, 1820 Randolph Co. N.C.  
married August 24, 1843  
died December 20, 1907 Liberty, N.C.  
buried Melancton Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Baptized September 5, 1820 Richland Lutheran Church

Father: George Wrightsell

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Wife: Lydia Ann Parks

born September 11, 1824  
died July 13, 1895  
buried Melancton Cemetery  
Lutheran

Father: John Parks

Mother: Sarah Moffitt

Children:

4-Sarah	Ann	Wrightsell, born August 18, 1844 Randolph Co.	
4-Mary	M.C.	Wrightsell, born November 8, 1847	"
4-Hannah	Catherine	Wrightsell, born October 28, 1850	"
4-John	Thomas	Wrightsell, born December 28, 1852	"
4-George	Washington	Wrightsell, born June 20, 1854	"
4-Martha	Jane	Wrightsell, born October 24, 1858	"
4-Margaret		Wrightsell, _____	

#### UNMARRIED

Hannah Catherine Wrightsell died September 5, 1852

Margaret Wrightsell died in girlhood

Mary M.C. Wrightsell died September 4, 1887

-----

Subject: 4

Sarah Ann Wrightsell

born August 18, 1844

married November 23, 1865 by Rev. Thomas Crouse

died June 22, 1922

Father: John Thomas Wrightsell

Mother: Lydia Ann Parks

Husband: Rudy C. Brower

born April 25, 1839 Guilford Co.

died September 10, 1922

Father: George Brower

Mother: Lillian Brower (cousins)

Children:

One child born and died in infancy.

-----

Subject: 4

John Thomas Wrightsell, Jr.,

born December 28, 1852

married May 27, 1889

died May 5, 1929

buried Melancton Cemetery

Lutheran

Father: John Thomas Wrightsell; Mother: Lydia Ann Parks

Wife: Mariah Melvina Pugh

born December 1, 1854; died February 8, 1936

Lutheran. buried Melancton Cemetery

Father: James Pugh; Mother: Mary Pernecia York



Wright in Liberty, N.C. in June 1883, by John Thomas Wright

John Thomas Wright  
born June 17, 1883 Raleigh Co., W.V.  
married August 24, 1907  
died December 30, 1907 Liberty, W.V.  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Baptized September 8, 1883 Richmond Lutheran Church  
Other: George Wright  
Mother: Mary Magdalene Fox  
Sister: Lydia Ann Parks  
born September 11, 1884  
died July 18, 1905  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Other: John Parks  
Mother: Sarah Moffitt  
Lutheran  
Margaret Ann Wright  
born August 18, 1884 Washington Co.  
" Mary M.C. Wright, born November 8, 1887  
" Catherine Wright, born October 28, 1890  
" John Thomas Wright, born December 28, 1892  
" George Washington Wright, born June 20, 1894  
" Martha Jane Wright, born October 24, 1896  
" Margaret Wright  
UNMARRIED  
Catherine Wright died September 5, 1901  
Margaret Wright died in infancy  
Mary M.C. Wright died September 4, 1907

John Thomas Wright  
born August 18, 1884  
married November 23, 1903 by Rev. Thomas Cress  
died June 28, 1922  
Other: John Thomas Wright  
Mother: Lydia Ann Parks  
Sister: Andy C. Brower  
born April 25, 1889 Colliery Co.  
died September 10, 1922  
Other: George Brower  
Mother: William Brower (several)  
Lutheran  
One child born and died in infancy.

John Thomas Wright, Jr.  
born December 20, 1892  
married May 27, 1909  
died May 2, 1923  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Other: John Thomas Wright; Mother: Lydia Ann Parks  
Sister: Maria Melina Wright  
born December 3, 1894; died February 8, 1920  
buried Melancthon Cemetery  
Lutheran  
Other: James Hugh; Mother: Mary Margaret York

subject: 4

George Washington Wrightsell  
 born June 20, 1855 Randolph Co. N.C.  
 married November 17, 1881  
 died October 8, 1938  
 Lutheran  
 Buried Liberty Cemetery

Father: John Thomas Wrightsell

Mother: Lydia Ann Parks

Wife: Mary Alice Fox

born November 24, 1861 Guilford Co. N.C.

died March 8, 1896

Methodist

Buried Franklinville, N.C.

Father: James Terrill Fox

born 1828 Guilford Co.; married 1847.

(son of John Fox son of Leonard Fox.)

Mother: Patience Allred

born 1827. Daughter of John Allred, son of William Allred and Patience Julian.

Patience Allred was the daughter of John Allred and Sarah Mary Spoon.

Children:

5-Hugh Fillmore Wrightsell, born October 23, 1883 Randolph Co.

5-Roy Clifford Wrightsell, born May 17, 1885 "

5-John Guy Wrightsell, born June 3, 1887 "

5-George Thomas Wrightsell, born March 4, 1893 "

5-Mary Lydia Wrightsell, born January 22, 1896 "

Hugh Fillmore Wrightsell unmarried.

George Thomas Wrightsell unmarried

George Washington Wrightsell survived his wife, Mary Alice Fox, and married

Margaret Curtiss

born January 13, 1872

married 1897

died November 9, 1934

buried Liberty Cemetery

Father: Nathaniel Curtiss

Mother: Angeline Ward

Children:

5-Boyd Hunter Wrightsell, born January 18, 1899 Randolph Co.

5-Margaret Curtis Wrightsell, born May 25, 1907 "

Margaret Curtis ~~Wrightsell~~ Wrightsell unmarried.

- - - - -

Subject: 5

Roy Clifford Wrightsell

born May 17, 1885 Randolph Co.

married January 25, 1911

Father: George Washington Wrightsell

Mother: Mary Alice Fox

Wife: Nellie Gray Patterson

born September 18, 1884 Randolph Co. N.C.

Father: Armpsted Jackson Patterson

Mother: Sarah Lavina Brower

Children:

6-Sarah Delma Wrightsell, born January 22, 1912 Randolph Co.,



George Washington Wright  
born June 20, 1888  
married November 17, 1911  
died October 8, 1938  
buried Liberty Cemetery

John Thomas Wright  
born November 24, 1901  
died March 8, 1938  
buried Liberty Cemetery

James Earl Fox  
born 1908  
married 1927  
(son of John Fox and Edward Fox)  
buried Liberty Cemetery

William Fox  
born 1917  
married 1937  
buried Liberty Cemetery

George Thomas Wright  
born 1908  
married 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery

George Washington Wright  
born 1908  
married 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery

George Washington Wright  
born 1908  
married 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery

George Washington Wright  
born 1908  
married 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery

George Washington Wright  
born 1908  
married 1927  
buried Liberty Cemetery

subject: 5

John Guy Wrightsell

born June 3, 1887 Randolph Co. N.C.

married October 10, 1910

Baptist

father: George Washington Wrightsell

mother: Mary Alice Fox

Wife: Sallie Sophia Patterson

born May 17, 1886 Randolph Co.

Baptist

father: Armpsted Jackson Patterson

mother: Sarah Lavina Brower

children:

6-George Armpsted Wrightsell born May 30 \_\_\_\_\_  
Soldier World War #2

-----

subject: 5

Mary Lydia Wrightsell

born January 23, 1896 Randolph Co.

married March 1, 1920

Latter Day Saints

father: George Washington Wrightsell

mother: Mary Alice Fox

husband: George Kilner Mabis Behre

born June 20, 1893 Sumter, South Carolina

father: Frederick George Behre

mother: Hattie Elizabeth Freitig

-----

subject: 5

Boyd Hunter Wrightsell

born January 18, 1899

father: George Washington Wrightsell

mother: Margaret Curtiss

Wife: Savannah York

-----

subject: 4

Martha Jane Wrightsell

born October 24, 1858 Randolph Co.

married May 10, 1883

father: John Thomas Wrightsell

mother: Lydia Ann Parks

husband: James Fillmore Pickett

born October 3, 1854 Chatham Co. N.C.

died February 24, 1918

buried Liberty Cemetery

father: Patterson Pickett

mother: Angeline Brower

children:

5-Swanna Myrtle

5-Flossie Lillian

5-Margaret May

5-Roland Eugene

5-Lydia Angeline

5-John Patterson McKinley

5-Parks

Pickett, born \_\_\_\_\_ Randolph Co.

Pickett, born May 13, 1886

Pickett, born \_\_\_\_\_

Pickett, born October 26, 1891

Pickett, born \_\_\_\_\_

Pickett, born April 11, 1893

Pickett, born December 25, 1896

John died April 8, 1910 unmarried

Roland died December 31, 1896 unmarried





Subject: 5

~~Swannie Myrtle Pickett~~  
born \_\_\_\_\_ Randolph Co. N.C.

Father: James Fillmore Pickett

Mother: Martha Jane Wrightsell

Husband: William Herman Henderson

Address: 1814 Grace St.  
Wilmington N.C.

Children:

- 6- Martha Pickett Henderson
- 6- Ann Parks Henderson
- 6- William Herman Henderson
- 6- Swanna Elizabeth Henderson

Martha Pickett Henderson married \_\_\_\_\_ Shannon  
Address: Camden, South Carolina

Ann Parks Henderson married Raymond Moore  
Address: Wilmington N.C.

-----

Subject: 5

~~Margaret May Pickett~~

Father: James Fillmore Pickett

Mother: Martha Jane Wrightsell

Husband: John Joseph Hamlin, M.D.

Children:

- 6- John Joseph Hamlin
- 6- Margaret Hamlin
- 6- Pickett Hamlin

-----

Subject: 5

~~Lydia Angeline Pickett~~

Father: James Fillmore Pickett

Mother: Martha Jane Wrightsell

Husband: Otis Thrift, M.D. (deceased)

Children:

- 6- Otis Thrift
- 6- Martha James Thrift
- 6- Mary Ellen Thrift
- 6- Margaret Lucille Thrift

-----

Subject: 5

~~Parks Pickett~~

born December 25, 1896

married September 28, 1928

Father: James Fillmore Pickett

Mother: Martha Jane Wrightsell

Wife: Aline Crowder  
born \_\_\_\_\_ 1897





Subject: 3

Lucinda Reitzel

born March 24, 1822 Randolph Co. N.C.

died

Lutheran baptized August 18, 1822 Richland Lutheran Church

buried Melancthon Cemetery

no monument

Father: George Reitzel

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Husband: Levi Ephland

born 1812

died 1879

buried Richland Cemetery

Levi Ephland survived his first wife, Nancy Black, who was born in 1816 and died November 17, 1852, buried Richland Cemetery.

Lucinda Reitzel was his second wife.

Children:

4- Mary Ephland born

Mary Ephland married David Amick, no children.

Mary Ephland survived her husband, David Amick, and married William Andrews. No children.

- - - - -

Subject: 3

Mary Ann Reitzel

born

married October 5, 1856 (Offman Record)

Father: George Reitzel

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Husband: Fields D. Fox

born August 10, 1828

died October 22, 1865

buried Melancton Cemetery

Member Masonic Lodge

No children.

- - - - -

Subject: 3

Margaret Reitzel

born March 8, 1827 Randolph Co.

died September 4, 1887

buried Melancton Cemetery

Lutheran

Father: George Reitzel

Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Husband: Alexander Gray

Children:

4-William Henry Gray

4-John M. Gray

4-Adeline Gray married Samuel E. Stanton

4-Martha Gray married J. M. Routh

4-Margaret Gray married Junius R. Hodgins

4-Addison Gray married Emma Brown

4-Robert Lee Gray married Celia Craven



1- Mary Highland born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 born in 1818 and died November 19, 1882, buried Highland Cemetery.  
 David Highland survived his first wife, Nancy Black, who was  
 born in 1818 and died November 19, 1882, buried Highland Cemetery.  
 Elizabeth Highland was his second wife.  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 George Highland  
 Mary Highland Fox  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 Northern Highland Lumber Company  
 died \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried Highland Cemetery

2- Mary Highland born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 Mary Highland married her husband, David Highland, and resided  
 William Andrews, no children.

3- Mary Ann Highland  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died October 5, 1886 (Ottawa Record)  
 George Highland  
 Mary Highland Fox  
 born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died October 22, 1883  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 Member Masonic Lodge  
 no children.

4- Margaret Highland  
 born March 8, 1827 Randolph Co.  
 died September 4, 1887  
 buried Highland Cemetery  
 Andrew Highland  
 George Highland  
 Mary Highland Fox  
 Alexander Gray  
 5- William Henry Gray  
 6- John Gray  
 7- Adeline Gray married Samuel A. Stanton  
 8- Martha Gray married S. A. North  
 9- Margaret Gray married Julius A. Hodgins  
 10- Addison Gray married Mary Brown  
 11- Robert Lee Gray married Julia Green

Subject: 3

Catherine Reitzel,  
born September 10, 1835  
married Oct. 12, 1856  
died February 1, 1905  
Lutheran

Father: George Reitzel  
Mother: Mary Magdaline Fox

Husband: Anderson Fox  
born July 18, 1831  
died September 29, 1905

Children:

4-Mary M. Fox  
v 4-Etta Fox  
4-Flora Fox  
4-Lawrence Fox

- - - - -

Subject:

Reitzel  
Given name of this Reitzel girl is unknown except  
that she was a Reitzel. Parents name unknown. She  
was said to have married John Albright, or Albright,  
moved to Alabama, thence to Texas, where her husband  
was said to have been killed by Indians.  
They were said to have been the parents of nine children.

Children:

William

Jacob

Solomon

John

George

_____	married	_____	Long
_____	married	_____	Long
_____	married	_____	Kutchoffer

Edward

(John Albright had one son who was a resident of  
Brownwood, Texas, by the name of J.E. Albright.  
Edward Albright had one son named J.F. Albright who  
resided at Crockett, Texas.)









**GR 929.2 R379M**

v. 2

Murrow, Charles Harlan, 1867-1956.

The Reitzel family /



**3 3091 00221 2991**









NOV 74



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA



